

www.forgottenbooks.com

Copyright © 2016 FB &c Ltd.
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.

CENSUS OF INDIA, 1901.

VOLUME I-A.

INDIA

PART II.—TABLES.

Agents for the sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

In England.

E. A. Arnold, 37, Bedford Street, Strand, London, W. C.
Constable & Co., 2, Whitehall Gardens, London, S. W.
Sampson Low, Marston & Co., St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, London, E. C.
P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W. C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Charing Cross Road, London, W. C.
B. Alfred Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly, London, W.
Williams and Norgate, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.

On the Continent.

R. Friedländer & Sohn, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin, Germany.
Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig, Germany.
Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig, Germany.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris, France.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

In India.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanaram, Iyer & Co., Madras.
Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay.
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-I-Am Press, Lahore.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Radhahai Atmaram, Sagoon, Bombay.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
Mr. N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.

CENSUS OF INDIA, 1901.

VOLUME I-A.

INDIA

PART II.—TABLES.

BY

H. H. RISLEY, I.C.S., C.I.E.,

OFFICER OF THE FRENCH ACADEMY,

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF BERLIN ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY,

AND

E. A. GAIT, I.C.S.,

FELLOW OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY,

ANTHROPOLOGICAL SECRETARY TO THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.



CALCUTTA:

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1903.

PBd

CALCUTTA:
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE,
8, HASTINGS STREET.

110535

CONTENTS.

		Page
TABLE	I—Area, Houses and Population	1
„	II—Variation in Population since 1872	5
„	IIA—Variation in Population on the Area enumerated in 1891	9
„	III—Towns and Villages classified by Population	11
„	IV—Urban Population and its Variation	15
„	V—Urban Population by Provinces or States, and by Religion	33
„	VI—Population by Religion	57
„	VII—Age, Sex and Civil Condition by Religions—	
	Part I—General Table for India	64
	„ *II*—Details by Provinces and States	69
„	VIII—Education—	
	Part I—General Table for India	104
	„ *II*—Details by Provinces, States and Main Religions	108
„	IX—Education by Selected Castes, Tribes or Races	149
„	X—Language—	
	Part I—General Summary	158
	„ *II*—Distribution by Linguistic Families	160
	„ *III*—Territorial Distribution of each Language	168
	„ *IV*—Linguistic Distribution of each Province	184
„	XI—Birth-place—	
	Part I—General Distribution of Population by Birth-place	202
	„ *II*—Detailed Distribution of Population by Birth-place	206
	„ *III*—Internal Migration	228
	„ *IV*—Distribution of Birth-place by Place of Enumeration	231
„	XII—Infirmities—	
	Part I—Summary by Provinces	250
	„ *II*—Details by Age	252
„	XIIA—Infirmities by Selected Castes	267
„	XIII—Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality—	
	Part I—Distribution by Religion	272
	„ *II*—Territorial Distribution	313
„	XIV—Civil Condition by Age for Selected Castes	351
„	XV—Occupation or Means of Livelihood—	
	Part I—General Statement	368
	„ *II*—Population supported by orders	382
	„ *III*—Provincial Distribution of actual workers by sub-orders	388
„	XVI—Caste, Tribe and Race by Traditional and Actual Occupation	405
„	XVII—Christian by Race and Denomination—	
	Part IA—General Return	414
	„ *IB*—Territorial Distribution by Race	415
	„ *II*—Distribution by Provinces	416
	„ *III*—Territorial Distribution of each Denomination	422
„	XVIII—Europeans, Armenians and Eurasians by Age	427

SPECIAL TABLES FOR CITIES.

TABLE	VII—Age, Sex and Civil Condition	437
„	VIII—Education	445
„	XI—Birth-place	455
„	XV—Occupation or Means of Livelihood	471
„	XVIII—Europeans, Armenians and Eurasians by Age	533

APPENDIX.

Index to caste classification	539

TABLE I.

Area, Houses and Population.

The figures in this Table relate to the whole of the Indian Empire, except West Mŏng Lun and those parts of the North Shan States situated on the east of the Salwin river, which were affected by the outbreak of the Wa tribe; Kharan, Western Sinjrani and Makran, and certain areas on the external frontier of India where tribal disputes and the possibility of disturbances rendered it inexpedient to attempt to take a Census.

In the hills to the east of Manipur, in Karenni, in the Kachin districts of the North Shan States, in certain villages of the Myitkina, Bhamo and Upper Chindwin districts, and in the Pakokku Chin Hills the population was calculated by multiplying the number of houses by the average number of persons per house, the latter figure being ascertained by a careful enumeration of a number of typical villages.

In the case of the Andamanese and Nicobarese, and the Marris, Bugtis, and other more or less nomadic races of Baluchistan, the standard form of Schedule was modified to suit the simpler conditions of tribal life and the intelligence of the persons enumerated.

Andamans and Nicobars. The area shown in column 2 is that of the islands as a whole; the area of the penal settlement is nominally 473 square miles, but only 327 square miles are in actual occupation. The number of villages in column 4 refers only to the penal settlement; it includes 29 stations or places where labouring convicts are kept and 34 villages inhabited by free persons or self-supporting convicts. Columns 8—16 of the Table, include 1,882 Andamanese (1,036 males and 846 females) 6,310 Nicobarese (3,336 males and 2,974 females), enumerated for the first time in 1901, besides 201 foreign traders (males) in the Nicobars.

Assam includes South Lushai and the Native State of Manipur now under British management during the minority of the Chief.

In *Baluchistan* (*Districts and Administered Territories*) the Census extended to Quetta-Pishin, Thal-Chotiali, Zhob, Bolan and Chagai, with an aggregate area of 36,397 square miles. The area of 45,804 square miles shewn in the Table includes Western Sinjrani (9,407 square miles) which was omitted from the Census.

Burma includes the Shan States, the Chin Hills and Karenni, enumerated for the first time in 1901.

Madras. The figures include the five Laccadive islands attached to the Malabar District containing 1,854 houses with a population of 10,274 persons—4,971 males and 5,303 females. The area is about 21 square miles. There are no towns in the Laccadives, and each island has been treated as a village for Census purposes.

The statistics for the newly formed *North-West Frontier Province* include the Punjab Districts of Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dera Ismail Khan, the Kurram Valley and the Shirani country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir, the Swat Valley, and the Malakand. The area and population of the Punjab (No. 13) have been reduced in proportion.

In *Baluchistan* (*Agency Tracts*) the Census embraced the Marri and Bugti country, Kalat, and Las Bela, with an aggregate area of 40,580 square miles. The area of 86,511 square miles given in the Table includes Kharan and Makran (45,931 square miles) where there was no Census. The total area of Baluchistan, including Districts, Administered Territories, and Agency Tracts, is 132,315 square miles.

Central India includes the figures for Gwalior State, which is also shown separately.

Madras States include Banganapalle, Pudukkottai, and Sandur, as well as Cochin and Travancore, but the two latter are also shown separately by reason of their importance and historical interest.

The table does not include the population of French and Portuguese India, which is shown below. The Census of French territory was taken on the 1st March 1901 at the same time as that of British India. Portuguese India was enumerated on the 1st December 1900 synchronously with the Kingdom of Portugal.

	Population.			French or Portuguese Subjects.			British Subjects and others.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
French Possessions .	273,185	133,502	139,683	241,455	117,174	124,281	31,730 (a)	16,328	15,402
Portuguese Possessions .	329,223	153,957	175,266	320,444	148,736	171,708	8,779	5,221	3,558
Total .	602,408	287,459	314,949	561,899	265,910	295,989	40,509	21,549	18,960

(a) Includes 3 Frenchmen, 1 German and 3 Italians.

Province, State or Agency.	1.	3.	5.			
INDIA.	**1,766,597**	**2,148**		**55,841,315**	**5,590,859**	
Provinces.	**1,087,204**	**1,451**		**43,444,070**	**4,080,936**	
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2,711	4		107,401	25,145	
2. Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	...		2,550	...	
3. Assam	56,243	19		1,309,190	37,621	
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	45,804	6		68,503	11,111	
5. Bengal	151,185	182		14,329,110	805,147	
6. Berar	17,710	44		567,910	86,744	
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	123,064	202		3,490,715	567,921	
Bombay	*75,918*	*173*		*2,896,068*	*474,840*	
Sind	*47,066*	*26*		*587,769*	*86,203*	
Aden	*80*	*3*		*6,878*	*6,878*	
8. Burma	236,738	52		2,092,811	168,508	
9. Central Provinces	86,459	59		2,069,817	187,606	
10. Coorg	1,582	5		30,560	3,077	
11. Madras	141,726	234		7,127,014	735,577	
12. North-West Frontier Province	16,466	20		350,895	45,692	
13. Punjab	97,209	171	[illegible]	3,212,734	409,336	
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	107,164	453	105,068	8,684,860	997,451	
Agra	*83,198*	*374*	*80,939*	*6,300,000*	*803,963*	
Oudh	*23,966*	*79*	*24,129*	*2,384,860*	*193,488*	
States and Agencies.	**679,393**	**697**	**178,575**	**12,397,245**	**1,569,923**	
15. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts*)	86,511	...	780	109,817	...	109,817
16. Baroda State	8,099	47	3,095	489,955	128,783	361,172
17. Bengal States	38,652	9	19,188	706,579	10,095	696,484
18. Bombay States	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	279,771	1,233,609
19. Central India Agency	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,850	213,873	1,483,977
Gwalior State	*25,041*	*25*	*9,538*	*553,958*	*73,798*	*480,160*
20. Central Provinces States	29,435	16	11,983	389,034	16,291	372,743
21. Hyderabad State	82,698	78	20,011	2,283,447	239,494	2,043,953
22. Kashmir State	80,900	2	8,946	464,635	25,055	439,580
23. Madras States	9,969	17	4,997	807,732	51,682	756,050
Cochin State	*1,362*	*7*	*652*	*145,885*	*13,948*	*131,937*
Travancore State	*7,091*	*9*	*3,885*	*580,899*	*33,997*	*546,902*
24. Mysore State	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	149,814	960,873
25. Punjab States	36,532	57	10,997	762,557	86,177	676,380
26. Rajputana Agency	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	288,696	1,622,787
27. United Provinces States	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	20,192	129,897

Persons.			Males.			Females.		
Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835	149,951,824	15,499,786	134,452,038	144,409,232	13,744,435	130,664,797
231,899,507	22,142,257	209,757,250	117,804,942	11,840,791	105,964,151	114,094,565	10,301,466	103,793,099
476,912	125,314	351,598	251,026	66,146	184,880	225,886	59,168	166,718
24,649	...	24,649	18,695	...	18,695	5,954	...	5,954
6,126,343	180,764	5,945,579	3,143,692	104,579	3,039,113	2,982,651	76,185	2,906,466
308,246	40,033	268,213	178,526	31,757	146,769	129,720	8,276	121,444
74,744,866	3,870,268	70,874,598	37,376,782	2,198,889	35,177,893	37,368,084	1,671,379	35,696,705
2,754,016	419,451	2,334,565	1,394,300	216,994	1,177,306	1,359,716	202,457	1,157,259
18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,262	9,583,409	1,914,445	7,668,964	8,976,152	1,621,854	7,354,298
15,304,677	*3,094,970*	*12,209,707*	*7,791,089*	*1,664,171*	*6,126,918*	*7,513,588*	*1,430,799*	*6,082,789*
3,210,910	*397,355*	*2,813,555*	*1,761,790*	*219,744*	*1,542,046*	*1,449,120*	*177,611*	*1,271,509*
43,974	*43,974*	...	*30,530*	*30,530*	...	*13,444*	*13,444*	...
10,490,624	989,938	9,500,686	5,342,033	578,241	4,763,792	5,148,591	411,697	4,736,894
9,876,646	820,818	9,055,828	4,855,984	417,542	4,438,442	5,020,662	403,276	4,617,386
180,607	15,249	165,358	100,258	8,630	91,628	80,349	6,619	73,730
38,209,436	4,275,178	33,934,258	18,841,284	2,097,692	16,743,592	19,368,152	2,177,486	17,190,666
2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575	1,159,306	170,269	989,037	966,174	99,636	866,538
20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872	10,942,705	1,283,293	9,659,412	9,387,634	1,042,174	8,345,460
47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209	24,616,942	2,752,314	21,864,628	23,074,840	2,521,259	20,553,581
34,858,705	*4,334,449*	*30,524,256*	*18,048,785*	*2,263,776*	*15,785,009*	*16,809,920*	*2,070,673*	*14,739,247*
12,833,077	*939,124*	*11,893,953*	*6,568,157*	*488,538*	*6,079,619*	*6,264,920*	*450,586*	*5,814,334*
62,461,549	7,101,964	55,359,585	32,146,882	3,658,995	28,487,887	30,314,667	3,442,969	26,871,698
502,500	...	502,500	266,994	...	266,994	235,506	...	235,506
1,952,692	468,850	1,483,842	1,008,634	242,257	766.377	944,058	226,593	717,465
3,748,544	46,115	3,702,429	1,901,404	26,609	1,874,795	1,847,140	19,506	1,827,634
6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668	3,513,003	630,268	2,882,735	3,395,645	621,712	2,773,933
8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463	4,428,790	510,962	3,917,828	4,199,991	470 356	3,729,635
2,933,001	*325,120*	*2,607,881*	*1,538,858*	*169,874*	*1,368,984*	*1,394,143*	*155,246*	*1,238,897*
1,996,383	76,264	1,920,119	988,830	39,174	949,656	1,007,553	37,090	970,463
11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194	5,673,629	574,787	5,098,842	5,467,513	552,161	4,915,352
2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830	1,542,057	87,763	1,454,294	1,363,521	70,985	1,292,536
4,188,086	291,660	3,896,426	2,098,048	148,967	1,949,081	2,090,038	142,693	1,947,345
812,025	*87,478*	*724,547*	*405,200*	*45,389*	*359,811*	*406,825*	*42,089*	*364,736*
2,952,157	*193,835*	*2,768,322*	*1,490,165*	*93,629*	*1,396,536*	*1,461,992*	*90,206*	*1,371,786*
5,539,399	722,103	4,817,296	2,797,024	367,877	2,429,147	2,742,375	354,226	2,388,149
4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492	2,409,809	254,765	2,155,044	2,014,589	209,141	1,805,448
9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109	5,101,246	722,527	4,381,719	4,619,055	687,665	3,931,390
802,097	103,880	698,217	414,414	53,039	361,375	387,683	50,841	336,842

TABLE II.

Variation in Population since 1872.

The Census figures of 1891, 1881, and 1872 have, as far as possible, been adjusted for changes of jurisdiction so as to show the population, at those dates, of the various Provinces and States as now constituted. The figures thus arrived at necessarily differ from those given in the old reports, which have ceased to be of general interest.

No statistical value attaches to the India total for 1872, which omits several important areas not then enumerated, and includes in certain cases figures for different years, some earlier and some later than 1872.

Ajmer-Merwara—columns 5, 13 and 17.—The Census of 1872 was condemned as incorrect, and a fresh Census was taken in 1876, the figures of which have been used here.

Assam—columns 2 to 5.—The figures for 1901 include the population of Manipur, 284,465, and of the Lushai Hills, 82,434. In 1891 the Census papers of Manipur were destroyed in the insurrection, and the population of the Lushai Hills, estimated at 43,634, refers only to part of this district as now constituted. Both Lushai and Manipur were excluded from the Census of 1872, and in 1881 Manipur alone was enumerated, the population at that time being 221,070.

Berar—columns 5, 13 and 17.—Population of 1867.

Burma—No Census was taken in Upper Burma prior to 1891.

Coorg—columns 5, 13 and 17.—Population of 1871.

Madras.—The figures for 1901 include the population of the 5 Laccadive Islands which form part of the Malabar district. In columns 5, 13 and 17 the population of 1871 has been shown. Columns 3, 11 and 15 give the figures of the Census of 1891 adjusted for changes in area. These adjustments could not be carried further back, consequently the figures in the columns headed 1881 and 1872 (1871 for Madras) give the population as it stood at the time of the Census of those years.

Punjab—columns 5, 13 and 17.—Population of 1868.

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.—The first Census of Oudh was taken in 1869; the figures in columns 5, 13 and 17 represent the population of that year.

Cochin and Travancore—columns 5, 13 and 17.—Population of 1875.

Mysore—columns 5, 13 and 17.—Population of 1871.

United Provinces States.—The first Census of Tehri-Garhwal, one of the two States, was taken in 1881. The figures included in columns 5, 13 and 17 for this State are from an estimate made in 1874.

TABLE II.

Variation in Population since 1872.

Province, State or Agency.	Persons.				Variation—Increase (+) or Decrease (−).		
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1891 to 1901.	1881 to 1891.	1872 to 1881.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
INDIA.	**294,361,056**	**287,314,671**	**253,896,330**	**206,162,360**	**+7,046,385**	**+33,418,341**	**+47,733,970**
Provinces.	**231,899,507**	**221,239,515**	**199,103,821**	**185,163,353**	**+10,659,992**	**+22,135,694**	**+13,940,468**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	542,358	460,722	396,331	−65,446	+81,636	+64,391
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,649	15,609	14,628	...	+ 9,040	+ 981	...
3. Assam	6,126,343	5,477,302	5,128,862	4,150,769	+649,041	+348,440	+978,093
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	308,246	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Bengal	74,744,866	71,346,961	66,750,494	60,165,084	+3,397,905	+4,596,467	+6,585,410
6. Berar	2,754,016	2,897,491	2,672,673	2,227,654	−143,475	+224,818	+445,019
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	16,301,280	−318,753	+2,383,898	+193,136
Bombay	*15,304,677*	*15,959,135*	*14,042,499*	*14,075,426*	*−654,458*	*+1,916,636*	*−32,927*
Sind	*3,210,910*	*2,875,100*	*2,417,057*	*2,206,565*	*+335,810*	*+458,043*	*+210,492*
Aden	*43,974*	*44,079*	*34,860*	*19,289*	*−105*	*+9,219*	*+15,571*
8 Burma	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,771	2,747,148	+2,768,571	+ 3,985,282	+ 989,623
9. Central Provinces	9,876,646	10,784,294	9,838,791	8,173,824	−907,648	+945,503	+1,664,967
10. Coorg	180,607	173,055	178,302	168,312	+7,552	−5,247	+9,990
11. Madras	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	31,220,973	+2,578,996	+4,803,222	−393,755
12. North-West Frontier Province	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	17,609,518	+267,976	+281,561	+1,240,919
13. Punjab	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494		+1,320,996	+1,734,849	
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	42,002,460	+786,991	+2,754,284	+2,148,047
Agra	*34,858,705*	*34,253,960*	*32,762,766*	*30,781,510*	*+604,745*	*+1,491,194*	*+1,981,256*
Oudh	*12,833,077*	*12,650,831*	*11,387,741*	*11,220,950*	*+182,246*	*+1,263,090*	*+166,791*
States and Agencies.	**62,461,549**	**66,075,156**	**54,792,509**	**20,999,007**	**−3,613,607**	**+11,282,647**	**+33,793,502**
15. Baluchistan Agency	502,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Baroda State	1,952,692	2,415,296	2,182,158	1,997,598	−462,704	+233,238	+184,560
17. Bengal States	3,748,544	3,326,837	2,786,446	2,170,133	+421,707	+540,391	+616,313
18. Bombay States	6,908,648	8,082,107	6,938,015	6,798,052	−1,173,459	+1,144,092	+139,963
19. Central India Agency	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	...	−1,690,031	+1,056,905	...
Gwalior State	*2,933,001*	*3,378,774*	*2,993,652*	...	*−445,773*	*+385,122*	...
20. Central Provinces States	1,996,383	2,160,511	1,709,720	1,049,710	−164,128	+450,791	+660,010
21. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	...	−395,898	+1,691,446	...
22. Kashmir State	2,905,578	2,543,952	...	...	+ 361,626	...	...
23. Madras States	4,188,086	3,700,622	3,344,849	3,289,392	+487,464	+355,773	+55,457
Cochin State	*812,025*	*722,906*	*600,278*	*601,114*	*+89,119*	*+122,628*	*−836*
Travancore State	*2,952,157*	*2,557,736*	*2,401,158*	*2,311,379*	*+394,421*	*+156,578*	*+89,779*
24. Mysore State	5,539,399	4,943,604	4,186,188	5,055,402	+595,795	+757,416	−869,214
25. Punjab States	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	...	+161,118	+401,597	...
26. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	11,990,504	9,934,199	...	−2,267,203	+2,056,305	...
27. United Provinces States	802,097	792,491	741,750	628,720	+9,606	+50,741	+103,030

TABLE II.

Variation in Population since 1872.

Variation in iod 1872—1901 ncrease (+) or Decrease (−).	Males.				Females.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.
9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.
38,198,696	149,951,824	146,769,629	129,949,290	106,055,545	144,409,232	140,545,042	123,947,040	100,106,815
+46,736,154	117,804,942	112,573,612	101,448,747	95,297,694	114,094,565	108,665,903	97,655,074	89,865,659
+80,581	251,026	288,325	248,844	212,265	225,886	254,033	211,878	184,066
...	18,695	13,375	12,640	...	5,954	2,234	1,988	...
+1,975,574	3,143,692	2,819,936	2,626,442	2,133,774	2,982,651	2,657,366	2,502,420	2,016,995
...	178,526	...	...	...	129,720	...	...	...
-14,579,782	37,376,782	35,563,447	33,204,721	30,059,388	37,368,081	35,783,514	33,545,773	30,105,696
+526,362	1,394,300	1,491,826	1,380,492	1,152,182	1,359,716	1,405,665	1,292,181	1,075,472
+2,258,281	9,583,409	9,782,336	8,523,173	8,529,993	8,976,152	9,095,978	7,971,243	7,771,287
+1,229,251	*7,791,089*	*8,180,999*	*7,181,837*	*7,292,258*	*7,513,588*	*7,778,136*	*6,860,662*	*6,783,168*
+1,004,345	*1,761,790*	*1,570,423*	*1,318,601*	*1,226,062*	*1,449,120*	*1,304,677*	*1,098,456*	*980,503*
+24,685	*30,530*	*30,914*	*22,735*	*11,673*	*13,444*	*13,165*	*12,125*	*7,616*
+7,743,476	5,342,033	3,942,548	1,991,005	1,435,518	5,148,591	3,779,505	1,745,766	1,311,630
+1,702,822	4,855,984	5,397,304	4,959,435	4,157,698	5,020,662	5,386,990	4,879,356	4,016,126
+12,295	100,258	95,907	100,439	94,454	80,349	77,148	77,863	73,858
+6,988,463	18,841,284	17,619,395	15,257,452	15,691,529	19,368,152	18,011,045	15,569,766	15,529,444
+4,846,301	1,159,306 10,942,705	1,007,643 10,248,343	866,343 9,343,710	9,594,308	966,174 9,387,634	849,861 8,761,000	709,600 7,930,784	8,015,210
+5,689,322	24,616,942	24,303,227	22,934,051	22,236,585	23,074,840	22,601,564	21,216,456	19,765,875
+4,077,195	*18,048,785*	*17,812,476*	*17,082,396*	*16,413,716*	*16,809,920*	*16,441,484*	*15,680,370*	*14,367,794*
+1,612,127	*6,568,157*	*6,490,751*	*5,851,655*	*5,822,869*	*6,264,920*	*6,160,080*	*5,536,086*	*5,398,081*
+41,462,542	32,146,882	34,196,017	28,500,543	10,757,851	30,314,667	31,879,139	26,291,966	10,241,156
...	266,994	...	...	...	235,506	...	...	...
—44,906	1,008,631	1,252,983	1,138,139	1,056,662	944,058	1,162,413	1,044,019	940,936
+1,578,411	1,901,404	1,688,928	1,420,909	1,104,210	1,847,140	1,637,909	1,365,537	1,065,923
+110,596	3,513,003	4,131,770	3,570,584	3,551,602	3,395,645	3,950,337	3,367,431	3,246,450
...	4,428,790	5,393,536	4,882,823	...	4,199,991	4,923,276	4,379,084	...
...	*1,538,858*	*1,804,184*	*1,618,859*	...	*1,394,143*	*1,574,590*	*1,374,793*	...
+946,673	988,830	1,089,011	867,687	536,299	1,007,553	1,071,500	842,038	513,411
...	5,673,629	5,873,129	5,002,137	...	5,467,513	5,663,911	4,843,457	...
...	1,542,057	1,353,229	...	...	1,363,521	1,190,723	...	...
+898,694	2,098,048	1,853,976	1,662,540	1,635,006	2,090,038	1,846,646	1,682,309	1,654,386
+210,911	*405,200*	*361,904*	*301,815*	*302,373*	*406,825*	*361,002*	*298,463*	*298,741*
+640,778	*1,490,165*	*1,290,415*	*1,197,134*	*1,149,927*	*1,461,992*	*1,267,321*	*1,204,024*	*1,161,452*
+483,997	2,797,024	2,483,451	2,095,842	2,535,924	2,742,375	2,460,153	2,100,346	2,519,478
...	2,409,809	2,324,091	2,112,303	...	2,014,589	1,939,189	1,749,380	...
...	5,104,246	6,340,443	5,372,880	...	4,619,055	5,650,061	4,561,319	...
+163,377	414,414	409,470	384,699	338,148	387,683	383,021	357,051	300,572

TABLE II-A.

Variation in Population on the Area enumerated in 1891.

In this Table the population enumerated for the first time in 1901 has been deducted with the object of bringing out more clearly the variations produced by natural causes during the last ten years. The figures relate to the various administrative divisions as they stood in 1891.

Andamans and Nicobars. Column 2 has been adjusted by deducting the aboriginal tribes which were not enumerated in 1891.

Assam. Columns 2 and 3. The population of areas enumerated for the first time in 1901 has been deducted and a minor change of jurisdiction adjusted.

Baluchistan has been omitted from the Table as no comparison is possible.

Bombay. The figures have been adjusted with reference to some small changes of jurisdiction.

Burma. The population of the Shan States and Chin Hills enumerated for the first time in 1901 has been deducted from the figures for that year.

Punjab (with North-West Frontier Province). Population of newly enumerated areas has been deducted.

Bengal States. Figures adjusted with reference to Sikkim which was imperfectly enumerated in 1891.

Rajputana. The figures for 1891 include the Bhil population roughly enumerated in that year.

TABLE II-A.

Variation in Population on the Area enumerated in 1891.

Province, State or Agency.	Persons.		Variation Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	Males.		Females.	
	1901.	1891.		1901.	1891.	1901.	1891.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
INDIA.	**291,686,857**	**287,353,776**	**+4,333,081**	**148,568,157**	**146,779,831**	**143,118,700**	**140,573,945**
Provinces.	**229,810,701**	**221,102,048**	**+8,708,653**	**116,731,207**	**112,496,036**	**113,079,394**	**108,606,012**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	542,358	−65,446	251,026	288,325	225,886	254,033
2. Andamans and Nicobars	16,256	15,609	+647	14,122	13,375	2,134	2,234
3. Assam	5,758,975	5,433,199	+325,776	2,964,695	2,796,786	2,794,280	2,636,463
4. Bengal	74,744,892	71,346,987	+3,397,905	37,376,634	35,563,299	37,368,258	35,783,688
5. Berar	2,754,016	2,897,491	−143,475	1,394,300	1,491,826	1,359,716	1,405,665
6. Bombay (*Presidency*)	18,582,370	18,901,123	−318,753	9,595,054	9,793,981	8,987,316	9,107,142
Bombay	*15,330,812*	*15,985,270*	*−654,458*	*7,804,567*	*8,194,477*	*7,526,245*	*7,790,793*
Sind	*3,207,584*	*2,871,774*	*+335,810*	*1,759,957*	*1,568,590*	*1,447,627*	*1,303,184*
Aden	*43,974*	*44,079*	*−105*	*30,530*	*30,914*	*13,444*	*13,165*
7. Burma	9,136,382	7,605,560	+1,530,822	4,662,442	3,876,301	4,473,940	3,729,259
8. Central Provinces	9,876,646	10,784,294	−907,648	4,855,984	5,397,304	5,020,662	5,386,990
9. Coorg	180,607	173,055	+7,552	100,258	95,907	80,349	77,148
10. Madras	38,209,436	35,630,440	+2,578,996	18,841,284	17,619,395	19,368,152	18,011,045
11. Punjab (*with N.-W. Frontier Province*)	22,382,133	20,866,847	+1,515,286	12,058,192	11,255,986	10,323,941	9,610,861
12. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	47,692,076	46,905,085	+786,991	24,617,316	24,303,601	23,074,760	22,601,484
Agra	*34,858,999*	*34,254,254*	*+604,745*	*18,049,159*	*17,812,850*	*16,809,840*	*16,441,404*
Oudh	*12,833,077*	*12,650,831*	*+182,246*	*6,568,157*	*6,490,751*	*6,264,920*	*6,160,080*
States and Agencies.	**61,876,156**	**66,251,728**	**−4,375,572**	**31,836,850**	**34,283,795**	**30,039,306**	**31,967,933**
13. Baroda State	1,952,692	2,415,396	−462,704	1,008,634	1,252,983	944,058	1,162,413
14. Bengal States	3,689,530	3,296,379	+393,151	1,870,609	1,673,186	1,818,921	1,623,193
15. Bombay States	6,885,839	8,059,298	−1,173,459	3,501,358	4,120,125	3,384,481	3,939,173
16. Central India Agency	8,628,781	10,318,812	−1,690,031	4,428,790	5,395,536	4,199,991	4,923,276
Gwalior	*2,933,001*	*3,378,774*	*−445,773*	*1,538,858*	*1,804,184*	*1,394,143*	*1,574,590*
17. Central Provinces States	1,996,883	2,160,511	−164,128	988,830	1,089,011	1,007,553	1,071,500
18. Hyderabad States	11,141,142	11,537,040	−395,898	5,673,629	5,873,129	5,467,513	5,663,911
19. Kashmir State	2,905,578	2,543,952	+361,626	1,542,057	1,353,229	1,363,521	1,190,723
20. Madras States	4,188,086	3,700,622	+487,464	2,098,048	1,853,976	2,090,038	1,846,646
Cochin State	*812,025*	*722,906*	*+89,119*	*405,200*	*361,904*	*406,825*	*361,002*
Travancore State	*2,952,157*	*2,557,736*	*+394,421*	*1,490,165*	*1,290,415*	*1,461,992*	*1,267,321*
21. Mysore State	5,539,399	4,943,604	+595,795	2,797,024	2,483,451	2,742,375	2,460,153
22. Punjab States	4,423,328	4,263,280	+160,048	2,409,211	2,324,091	2,014,117	1,939,189
23. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	12,220,343	−2,497,042	5,104,246	6,455,608	4,619,055	5,764,735
24. United Provinces States	802,097	792,491	+9,606	414,414	409,470	387,683	383,021

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE III.

Towns and Villages classified by Population.

Province, State or Agency.	Total Number of inhabited Towns and Villages.	Population.	Under 500.		500—1,000.		1,000—2,000.	
			Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
INDIA.	**730,753**	**294,361,056**	**579,277**	**104,569,655**	**96,362**	**66,565,959**	**39,938**	**54,259,039**
Provinces.	**551,481**	**231,899,507**	**430,271**	**79,787,910**	**76,693**	**53,102,876**	**32,252**	**43,849,077**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	744	476,912	542	112,492	115	80,543	55	73,863
2. Andamans and Nicobars	63	24,649	52	6,956	8	5,663	3	3,637
3. Assam	22,345	6,126,343	19,603	3,353,072	1,947	1,361,085	668	910,548
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	1,280	308,246	1,166	130,912	86	58,909	19	25,088
5. Bengal	203,658	74,744,866	165,305	31,580,256	25,888	17,766,056	9,399	12,766,775
6. Berar	5,754	2,754,016	4,284	877,501	954	650,555	363	489,807
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	25,901	18,559,561	16,091	3,912,714	5,720	4,001,670	2,876	3,863,045
Bombay	*21,469*	*15,304,677*	*13,724*	*3,234,376*	*4,520*	*3,168,787*	*2,182*	*2,963,546*
Sind	*4,429*	*3,210,910*	*2,367*	*678,338*	*1,200*	*832,883*	*693*	*898,263*
Aden	*3*	*43,974*	...	....	...	...	*1*	*1,236*
8. Burma	60,447	10,490,624	57,948	7,511,532	1,975	1,300,752	419	548,559
9. Central Provinces	34,238	9,876,646	29,859	5,331,565	3,396	2,263,137	753	979,769
10. Coorg	484	180,607	357	67,047	103	68,473	20	27,270
11. Madras	54,844	38,209,436	33,681	5,838,426	10,338	7,415,540	7,138	9,923,806
12. North-West Frontier Province	3,368	2,125,480	2,282	453,472	583	402,953	313	438,124
13. Punjab	32,834	20,330,339	20,894	4 879,528	7,194	5,000,812	3,407	4,626,712
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	105,521	47,691,782	78,207	15,732,437	18,386	12,726,728	6,819	9,172,074
Agra	*81,313*	*34,858,705*	*62,353*	*11,915,652*	*12,665*	*8,730,125*	*4,712*	*6,346,991*
Oudh	*24,208*	*12,833,077*	*15,854*	*3,816,785*	*5,721*	*3,996,603*	*2,107*	*2,825,083*
States and Agencies.	**179,272**	**62,461,549**	**149,006**	**24,781,745**	**19,669**	**13,463,083**	**7,686**	**10,409,962**
15. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts*)	780	502,500	711	104,146	44	32,786	15	20,570
16. Baroda State	3,082	1,952,692	2,055	422,301	601	417,889	284	388,314
17. Bengal States	19,197	3,748,544	17,818	2,510,750	1,088	737,020	235	305,359
18. Bombay States	15,124	6,908,648	11,656	2,057,939	2,149	1,487,879	877	1,182,578
19. Central India Agency	33,362	8,628,781	30,058	4,561,844	2,297	1,558,697	733	982,075
Gwalior State	*9,563*	*2,933,001*	*8,368*	*1,462,870*	*813*	*555,147*	*284*	*383,334*
20. Central Provinces States	11,999	1,996,383	11.437	1,518,840	486	319,280	60	78,724
21. Hyderabad State	20,089	11,141,142	13,291	3,070,274	4,344	2,982,953	1,862	2,528,365
22. Kashmir State	8,948	2,905,578	7,540	1,425,296	1,008	661,705	324	434,718
23. Madras States	5,014	4,188,086	2,414	546,971	1,294	942,817	923	1,291,857
Cochin State	*659*	*812,025*	*222*	*61,733*	*207*	*150,751*	*129*	*187,501*
Travancore State	*3,894*	*2,952,157*	*2,006*	*438,830*	*952*	*692,493*	*694*	*968,146*
24. Mysore State	17,012	5,539,399	14,421	2,734,021	1,912	1,283,700	522	691,951
25. Punjab States	11,054	4,424,398	8,640	1,415,141	1,388	950,492	773	1,041,658
26. Rajputana Agency	30,029	9,723,301	25,666	3,956,612	2,849	1,944,869	1,020	1,390,955
27. United Provinces States	3,582	802,097	3,299	457,010	209	142,996	58	72,888

TABLE III.

Towns and Villages classified by Population.

2,000—5,000.		5,000—10,000.		10,000—20,000.		20,000—50,000.		50,000—100,000.		Over 100,000.	
mber.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.
10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.
2,925	36,487,003	1,509	10,000,418	499	6,821,133	165	5,017,785	51	3,512,362	27	6,296,956
10,526	29,684,595	1,162	7,656,006	387	5,315,293	131	4,043,603	36	2,508,474	23	5,465,077
27	78,897	2	12,856	...	...	2	44,422	1	73,839	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
114	296,448	9	60,169	3	36,781	...	...	1	67,093	...	...
8	23,701	...	...	...	...	1	24,584	...	...	...	...
2,743	7,546,972	205	1,365,183	79	1,097,270	31	949,893	5	353,686	3	1,139,712
110	320,839	30	188,310	10	137,417	3	89,587	...	...	....	...
984	2,853,509	152	994,114	53	707,100	17	521,032	3	204,255	5	1,347,340
834	*2,448,186*	*139*	*902,483*	*50*	*670,987*	*14*	*409,894*	*2*	*134,877*	*4*	*1,233,407*
150	*405,323*	*12*	*84,678*	*3*	*36,113*	*2*	*80,807*	*1*	*69,378*	*1*	*113,933*
...	...	*1*	*6,948*	...	...	*1*	*30,331*	...	...	...	...
59	156,968	25	175,907	13	177,717	5	142,046	1	58,446	2	418,697
178	507,985	31	214,697	15	214,770	4	146,673	1	90,316	1	127,734
3	11,085	1	6,732	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,195	9,122,994	339	2,201,010	111	1,517,756	31	983,975	8	485,878	3	720,051
163	489,116	21	144,260	3	39,909	2	62,499	1	95,147	...	...
1,150	3,191,551	141	907,952	28	387,596	12	358,722	5	379,411	3	573,968
1,792	5,084,530	206	1,384,816	72	999,077	23	720,170	10	700,403	6	1,137,575
1,328	*3,811,206*	*166*	*1,108,464*	*55*	*761,252*	*20*	*649,430*	*9*	*631,415*	*5*	*896,926*
464	*1,273,324*	*40*	*276,352*	*17*	*237,825*	*3*	*70,740*	*1*	*68,988*	*1*	*240,649*
2,399	6,802,408	347	2,344,412	112	1,505,740	34	974,182	15	1,003,888	4	831,879
10	30,307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
113	326,464	18	127,555	8	116,688	2	52,853	...	...	1	100,628
48	131,948	7	51,715	1	10,458	...	...	...	...	...	...
346	1,022,194	57	386,312	29	400,476	7	191,645	3	163,400	...	...
211	618,957	38	247,777	16	200,847	7	205,721	3	252,863	...	...
77	*225,594*	*14*	*96,053*	*4*	*60,277*	*2*	*60,572*	*1*	*89,154*	...	...
10	36,009	5	32,436	1	11,094	...	...	...	...	...	...
514	1,420,562	59	395,274	14	174,708	4	108,500	...	...	1	448,466
68	180,186	6	44,925	...	...	1	36,130	...	...	1	122,618
339	948,311	33	211,185	5	76,054	5	113,009	1	57,882	...	...
78	*229,199*	*20*	*125,294*	*1*	*15,585*	*2*	*41,962*	...	...	...	...
225	*616,544*	*10*	*67,093*	*4*	*60,469*	*2*	*50,700*	*1*	*57,882*	...	...
121	338,580	27	170,097	5	55,089	1	38,204	3	227,157	...	...
212	587,628	28	196,224	11	158,588	1	21,122	1	53,545	...	...
394	1,126,088	67	465,591	23	301,738	6	206,998	3	170,283	1	160,167
12	35,174	2	15,321	...	...	...	...	1	78,758	...	...

Towns.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Population.			
			1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
INDIA.	**2,148 TOWNS.**		**29,244,221**	**26,819,408**	**23,761,396**	**18,024,045**
Class I (100,000 and over).	**31 Towns.**		**6,605,837**	**6,188,120**	**5,300,073**	**4,367,040**
1. Calcutta and Fort	**Bengal**	**24 Parganas.**	**847,796**	**682,305**	**612,307**	**633,009**
2. Bombay and Cantonment.	**Bombay.**	**Bombay.**	**776,006**	**821,764**	**773,196**	**644,405**
3. Madras and Cantonment.,	**Madras**	**Madras**	**509,346**	**452,518**	**405,848**	**397,552**
4. Agra and Cantonment	United Prov.	Agra	188,022	168,662	160,203	149,008
5. Ahmedabad and Cantonment.	Bombay	Ahmedabad.	185,889	148,412	127,621	119,672
6. Allahabad and Cantonment.	United Prov.	Allahabad.	172,032	175,246	160,118	143,693
7. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	136,766	151,896	135,813
8. Bangalore City	Mysore	Bangalore.	69,447	80,285	62,317	60,703
9. Bangalore Civil and Military Station.			89,599	100,081	93,540	81,810
10. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Prov.	Bareilly	131,208	121,039	113,417	102,982
11. Baroda City	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	116,420	106,512	116,274
12. Baroda Cantonment						
13. Benares and Cantonment	United Prov.	Benares	209,331	219,467	214,758	175,188
14. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Prov.	Cawnpore.	197,170	188,712	151,444	122,770
15. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi,	208,575	192,579	173,393	154,417
16. Howrah	Bengal	Howrah	157,594	116,606	90,813	84,069
17. Hyderabad and Cantonment.	Hyderabad	Hyderabad.	448,466	415,039	367,417	...
18. Jaipur.	Rajputana.	Jaipur.	160,167	158,787	142,578	...
19. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	105,199	73,560	56,753
20. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,964	176,854	157,287	125,413
21. Lucknow and Cantonment	Oudh	Lucknow	264,049	273,028	261,303	284,779
22. Madura	Madras	Madura	105,984	87,428	73,807	51,987
23. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay.	183,816	188,815	...	...
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Prov.	Meerut	118,129	119,390	99,565	81,386
25. Nagpur	Central Prov.	Nagpur	127,734	117,014	98,299	84,441
26. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	165,192	170,654	158,900
27. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	161,390	129,751	118,886
28. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,881	180,324	134,176	98,745
29. Srinagar	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	118,960	...	...
30. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	109,229	109,844	107,855
31. Trichinopoly and Cantonment.	Madras	Trichinopoly.	104,721	90,609	84,449	76,530

TABLE IV.

Towns classified by Population, with Variation since 1872.

Variation period 1872 to 1901 Increase (+) or Decrease (—).	Males.				Females.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
[illegible]1,220,176	15,499,786	14,221,242	12,385,602	7,984,512	13,744,435	12,579,635	11,191,317	6,960,482
[illegible]2,238,797	3,737,500	3,484,669	2,938,336	2,266,858	2,868,337	2,703,451	2,361,737	1,754,700
+214,787	562,596	447,162	393,453	407,742	285,200	235,143	218,854	225,267
+131,601	479,786	518,093	464,763	399,716	296,220	303,671	308,433	244,68
+111,794	256,730	225,817	200,170	194,676	252,616	226,701	205,678	202,876
+39,014	99,903	90,923	86,828	79,344	88,119	77,739	73,375	69,664
+66,217	97,343	76,630	63,425	60,366	88,546	71,782	64,196	59,306
+28,339	91,762	94,784	86,036	80,644	80,270	80,462	74,082	68,049
+26,616	93,199	78,786	86,714	79,393	69,230	57,980	65,182	56,420
+8,744	35,964	40,873	30,950	(a)	33,483	39,412	31,367	(a)
+7,789	45,122	50,189	46,977	41,664	44,477	49,892	46,563	40,146
+28,226	69,853	64,435	58,398	55,148	61,355	56,604	55,019	47,834
—12,484	56,009	62,871	56,750	63,524	47,781	53,549	49,762	52,750
+34,143	108,813	115,062	110,091	89,763	100,518	104,405	104,667	85,425
+74,400	111,280	106,713	86,445	67,663	85,890	81,999	64,999	55,107
+54,158	114,815	105,677	93,165	83,346	93,760	86,902	80,228	71,071
+73,525	99,904	70,477	53,153	47,213	57,690	46,129	37,660	36,856
...	232,295	216,324	187,877	...	216,171	198,715	179,540	...
...	83,854	84,024	75,332	...	76,313	74,763	67,246	...
+59,910	68,386	62,486	43,561	34,864	48,277	42,713	29,999	21,889
+77,551	119,996	104,710	92,238	73,038	82,968	72,144	65,049	52,375
—20,730	140,759	145,848	139,105	(a)	123,290	127,180	122,198	(a)
+53,997	52,667	43,880	37,238	26,224	53,317	43,548	36,569	25,763
...	93,583	93,503	...	...	90,233	95,312	...	...
+36,743	65,568	68,016	56,367	44,035	52,561	51,374	43,198	37,351
+43,293	66,255	60,640	50,032	43,746	61,479	56,374	48,267	40,695
—24,115	67,038	82,008	83,199	78,028	67,747	83,184	87,455	80,872
+34,434	80,065	87,097	66,923	62,135	73,255	74,293	62,828	56,751
+126,126	165,545	124,767	91,504	62,374	69,336	55,557	42,672	36,371
...	65,542	62,720	...	...	57,076	56,240	...	...
+11,451	61,653	56,074	56,392	55,279	57,653	53,155	53,452	52,576
+28,191	51,215	44,080	41,250	36,933	53,506	46,529	43,199	39,597

(a) Details by sex not available.

Province or Agency.	District or State.	Population.				Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).		
		1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1891 to 1901.	1881 to 1891.	1872 to 188
2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
	52 Towns .	3,414,188	3,195,333	2,845,706	1,981,843	+218,855	+349,627	+863,86
Ajmer Merwara.	Ajmer .	73,839	68,843	48,735	35,111	+4,996	+20,108	+13,62
Rajputana .	Alwar .	56,771	51,427	49,867	...	+5,344	+1,560	...
Madras .	Bellary .	58,217	59,467	53,460	51,766	—1,220	+6,007	+1,69
Bengal .	Bhagalpur .	75,760	69,106	68,238	65,877	+6,654	+868	+2,36
Bombay .	Kathiawar .	56,442	57,653	47,792	35,871	—1,211	+9,861	+11,92
Central India	Bhopal .	77,023	70,338	55,402	...	+6,685	+14,936	...
Rajputana .	Bikaner .	53,075	50,513	33,154	...	+2,562	+17,359	...
Madras .	Malabar .	76,981	66,078	57,085	47,962	+10,903	+8,993	+9,12
Ditto .	Coimbatore .	53,080	46,383	38,967	35,310	+6,697	+7,416	+3,65
Ditto .	South Arcot .	52,216	47,355	43,545	40,290	+4,861	+3,810	+3,25
Bengal .	Cuttack .	51,364	47,186	42,656	42,667	+4,178	+4,530	—1
Ditto .	Dacca .	90,542	82,321	79,076	69,212	+8,221	+3,245	+9,86
Ditto .	Darbhanga	66,214	73,561	65,955	53,744	—7,317	+7,606	+12,21
United Prov.	Farukhabad	67,338	78,032	79,761	79,204	—10,694	—1,729	+55
Oudh .	Fyzabad .	75,085	78,921	71,405	37,804	—3,836	+7,516	+33,60
Bengal .	Gaya .	71,288	80,383	76,415	66,843	—9,095	+3,968	+9,57
United Prov.	Gorakhpur .	64,148	63,620	59,908	51,117	+528	+3,712	+8,79
Bombay .	Dharwar .	60,214	52,595	36,677	37,961	+7,619	+15,918	—1,28
Sind .	Hyderabad .	69,378	58,048	48,153	43,088	+11,330	+9,895	+5,06
Assam .	Manipur .	67,093	Not enumerated.					
Central India	Indore .	86,686	82,984	75,401	...	+3,702	+7,583	...
United Prov.	Jhansi .	55,724	53,779	32,987	30,000	+1,945	+20,792	+2,98
Rajputana .	Marwar .	60,437	61,759	57,211	...	—1,322	+4,548	...
Central Prov.	Jubbulpore	90,316	84,481	75,705	55,188	+5,835	+8,776	+20,51
Punjab .	Jullundur .	67,735	66,202	52,119	62,039	+1,533	+14,083	—9,92
United Prov.	Aligarh .	70,434	61,485	62,443	58,539	+8,949	—958	+3,90
Bombay .	Kolhapur	54,373	45,815	38,599	37,663	+8,558	+7,216	+93
Madras .	Tanjore .	59,673	54,307	50,028	44,444	+5,366	+4,209	+5,65
Central India	Gwalior .	89,154	104,083	88,066	...	—14,929	+16,017	...
United Prov.	Mirzapur .	79,862	84,130	85,362	67,274	—4,268	—1,232	+18,08
United Prov.	Moradabad .	75,128	72,921	69,352	62,417	+2,207	+3,569	+6,93
Burma . .	Amherst .	58,446	55,785	53,107	46,472	+2,661	+2,678	+6,63
Punjab .	Multan .	87,304	74,562	68,674	54,652	+12,832	+5,888	+14,02
United Prov.	Muttra .	60,042	61,195	57,724	59,281	—1,153	+3,471	—1,55

TABLE IV.

Towns classified by Population, with Variation since 1872.

Variation period 1872 to . Increase (+) or crease (−).	Males.				Females.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
-1,432,345	1,803,716	1,706,227	1,475,766	963,291	1,610,472	1,489,106	1,328,767	857,762
+38,728	39,467	37,985	27,347	(a)	34,372	30,858	21,388	(a)
...	29,574	27,764	26,544	...	27,197	23,663	23,323	...
+6,481	29,699	30,244	27,128	27,185	28,548	29,223	26,332	24,581
+10,383	39,729	34,708	34,916	32,943	36,031	34,398	33,322	32,434
+20,571	29,745	31,116	25,626	18,289	26,697	26,537	22,166	17,582
...	39,177	36,891	28,466	...	37,846	33,447	26,936	...
...	26,709	24,979	15,863	...	26,366	25,534	17,291	...
+29,019	39,986	34,507	30,009	24,064	36,995	31,571	27,076	23,898
+17,770	25,913	22,238	18,559	17,096	27,167	24,145	20,408	18,214
+11,926	25,738	23,197	21,128	19,505	26,478	24,158	22,417	20,785
+8,697	27,692	25,235	22,056	21,992	23,672	21,951	20,600	20,675
+21,330	50,263	45,199	41,703	37,395	40,279	37,122	37,373	31,817
+12,500	32,907	38,267	33,633	26,710	33,337	35,294	32,322	27,034
−11,866	34,673	41,140	40,770	40,156	32,465	36,892	38,991	39,048
+37,281	40,898	43,720	38,965	(a)	34,187	35,201	32,440	(a)
+4,445	36,553	40,893	38,493	33,071	34,735	39,490	37,922	33,772
+13,031	32,598	32,675	30,283	27,544	31,550	30,945	29,625	23,573
+22,253	30,865	26,818	17,972	19,263	29,349	25,777	18,705	18,698
+26,290	37,275	30,632	25,203	23,565	32,103	27,416	22,950	19,523
..	32,965	Not enumerated.			34,128	Not enumerated.		
...	46,164	46,328	41,494	...	40,522	36,656	33,917	...
+25,724	29,778	30,986	17,362	(a)	25,946	22,793	15,625	(a
...	30,043	31,663	30,205	...	30,394	30,096	27,006	...
+35,128	46,882	44,923	39,903	30,148	43,434	39,558	35,802	25,040
+5,696	37,299	37,471	28,971	35,023	30,436	28,731	23,148	27,016
+11,895	38,095	32,843	33,533	31,762	32,339	28,642	28,910	26,777
+16,710	27,854	23,393	19,335	19,564	26,519	22,422	19,264	18,099
+15,229	28,650	26,471	24,397	21,569	31,023	27,836	25,701	22,875
...	45,886	54,553	46,720	...	43,268	49,530	41,346	...
+12,588	39,715	41,921	41,858	34,820	40,147	42,209	43,504	32,454
+12,711	38,517	37,249	36,028	32,804	36,611	35,672	33,324	29,613
+11,974	36,690	34,252	32,895	28,938	21,756	21,533	20,212	17,474
+32,742	49,328	41,953	38,988	31,830	38,066	32,609	29,686	22,822
+761	32,118	33,284	30,191	30,786	27,924	27,911	27,533	28,495

(a) Details by sex not available.

TABLE IV.

Towns classified by Population, with Variation since 1872.

Towns.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Population.				Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (—).		
			1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1891 to 1901.	1881 to 1891.	1872 to 1881.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
Class II—*contd.*									
66. Mysore	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	74,048	60,292	57,875	—5,937	+13,756	+2,417
67. Navanagar	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	48,530	39,668	34,744	+5,314	+8,862	+4,924
68. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	59,221	53,855	48,525	—2,031	+5,366	+5,330
69. Patiala	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	55,856	53,629	...	—2,311	+2,227	...
70. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Prov.	Peshawar	95,147	84,191	79,982	77,477	+10,956	+4,209	+2,505
71. Rampur and Cantonment	United Prov.	Rampur	78,758	76,733	74,250	...	+2,025	+2,483	...
72. Rawalpindi and Cantonment.	Punjab	Rawalpindi	87,688	73,795	52,975	28,586	+13,893	+20,820	+24,389
73. Saharanpur	United Prov.	Saharanpur	66,254	63,194	59,194	43,844	+3,060	+4,000	+15,350
74. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,621	67,710	50,667	50,012	+2,911	+17,043	+655
75. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment.	United Prov.	Shahjahanpur	76,458	78,523	77,404	72,136	—2,064	+1,118	+5,268
76. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,288	61,915	59,890	53,403	+13,373	+2,025	+6,487
77. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	55,087	45,762	41,121	+2,869	+9,325	+4,641
78. South Suburbs	Bengal	24-Parganas	26,374	69,642	51,658	...	—2,236	+17,984	...
79. Tollygunge			12,821						
80. Garden Reach			28,211						
81. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	54,390	54,745	52,175	+3,480	—355	+2,570
82. Trivandrum and Cantonment.	Ditto	Travancore	57,882	27,887	41,173	...	+29,995	—13,286	...
83. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,638	79,294	67,463	50,649	—656	+11,831	+16,814
Class III (20,000—50,000).	167 Towns		4,940,251	4,600,989	4,125,328	3,219,121	+339,262	+475,661	+906,207
84. Aden and Cantonment	Bombay	Aden	35,790	34,968	34,711	19,289	+822	+257	+15,422
85. Adoni	Madras	Bellary	30,416	26,243	22,441	22,723	+4,173	+3,802	—282
86. Ahmednagar and Cantonment.	Bombay	Ahmednagar	42,032	41,689	37,492	37,240	+343	+4,197	+252
87. Akola	Berar	Akola	29,289	21,470	16,614	...	+7,819	+4,856	...
88. Akyab	Burma	Akyab	35,680	37,938	33,989	19,230	—2,258	+3,949	+14,759
89. Alleppey	Madras	Travancore	24,918	22,768	25,754	...	+2,150	—2,986	...
90. Amraoti	Berar	Amraoti	34,216	28,946	23,550	...	+5,270	+5,396	...
91. Amraoti Camp			5,295	4,709	...	...	+586	...	...
92. Amroha	United Prov.	Moradabad	40,077	35,230	36,145	34,904	+4,847	—915	+1,241
93. Arrah	Bengal	Shahabad	46,170	46,905	42,998	39,386	—735	+3,907	+3,612
94. Aruppukottai	Madras	Madura	23,633	12,673	10,831	10,729	+10,960	+1,842	+102
95. Aurangabad and Cantonment.	Hyderabad	Aurangabad	36,837	33,887	30,219	...	+2,950	+3,668	...
96. Bahraich	Oudh	Bahraich	27,304	24,046	21,998	18,986	+3,258	+2,048	+3,012
97. Balasore	Bengal	Balasore	20,880	20,775	20,265	18,263	+105	+510	+2,002

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE IV.

Towns classified by Population, with Variation since 1872.

Towns.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Population.				Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (—).		
			1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1891 to 1901.	1881 to 1891.	1872 to 1881.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		10.
Class III—*contd.*									
98. Banda . . .	United Prov.	Banda .	22,565	23,071	28,974	27,746	—506	—5,903	+1,228
99. Bandra . . .	Bombay .	Thana .	22,075	18,317	14,987	7,227	+3,758	+3,330	+7,760
100. Bankura . . .	Bengal .	Bankura .	20,737	18,743	18,747	15,979	+1,994	—4	+2,768
101. Baranagore . . .	Ditto .	24-Parganas.	25,432	34,278	29,982	...	+4,370	+4,296	...
102. Kamarhati . . .			13,216						
103. Barsi	Bombay .	Sholapur .	24,242	20,569	16,126	18,560	+3,673	+4,443	—2,434
104. Bassein . . .	Burma .	Bassein .	31,864	30,177	28,147	20,688	+1,687	+2,030	+7,459
105. Batala . . .	Punjab .	Gurdaspur .	27,365	27,223	24,281	27,280	+142	+2,942	—2,999
106. Beawar . . .	Ajmer-Merwara.	Merwara .	21,928	20,978	15,829	12,308	+950	+5,149	+3,521
107. Belgaum and Cantonment.	Bombay .	Belgaum .	36,878	40,737	32,697	38,512	—3,859	+8,040	—5,815
108. Berhampur . . .	Madras .	Ganjam .	25,729	25,653	23,599	21,670	+76	+2,054	+1,929
109. Berhampore . .	Bengal .	Murshidabad	24,397	23,515	23,605	27,110	+882	—90	—3,505
110. Bettiah . . .	Ditto .	Champaran.	24,696	22,780	21,263	13,726	+1,916	+1,517	+7,537
111. Bezwada . . .	Madras .	Kistna .	24,224	20,741	9,336	8,026	+3,483	+11,405	+1,310
112. Bharatpur . . .	Rajputana .	Bharatpur	43,601	67,555	66,163	...	—23,954	+1,392	...
113. Bhiwani . . .	Punjab .	Hissar .	35,917	35,487	33,762	32,254	+430	+1,725	+1,508
114. Bhuj and Cantonment .	Bombay .	Cutch .	26,362	25,421	22,308	25,020	+941	+3,113	—2,712
115. Bihar	Bengal .	Patna .	45,063	47,723	48,968	44,295	—2,660	—1,245	+4,673
116. Bijapur . . .	Bombay .	Bijapur .	23,811	16,759	11,424	12,938	+7,052	+5,335	—1,514
117. Bodinayakkanur . .	Madras .	Madura .	22,209	17,570	14,759	13,154	+4,639	+2,811	+1,605
118. Brindaban . . .	United Prov.	Muttra	22,717	31,611	21,467	20,350	—8,894	+10,144	+1,117
119. Broach . . .	Bombay .	Broach	42,896	40,168	37,281	36,932	+2,728	+2,887	+349
120. Budaun . . .	United Prov.	Budaun .	39,031	35,372	33,680	33,322	+3,659	+1,692	+358
121. Burdwan . . .	Bengal .	Burdwan .	35,022	34,477	34,080	32,321	+545	+397	+1,759
122. Burhanpur . . .	Central Prov.	Nimar .	33,341	32,252	30,017	29,303	+1,089	+2,235	+714
123. Cambay . . .	Bombay	Cambay .	31,780	31,390	36,007	33,709	+390	—4,617	+2,298
124. Cannanore and Cantonment	Madras .	Malabar .	27,811	27,418	26,386	31,070	+393	+1,032	—4,684
125. Chandausi . . .	United Prov.	Moradabad	25,711	28,111	27,521	23,686	—2,400	+590	+3,835
126. Chapra . . .	Bengal .	Saran . .	45,901	57,352	51,670	46,287	—11,451	+5,682	+5,383
127. Chittagong . .	Ditto .	Chittagong .	22,140	24,069	20,969	18,780	—1,929	+3,100	+2,189
128. Cocanada . . .	Madras .	Godavari	48,096	40,553	28,856	17,839	+7,543	+11,697	+11,017
129. Conjeeveram . .	Ditto .	Chingleput .	46,164	42,548	37,275	37,327	+3,616	+5,273	—52
130. Cossipore-Chitpur .	Bengal .	24-Parganas	40,750	31,423	26,294	25,369	+9,327	+5,129	+925
131. Datia	Central India	Bundelkhand	24,071	27,566	28,346	...	—3,495	—780	..
132. Dehra and Cantonment	United Prov.	Dehra Dun .	28,095	25,684	18,959	7,316	+2,411	+6,725	+11,643
133. Deoband . . .	Ditto .	Saharanpur .	20,167	19,250	22,116	19,168	+917	—2,866	+2,948
134. Dera Ghazi Khan and Cantonment.	Punjab .	Dera Ghazi Khan.	23,731	27,886	22,309	20,123	—4,155	+5,577	+2,186

TABLE IV.

Towns classified by Population, with Variation since 1872.

Variation period 1872 to 1901. Increase (+) or Decrease (—).	Males.				Females.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
—5,181	11,068	11,444	15,175	14,225	11,497	11,627	13,799	13,521
+14,848	12,079	9,877	7,802	3,861	9,996	8,440	7,185	3,366
+4,758	10,532	9,282	9,376	8,207	10,205	9,461	9,371	7,772
+5	14,748 / 7,751	18,797	15,920	...	10,684 / 5,465	15,481	14,062	...
+5,682	12,336	10,834	8,206	9,662	11,906	9,735	7,920	8,898
+11,176	20,122	19,013	17,590	11,022	11,442	11,164	10,557	9,666
+85	14,037	14,065	12,218	14,586	13,328	13,158	12,033	12,694
+9,620	11,146	11,446	8,859	(a)	10,782	9,532	6,970	(a)
—1,634	19,627	22,137	17,976	21,061	17,251	18,600	14,721	17,448
+4,059	12,103	12,397	11,335	10,733	13,626	13,256	12,264	10,937
—2,713	13,003	12,260	11,657	14,849	11,394	11,255	11,948	12,261
+10,970	12,341	11,799	10,847	8,158	12,355	10,981	10,416	5,568
+16,198	12,449	11,404	4,943	(a)	11,775	9,337	4,393	(a)
...	23,703	37,339	36,580	...	19,898	30,216	23,583	...
+3,663	18,388	18,202	17,631	18,228	17,529	17,285	16,131	14,026
+1,343	13,494	13,423	11,547	13,385	12,868	11,998	10,761	11,635
+768	21,338	22,917	23,797	21,672	23,725	24,806	25,171	22,623
+10,873	12,025	8,530	5,560	6,636	11,786	8,229	5,864	6,302
+9,055	10,770	8,446	7,110	(a)	11,439	9,124	7,649	(a)
+2,367	12,353	16,369	11,415	10,602	10,361	15,242	10,052	9,748
+5,964	22,198	20,790	19,404	19,369	20,698	19,378	17,877	17,563
+5,709	19,768	17,187	16,355	16,818	19,263	18,185	17,325	16,474
+2,701	19,413	18,527	18,063	16,290	15,609	15,950	16,017	16,031
+4,038	16,792	16,532	15,442	15,275	16,549	15,720	14,575	14,028
—1,929	15,634	15,273	17,580	17,234	16,126	16,117	18,427	16,475
—3,259	13,711	13,273	13,046	(a)	14,100	14,145	13,340	(a)
+2,025	13,509	15,048	14,903	12,706	12,202	13,063	12,618	10,980
—386	22,361	28,743	25,116	22,852	23,540	28,609	26,554	23,435
+3,360	13,701	14,254	12,180	10,423	8,439	9,815	8,789	8,358
+30,257	23,594	20,328	14,874	9,095	24,502	20,225	13,982	8,744
+8,837	22,533	20,615	18,106	18,252	23,631	21,933	19,169	19,075
+15,381	26,189	19,424	16,080	14,886	14,561	11,999	10,214	10,483
...	12,283	14,213	14,574	...	11,788	13,353	13,772	...
+20,779	16,859	16,019	11,144	4,567	11,236	9,665	7,815	2,749
+999	10,504	10,363	11,481	10,083	9,663	8,887	10,635	9,085
+3,008	13,386	16,518	13,257	11,709	10,345	11,368	9,052	8,414

(a) Details by sex not available.

Population.				Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (—).		
1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1891 to 1901.	1881 to 1891.	1872 to 188
4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
31,737	26,884	22,164	24,906	+4,853	+4,720	—2,74
31,279	32,841	26,520	27,136	—1,562	+6,321	—61
24,815	20,406	16,121	15,562	+4,409	+4,285	+55
24,726	21,880	18,449	12,489	+2,846	+3,431	+5,96
33,699	44,419	37,893	42,084	—10,720	+6,526	—4,19
25,182	20,203	14,182	12,865	+4,979	+6,021	+1,31
26,082	26,637	26,728	...	—,555	—91	...
33,521	29,382	25,092	25,487	+4,139	+4,290	—39
21,901	17,870	15,467	14,038	+4,031	+2,403	+1,42
42,570	38,793	34,721	30,549	+3,777	+4,072	+4,17
49,341	50,437	39,570	36,453	—1,096	+10,867	+3,11
30,652	23,899	17,001	19,035	+6,753	+6,898	—2,03
39,429	44,970	43,232	38,853	—5,541	+1,738	+4,37
20,915	14,691	13,342	10,635	+6,224	+1,349	+2,70
21,335	18,747	10,641	10,804	+2,588	+8,106	—16
29,224	26,785	22,884	19,371	+2,439	+3,901	+3,51
29,228	28,200	22,834	...	+1,028	+5,366	...
30,833	23,359	19,646	18,033	+7,474	+3,713	+1,61
21,398	21,487	25,078	22,306	—89	—3,591	+2,77
25,597	29,125	28,106	21,555	—3,528	+1,019	+6,55
42,578	39,181	34,932	23,589	+3,397	+4,249	+11,34
24,756	19,762	16,724	15,307	+4,994	+3,038	+1,41
29,383	33,060	31,177	34,761	—3,677	+1,883	—3,58
20,270	19,128	16,199	...	+1,142	+2,929	...
36,130	34,542	...	...	+1,588	...	...
23,854	21,844	19,902	...	+2,010	+1,942	...
42,771	42,819	42,845	23,327	—48	—26	+19,51
24,382	23,290	21,629	20,513	+1,092	+1,661	+1,11
34,251	31,640	24,679	20,025	+2,611	+6,961	+4,65
38,888	43,159	50,987	48,831	—4,271	—7,828	+2,15
23,482	23,124	25,607	...	+358	—2,483	...
23,559	21,963	23,133	29,007	+1,596	—1,170	—5,87
22,022	20,290	17,336	16,551	+1,732	+2,954	+78
29,277	26,349	27,190	26,858	+2,928	—841	+33
30,762	27,003	18,179	14,340	+3,759	+8,824	+3,83
38,204	7,085	...	...	+31,119	...	...
33,657	38,620	40,270	...	—4,963	—1,650	...

TABLE IV.

Towns classified by Population, with Variation since 1872.

Variation period 1872 to 1901. Increase (+) or Decrease (—).	Males.				Females.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
+6,831	18,526	16,314	12,899	15,009	18,211	10,570	9,265	9,897
+4,143	16,014	16,749	13,160	14,062	15,265	16,092	13,360	13,074
+9,253	11,619	9,547	7,785	7,854	13,196	10,859	8,336	7,708
+12,237	13,075	11,578	9,659	6,407	11,651	10,302	8,790	6,082
—8,385	16,594	21,893	18,585	20,719	17,105	22,526	19,308	21,365
+12,317	12,628	10,027	7,026	6,540	12,554	10,176	7,156	6,325
...	12,914	13,389	13,346	...	13,168	13,248	13,382	...
+8,034	16,289	14,287	11,897	13,788	17,232	15,095	13,195	11,699
+7,863	12,205	9,529	(a)	(a)	9,696	8,341	(a)	(a)
+12,021	22,496	20,337	18,311	16,344	20,074	18,456	16,410	14,205
+12,888	30,311	30,622	23,971	22,080	19,030	19,815	15,599	14,373
+11,617	15,506	12,107	8,322	9,843	15,146	11,792	8,679	9,192
+576	19,667	23,077	21,592	19,582	19,762	21,893	21,640	19,271
+10,280	10,780	7,286	6,804	5,454	10,135	7,405	6,538	5,181
+10,531	10,263	9,226	5,091	(a)	11,072	9,521	5,550	(a)
+9,853	15,524	14,489	12,345	10,873	13,700	12,296	10,539	8,498
...	15,274	14,747	11,898	...	13,954	13,453	10,936	...
+12,800	15,628	11,753	9,770	9,074	15,205	11,606	9,876	8,959
—908	9,687	9,917	11,564	10,737	11,711	11,570	13,514	11,569
+4,042	14,459	17,886	16,422	(a)	11,138	11,239	11,684	(a)
+18,989	23,096	21,066	18,317	12,718	19,482	18,115	16,615	10,871
+9,449	13,257	10,640	8,397	7,734	11,499	9,122	8,327	7,573
—5,378	15,377	17,018	15,382	17,114	14,006	16,042	15,795	17,647
...	10,484	10,196	7,912	...	9,786	8,932	8,287	...
...	22,221	22,545	...	...	13,909	11,997	....	...
...	11,805	11,010	10,336	...	12,049	10,834	9,566	...
+19,444	21,271	21,494	21,177	11,404	21,500	21,325	21,668	11,923
+3,869	12,477	12,170	11,533	11,371	11,905	11,120	10,096	9,142
+14,226	17,848	16,710	13,605	10,886	16,403	14,930	11,074	9,139
—9,943	19,879	22,660	26,344	26,398	19,009	20,499	24,643	22,433
...	12,725	11,769	12,995	...	10,757	11,355	12,612	...
—5,448	12,613	12,211	12,626	15,951	10,946	9,752	10,507	13,056
+5,471	11,758	10,596	8,870	8,943	10,264	9,694	8,466	7,608
+2,419	15,264	13,594	14,102	13,770	14,013	12,755	13,088	13,088
+16,422	22,492	20,042	12,268	9,778	8,270	6,961	5,911	4,562
...	22,492	4,702	...	...	15,712	2,383	...	...
...	17,588	20,003	20,868	...	16,069	18,617	19,402	...

(a) Details by sex not available.

TABLE IV.

Towns classified by Population, with Variation since 1872.

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Population.				Variation. Increase(+) or Decrease (−)		
			1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1891 to 1901.	1881 to 1891.	1872 to 1881.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
Class III—*contd.*									
172. Krishnagar	Bengal	Nadia	24,547	25,500	27,477	26,750	−953	−1,977	+727
173. Kurnool	Madras	Kurnool	25,376	24,376	20,329	25,579	+1,000	+4,047	−5,250
174. Ludhiana	Punjab	Ludhiana	48,649	46,334	44,163	39,983	+2,315	+2,171.	+4,150
175. Maler-Kotla	Ditto	Maler-Kotla	21,122	21,754	20,621	...	−632	+1,133	...
176. Mandsaur	Central India	Malwa	20,936	25,785	22,596	...	−4,849	+3,189	...
177. Mandvi	Bombay	Cutch	24,683	38,155	35,980	35,988	−13,472	+2,175	−8
178. Mangalore	Madras	South Canara	44,108	40,922	32,099	29,712	+3,186	+8,823	+2,387
179. Manicktola	Bengal	24-Parganas	32,387	28,161	48,125	53,992	+4,226	−19,964	−5,867
180. Mannargudi	Madras	Tanjore	20,449	20,395	19,409	17,703	+54	+986	+1,706
181. Masulipatam	Ditto	Kistna	39,507	38,809	35,056	36,188	+698	+3,753	−1,132
182. Mattancheri	Ditto	Cochin	20,061	17,254	14,634	13,775	+2,807	+2,620	+859
183. Mayavaram	Ditto	Tanjore	24,276	23,765	23,044	21,165	+511	+721	+1,879
184. Mhow (Cantonment)	Central India	Indore	36,039	31,773	27,227	...	+4,266	+4,546	...
185. Midnapore	Bengal	Midnapore	33,140	32,264	33,560	31,491	+876	−1,296	+2,069
186. Monghyr	Ditto	Monghyr	35,880	57,077	55,372	59,698	−21,197	+1,705	−4,326
187. Murshidabad	Ditto	Murshidabad	15,168	35,576	39,231	46,182	−7,023	−3,655	−6,951
188. Azimganj			13,385						
189. Muzaffarnagar	United Prov.	Muzaffarnagar.	23,444	18,166	15,080	10,793	+5,278	+3,086	+4,287
190. Muzaffarpur	Bengal	Muzaffarpur	45,617	49,192	42,460	38,241	−3,575	+6,732	+4,219
191. Nadiad	Bombay	Kaira	31,435	29,048	28,304	24,551	+2,387	+744	+3,753
192. Nagercoil	Madras	Travancore	25,782	11,187	16,534	...	+14,595	−5,347	...
193. Nagina	United Prov.	Bijnor	21,412	22,150	20,503	19,696	−738	+1,647	+807
194. Naihati	Bengal	24-Parganas.	23,753	29,724	21,533	23,730	+15,569	+8,191	−2,197
195. Bhatpara			21,540						
196. Narayanganj	Ditto	Dacca	24,472	17,715	12,508	11,377	+6,757	+5,207	+1,131
197. Nasik	Bombay	Nasik	21,490	24,429	23,766	22,436	−2,939	+663	+1,330
198. Nasirabad and Cantonment.	Ajmer-Merwara.	Ajmer	22,494	21,710	21,320	20,097	+784	+390	+1,223
199. Navsari	Baroda	Baroda	21,451	16,276	14,920	14,700	+5,175	+1,356	+220
200. Nellore	Madras	Nellore	32,040	29,336	27,505	29,922	+2,704	+1,831	−2,417
201. Palamcottah	Ditto	Tinnevelly	39,545	18,686	17,964	17,945	+20,859	+722	+19
202. Palghat	Ditto	Malabar	44,177	39,481	36,339	30,752	+4,696	+3,142	+5,587
203. Pandharpur	Bombay	Sholapur	32,405	19,954	16,910	16,275	+12,451	+3,044	+635
204. Panipat	Punjab	Karnal	26,914	27,547	25,022	25,276	−633	+2,525	−254
205. Patan	Baroda	Kadi	31,402	32,646	32,712	31,523	−1,244	−66	+1,189
206. Pilibhit	United Prov.	Pilibhit	33,490	33,799	29,721	29,840	−309	+4,078	−119
207. Porbandar	Bombay	Kathiawar	24,620	18,805	14,570	14,563	+5,815	+4,235	+7
208. Prome	Burma	Prome	27,375	30,022	28,813	31,157	−2,647	+1,209	−2,344

TABLE IV.

Towns classified by Population, with Variation since 1872.

Variation period 1872 to Increase (+) or Decrease (—).	Males.				Females.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
-2,203	12,253	12,444	13,263	12,871	12,294	13,056	14,214	13,879
—203	12,464	11,671	9,637	12,496	12,912	12,705	10,692	13,083
+8,666	26,829	25,503	24,685	21,701	21,820	20,828	19,478	18,282
...	10,815	10,963	10,496	...	10,307	10,791	10,125	...
...	10,812	13,164	11,856	...	10.124	12,621	10,740	...
11,305	12,226	18,407	17,285	17,829	12,457	19,748	18,695	18,159
14,396	22,501	21,357	16,539	15,188	21,607	19,565	15,560	14,524
21,605	19,142	16,418	28,297	33,556	13,245	11,743	19,828	20,436
+2,746	9,961	9,706	9,424	8,524	10,488	10,689	9,985	9,179
+3,319	19,067	18,601	16,831	17,268	20,440	20,208	18,225	18,920
+6,236	10,687	9,023	(a)	(a)	9,374	8,226	(a)	(a)
+3,111	11,745	11,534	11,304	10,407	12,531	12,231	11,740	10,758
...	20,788	18,300	15,536	...	15,251	13,473	11,691	...
+1,649	17,641	16,253	16,927	16,110	15,499	16,011	16,633	15,381
23,818	17,673	27,188	26,051	28,708	18,207	29,889	29,321	30,990
17,629	{ 7,658 7,381 }	18,046	18,901	23,392	{ 7,510 6,004 }	17,530	20,330	22,790
12,651	13,640	10,997	8,814	6,105	9,804	7,169	6,266	4,688
+7,376	24,465	27,165	22,802	21,749	21,152	22,027	19,658	16,492
+6,884	16,664	15,042	14,773	12,527	14,771	14,006	13,531	12,024
...	12,520	5,335	(a)	...	13,262	5,852	(a)	...
+1,716	10,611	11,145	10,325	9,981	10,801	11,005	10,178	9,715
21,563	{ 14,130 13,978 }	16,020	10,655	11,694	{ 9,623 7,562 }	13,704	10,878	12,036
13,095	17,068	12,116	7,558	7,316	7,404	5,599	4,950	4,061
—946	10,869	12,540	11,910	11,771	10,621	11,889	11,856	10,665
+2,397	11,892	11,285	11,462	(a)	10,602	10,425	9,858	(a)
+6,751	10,502	7,760	7,128	7,043	10,949	8,516	7,792	7,657
+2,118	15,507	14,310	13,357	14,879	16,533	15,026	14,148	15,043
+21,000	18,388	8,845	8,764	8,847	21,157	9,841	9,200	9,098
+13,425	21,673	19,128	17,673	15,074	22,504	20,353	18,666	15,678
+16,130	17,097	9,890	8,134	8,032	15,308	10,064	8,776	8,243
+1,638	13,516	14,312	12,431	13,145	13,398	13,235	12,591	12,131
+121	15,690	15,724	15,540	15,729	15,712	16,922	17,172	15,794
	17,278	17,235	14,889	15,138	16,212	16,564	14,832	14,702
		9,410	7,120	7,529	11,867	9,395	7,450	7,034
		15,533	14,982	15,913	13,338	14,439	13,881	15,244

(a) Details by sex not available.

TABLE IV.

Towns classified by Population, with Variation since 1872.

Towns.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Population.				Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (—).		
			1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1891 to 1901.	1881 to 1891.	1872 to 1881.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
Class III—*contd.*									
209. Pudukkottai . .	Madras .	Pudukkottai	20,347	16,885	15,384	13,978	+3,462	+1,501	+1,406
210. Puri	Bengal .	Puri . .	49,334	28,794	22,095	22,695	+20,540	+6,699	—600
211. Quetta and Cantonment .	Baluchistan .	Pishin Quetta	24,584	16,967	...	...	+7,617	...	...
212. Raichur and Cantonment	Hyderabad .	Raichur .	22,165	23,174	15,387	...	—1,009	+7,787	...
213. Raipur and Cantonment	Central Prov.	Raipur .	32,114	23,759	24,948	19,116	+8,355	—1,189	+5,832
214. Rajahmundry . .	Madras .	Godavari .	36,408	28,397	24,555	19,738	+8,011	+3,842	+4,817
215. Rajapalaiyam . .	Ditto .	Tinnevelly .	25,360	13,301	12,021	10,884	+12,059	+1,280	+1,137
216. Rajkot City . .	Bombay .	Kathiawar .	36,151	29,247	21,152	15,663	+6,904	+8,095	+5,489
217. Rajkot Civil Station and Cantonment.									
218. Rampur Boalia . .	Bengal .	Rajshahi .	21,589	21,407	19,228	22,291	+182	+2,179	—3,063
219. Ranchi and Cantonment .	Ditto .	Ranchi .	25,970	20,306	18,443	12,086	+5,664	+1,863	+6,357
220. Ratlam . . .	Central India	Malwa .	36,321	29,822	31,066	...	+6,499	—1,244	...
221. Rewari . . .	Punjab .	Gurgaon .	27,295	27,934	23,972	24,503	—639	+3,962	—531
222. Riwa	Central India	Baghelkhand	24,608	23,626	22,016	...	+982	+1,610	...
223. Rohtak . . .	Punjab .	Rohtak .	20,323	16,702	15,699	14,153	+3,621	+1,003	+1,546
224. Sambhal . . .	United Prov.	Moradabad .	39,715	37,226	35,196	46,974	+2,489	+2,030	—11,778
225. Santipur . . .	Bengal .	Nadia .	26,898	30,437	29,687	28,635	—3,539	+750	+1,052
226. Sasaram . . .	Ditto .	Shahabad .	23,644	22,713	21,818	21,023	+931	+895	+795
227. Satara and Cantonment .	Bombay .	Satara .	26,022	29,601	28,601	24,484	—3,579	+1,000	+4,117
228. Saugor and Cantonment .	Central Prov.	Saugor .	42,330	44,674	44,416	45,655	—2,344	+258	—1,239
229. Serampore . . .	Bengal .	Hooghly .	44,451	35,952	25,559	24,440	+8,499	+10,393	+1,119
230. Shahabad . . .	Oudh .	Hardoi .	20,036	20,153	18,510	18,254	—117	+1,643	+256
231. Shikarpur . . .	Sind .	Shikarpur .	49,491	42,004	42,496	38,107	+7,487	—492	+4,389
232. Sikar	Rajputana .	Jaipur .	21,523	19,897	17,739	...	+1,626	+2,158	...
233. Sirajganj . . .	Bengal .	Pabna .	23,114	23,267	21,037	21,048	—153	+2,230	—11
234. Sitapur and Cantonment	Oudh .	Sitapur .	22,557	21,380	18,544	5,780	+1,177	+2,836	+12,764
235. Srirangam . . .	Madras .	Trichinopoly	23,039	21,632	19,773	11,271	+1,407	+1,859	+8,502
236. Srivilliputtur . .	Ditto .	Tinnevelly .	26,382	21,448	18,256	16,067	+4,934	+3,192	+2,189
237. Sukkur . . .	Sind .	Shikarpur .	31,316	29,302	27,389	13,318	+2,014	+1,913	+14,071
238. Tavoy . . .	Burma .	Tavoy .	22,371	15,099	13,372	14,469	+7,272	+1,727	—1,097
239. Tellicherry . . .	Madras .	Malabar .	27,883	27,196	26,410	20,504	+687	+786	+5,906
240. Tinnevelly . . .	Ditto .	Tinnevelly .	40,469	24,768	23,221	21,044	+15,701	+1,547	+2,177
241. Tiruchendur . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	26,056	8,266	7,582	7,051	+17,790	+684	+531
242. Tonk	Rajputana .	Tonk .	38,759	45,944	40,726	...	—7,185	+5,218	...
243. Tuticorin . . .	Madras .	Tinnevelly .	28,048	25,107	16,281	10,565	+2,941	+8,826	+5,716
244. Udaipur . . .	Rajputana .	Mewar .	45,976	46,693	38,214	...	—717	+8,479	...
245. Ujjain . . .	Central India	Malwa .	39,892	34,691	32,932	...	+5,201	+1,759	...

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE IV.

Towns classified by Population, with Variation since 1872.

Variation in period 1872 to M. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	Males.				Females.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.	1901.	1891.	1881.	1872.
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
+5,515	20,514	21,285	17,605	18,139	23,023	23,640	19,886	19,883
+8,701	20,034	16,702	14,804	15,703	20,858	17,785	15,487	16,488
+17,101	17,817	14,882	11,064	9,936	19,453	15,999	11,513	10,233
+9,030	14,292	12,859	10,890	9,639	13,186	11,745	9,290	8,809
2,544,017	3,320,224	2,973,772	2,652,794	1,482,103	3,137,115	2,800,772	2,522,200	1,353,678
2,513,249	3,047,247	2,780,628	2,466,843	1,329,160	2,898,658	2,651,002	2,347,090	1,219,451
+770,538	990,208	851,405	752,026	394,172	890,493	758,856	678,421	348,547

(a) Details by sex not available.

TABLE V.

The Urban Population by Provinces, or States, and by Religion.

This Table shows the territorial distribution of the urban population of 1901 by religion.

As in Table IV, the towns are grouped into six classes according to their population. In the first three classes they are arranged alphabetically in each class, while in the last three only the number of towns and the aggregate population in each class are shown.

The Jewish religion has in all cases been included in "Others and Unspecified" (columns 22-23). In Burma these columns include Jains, in United Provinces Aryas, Sikhs, Parsis, and Buddhists, and in Rajputana Brahmos and Zoroastrians.

TABLE V.

Towns arranged Territorially with Population by Religion.

TOWNS.	District or State.	Population.			Distribution by Religion.			
					Hindu.		Sikh.	
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fe
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
INDIA.	**2,148 Towns**	**29,244,221**	**15,499,786**	**13,744,435**	**10,141,507**	**9,006,604**	**96,587**	**53**
AJMER-MERWARA.	**4 Towns**	**125,314**	**66,146**	**59,168**	**41,543**	**37,436**	**148**	
Class II.—Ajmer	Ajmer	73,839	39,467	34,372	23,508	20,114	147	
Class III	(2 Towns)	44,422	23,038	21,384	15,225	14,659	...	
Beawar	Merwara	21,928	11,146	10,782	7,822	7,779	...	
Nasirabad and Cantonment	Ajmer	22,494	11,892	10,602	7,403	6,880	...	
Class V	(1 Town)	7,053	3,641	3,412	2,810	2,663	1	
ASSAM.	**19 Towns**	**180,764**	**104,579**	**76,185**	**78,891**	**57,975**	**56**	
Class II.—Imphal	Manipur	67,093	32,965	34,128	31,623	32,813	...	
Class IV	(3 Towns)	36,781	23,075	13,706	14,658	7,688	35	
Class V	(8 Towns)	54,361	33,793	20,568	23,257	13,469	17	
Class VI	(7 Towns)	22,529	14,746	7,783	9,353	4,005	4	
BALUCHISTAN.	**6 Towns**	**40,033**	**31,757**	**8,276**	**11,290**	**3,291**	**2,038**	
Class III.—Quetta and Cantonment	Quetta	24,584	19,151	5,433	6,568	2,110	1,358	
Class VI	(5 Towns)	15,449	12,606	2,843	4,722	1,181	680	
BENGAL.	**182 Towns**	**3,870,268**	**2,198,889**	**1,671,379**	**1,528,329**	**1,162,167**	**153**	
Class I	(3 Towns)	1,140,175	729,538	410,637	485,402	283,267	141	
Calcutta and Fort	24-Parganas	847,796	562,596	285,200	362,288	190,973	130	
Howrah	Burdwan	157,594	99,904	57,690	73,154	42,853	11	
Patna	Patna	134,785	67,038	67,747	49,960	49,441	...	
Class II	(5 Towns)	355,198	187,144	168,054	131,993	112,580	...	
Bhagalpur	Bhagalpur	75,760	39,729	36,031	28,648	24,712	...	
Cuttack and Cantonment	Cuttack	51,364	27,692	23,672	22,338	18,031	...	
Dacca	Dacca	90,542	50,263	40,279	28,746	19,922	...	
Darbhanga	Darbhanga	66,244	32,907	33,337	24,219	23,727	...	
Gaya	Gaya	71,288	36,553	34,735	28,042	26,188	...	
Class III	(31 Towns)	946,589	508,844	437,745	362,949	307,210	11	
Arrah	Shahabad	46,170	22,019	24,151	16,028	16,876	...	
Balasore	Balasore	20,880	10,886	9,994	8,766	7,912	...	
Bankura	Bankura	20,737	10,532	10,205	9,848	9,721	...	
Baranagore	24-Parganas	25,432	14,748	10,684	11,092	8,501	...	
Berhampore	Murshidabad	24,397	13,003	11,394	10,528	9,270	...	
Bettiah	Champaran	24,696	12,341	12,355	8,232	7,563	...	
Bhatpara	24-Parganas	21,540	13,978	7,562	9,846	5,829	...	
Bihar	Patna	45,063	21,338	23,725	14,515	15,377	...	
Burdwan	Burdwan	35,022	19,413	15,609	14,566	10,895	...	
Chapra	Saran	45,901	22,361	23,540	17,288	17,586	...	

TABLE V.

Towns arranged Territorially with Population by Religion.

DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Jain.		Buddhist.		Zoroastrian.		Musalman.		Christian.		Animistic.		Others and Unspecified.	
ales.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
,316	191,626	338,415	342,930	41,223	39,189	4,218,464	3,754,965	355,342	288,661	50,401	35,703	49,531	31,465
,791	2,504	...	...	88	74	19,953	17,815	1,623	1,293	...	...	...	...
1,289	1,194	...	...	59	42	13,517	12,052	947	924	...	...	...	...
1,200	1,148	...	...	25	28	5,819	5,187	669	362	...	...	...	...
1,091	1,003	...	...	4	8	2,076	1,871	153	121	...	...	...	...
209	145	...	...	21	20	3,743	3,316	516	241	...	...	...	...
202	162	...	...	4	4	617	576	7	7	...	...	...	...
443	73	394	143	...	...	20,260	13,762	1,068	956	3,327	3,168	140	93
8	...	...	...	..	...	616	513	28	9	690	793	...	...
122	30	83	11	...	...	7,637	5,645	220	171	288	129	32	18
151	22	82	18	...	...	7,773	4,427	680	640	1,756	1,936	77	55
162	21	229	114	...	...	4,234	3,177	140	136	593	310	31	20
...	...	...	...	87	75	15,060	3,856	3,254	664	...	...	28	15
...	...	...	...	76	69	8,028	2,371	3,098	580	...	...	23	15
...	...	...	...	11	6	7,032	1,485	156	84	...	...	5	...
2,537	1,565	6,764	4,591	217	144	618,312	468,119	37,833	30,169	3,637	3,562	1,107	1,029
899	412	2,439	495	183	124	216,279	107,521	23,107	17,783	4	3	1,084	1,006
863	378	2,408	495	174	116	174,117	75,822	21,535	16,390	...	...	1,081	1,003
3	...	26	...	9	8	25,352	13,887	1,346	936	...	...	3	3
33	34	5	...	...	...	16,810	17,812	226	457	4	3	...	...
165	132	68	4	...	...	53,322	53,705	1,572	1,619	20	3	4	8
60	58	35	...	...	...	10,770	11,110	193	140	19	3	1	8
28	30	1	...	...	...	4,375	4,511	950	1,097	...	...	...	...
...	...	24	4	...	...	21,228	20,133	264	220	1	...	...	...
...	...	5	...	...	...	8,594	9,528	89	82	...	...	...	...
77	44	3	...	...	...	8,355	8,423	76	80	...	...	...	...
295	272	464	84	10	4	137,510	123,377	6,532	5,888	1,060	893	13	14
201	232	...	...	...	...	5,770	7,027	20	16	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	1,827	1,861	290	220	2	1	...	...
...	...	4	...	...	...	599	394	75	83	3	...	3	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,595	2,102	61	81	...	...	...	...
...	...	4	2	...	...	2,336	1,999	132	123	3	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	3,590	4,009	519	783	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	4,071	1,719	60	14	...	...	...	...
27	19	...	...	...	...	6,793	8,326	3	3	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	4,783	4,658	61	56	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	5,024	5,910	48	44	...	...	...	...

Towns.	District or State.	Population.			Hindu.			
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6	7.	8.	9.
BENGAL.—*concld.*								
Class III.—*concld.*								
Chittagong	Chittagong .	22,140	13,701	8,439	5,524	1,747	2	...
Cossipore-Chitpur . . .	24-Parganas .	40,750	26,189	14,561	18,432	10,633	...	...
Dinapore and Cantonment . .	Patna . .	33,699	16,594	17,105	12,040	12,535	...	...
Garden Reach	24-Parganas .	28,211	16,928	11,283	8,052	4,129	...	...
Hajipur	Muzaffarpur .	21,398	9,687	11,711	8,105	9,506	...	...
Hooghly (Chinsura) . . .	Hooghly .	29,383	15,377	14,006	12,619	11,708	...	...
Krishnagar	Nadia . .	24,547	12,253	12,294	8,231	8,003	...	...
Manicktola	24-Parganas .	32,387	19,142	13,245	13,417	9,379	8	1
Midnapore	Midnapore .	33,140	17,641	15,499	13,993	12,108	...	...
Monghyr	Monghyr .	35,880	17,673	18,207	13,314	13,401	...	...
Muzaffarpur	Muzaffarpur .	45,617	24,465	21,152	17,494	14,135	1	2
Naihati	24-Parganas .	23,753	14,130	9,623	11,106	8,090	...	...
Narayanganj	Dacca . .	24,472	17,068	7,404	9,332	3,113	...	...
Puri	Puri . .	49,334	25,932	23,402	25,573	23,300	...	...
Rampur-Boalia	Rajshahi .	21,589	11,590	9,999	6,041	4,980	...	...
Ranchi and Cantonment . .	Ranchi . .	25,970	13,287	12,683	7,006	5,969	...	...
Santipur	Nadia . .	26,898	12,514	14,384	8,556	9,664	...	...
Sasaram	Shahabad .	23,644	10,382	13,262	6,361	7,286	...	...
Serampore	Hooghly .	44,451	26,921	17,530	20,715	14,879	...	...
Serajgang	Pabna . .	23,114	12,580	10,534	5,612	3,667	...	..
South Suburbs	24-Parganas .	26,374	14,171	12,203	10,717	9,448	...	...
Class IV	(66 Towns) .	942,070	511,547	430,523	357,480	296,522	1	1
Class V	(56 Towns) .	416,828	224,813	192,015	164,440	140,805	...	...
Class VI	(21 Towns) .	69,408	37,003	32,405	26,065	21,782	...	...
BERAR.	**44 Towns .**	**419,451**	**216,994**	**202,457**	**165,847**	**153,534**	**164**	**140**
Class III	(4 Towns) .	94,882	50,170	44,712	37,645	32,652	37	28
Akola	Akola . .	29,289	16,038	13,251	11,627	9,418	3	...
Amraoti	Amraoti .	34,216	18,295	15,921	14,383	12,390	18	13
Amraoti Camp	Amraoti .	5,295	2,923	2,372	2,253	1,786	3	3
Ellichpur	Ellichpur .	26,082	12,914	13,168	9,382	9,058	13	12
Class IV	(10 Towns) .	137,420	71,015	66,405	52,709	48,825	60	51
Class V	(29 Towns) .	183,012	93,584	89,428	73,756	70,565	67	61
Class VI	(1 Town) .	4,137	2,225	1,912	1,737	1,492	...	...
BOMBAY.	**173 Towns .**	**3,094,970**	**1,664,171**	**1,430,799**	**1,208,413**	**1,046,505**	**471**	**155**
Class I	(4 Towns) .	1,234,521	718,847	515,674	491,270	354,813	312	64
Ahmedabad and Cantonment .	Ahmedabad .	185,889	97,343	88,546	67,904	61,601	35	25

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Towns.	District or State.	Population.			STRIBUTION BY RELIGIO	
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	DU. Females.	SH Males.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
BOMBAY.—*concld.*						
Bombay and Cantonment . .	Bombay .		479,786	296,220	192,706	84
Poona and Cantonment . .	Poona .		80,065	73,255	59,829	191
Surat	Surat .		61,653	57,653	40,677	2
Class II	(2 Towns) .		69,028	66,474	46,861	10
Hubli	Dharwar .		30,865	29,349	19,388	10
Sholapur	Sholapur .		38,163	37,125	27,473	...
Class III	(14 Towns) .		213,098	197,760	145,965	13
Ahmednagar and Cantonment .	Ahmednagar .		21,683	20,349	15,280	...
Bandra	Thana . .		12,079	9,996	4,920	3
Barsi	Sholapur .		12,336	11,906	10,223	2
Belgaum and Cantonment . .	Belgaum .		19,627	17,251	12,105	
Bijapur	Bijapur .		12,025	11,786	8,195	...
Broach	Broach . .		22,198	20,698	12,748	2
Dharwar	Dharwar .		16,014	15,265	11,038	
Dhulia	Khandesh .		12,075	11,851		
Gadag	Dharwar .					
Godhra	Panch Mahals					
Nadiad	Kaira . .					
Nasik	Nasik . .					
Pandharpur	Sholapur .					
Satara and Cantonment . .	Satara . .					
Class IV	(52 Towns) .					
Class V	(78 Towns) .					
Class VI	(23 Towns) .					
SIND.	26 Towns .					
Class I.—Karachi and Cantonment .	Karachi .					
Class II.—Hyderabad and Cantonment	Hyderabad .					
Class III	(2 Towns) .					
Shikarpur	Shikarpur .					
Sukkur	Litto .					
Class IV	(3 Towns) .					
Class V	(6 Towns) .					
Class VI	(13 Towns) .					
ADEN.	3 Towns					
Class III.—Aden and Cantonment .	Aden . .					
Class V	(1 Town) .					
Class VI	(1 Town) .					

TABLE V.

Towns arranged Territorially with Population by Religion.

DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Jain.		Buddhist.		Zoroastrian.		Musalman.		Christian.		Animistic.		Others and Unspecified.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
3,316	3,932	293	102	24,277	21,954	96,311	59,436	29,705	15,471	3	...	2,895	2,615
966	507	4	2	1,048	852	9,659	8,506	5,316	3,158	...	...	317	364
3,512	2,159	...	...	2,590	3,164	11,418	11,403	219	237	9	9	3	3
1,174	934	...	...	194	191	16,756	16,863	1,901	1,589	2	7	29	27
539	363	...	...	48	41	8,795	8,721	1,000	809	...	...	26	25
635	571	...	...	146	150	7,961	8,142	901	780	2	7	3	2
3,619	3,038	2	...	2,025	2,144	40,388	39,348	9,435	6,878	341	318	56	50
660	605	...	...	99	85	3,072	2,896	2,095	1,477	...	...	7	6
80	5	...	...	647	660	1,746	1,443	3,156	2,961	...	...	9	4
286	229	...	...	11	7	1,354	1,431	25	15	...	...	...	...
604	542	...	...	54	38	4,062	3,580	2,143	984	...	...	...	2
115	47	...	...	5	3	3,349	3,508	54	33	...	...	...	...
350	371	...	...	982	1,171	6,124	5,898	308	198	327	311	1	...
215	177	...	...	11	11	3,680	3,747	353	275	...	...	23	17
249	186	2	...	51	39	2,796	2,537	33	52	5	2	1	...
130	42	...	...	22	15	3,085	3,128	524	409	...	...	...	...
311	324	...	...	47	38	4,933	5,150	45	27	6	4	...	2
128	101	...	...	32	24	2,260	2,203	238	204	...	...	...	...
84	49	...	...	23	18	1,705	1,552	50	48	3	1	6	7
274	240	...	...	9	5	624	593	2	...	...	...	...	...
133	120	...	...	32	30	1,598	1,677	404	195	...	...	9	12
8,186	7,276	10	10	1,636	1,581	66,043	66,222	8,864	7,817	1,608	1,477	297	326
6,933	6,299	1	...	513	521	43,930	46,256	3,230	2,902	1,127	1,206	291	325
1,004	980	1	...	150	168	7,354	7,920	720	432	164	199	38	38
163	132	...	...	1,045	938	98,008	77,818	6,161	2,376	...	...	582	500
81	44	...	...	959	864	33,493	26,510	4,181	1,917	...	...	254	191
6	4	...	...	48	40	13,883	10,948	568	142	...	...	124	116
..	...	...	...	28	27	16,705	12,485	209	174	...	...	152	125
..	...	..	...	1	...	9,802	8,002	28	16	...	...	28	25
...	...	...	...	27	27	6,903	4,483	181	158	...	...	124	100
10	9	...	...	1	...	9,903	7,423	38	17	...	...	14	24
...	...	...	...	9	7	11,583	9,878	161	126	...	...	33	42
66	75	...	...	...	...	12,441	10,574	4	...	...	...	5	2
128	38	72	3	254	74	22,858	10,723	3,527	442	...	...	1,569	1,490
123	38	71	3	251	71	18,152	7,516	3,457	424	...	...	1,507	1,435
..	...	...	...	...	...	3,767	3,035	15	6	...	...	54	54
...	...	1	...	3	3	939	172	55	12	...	...	8	1

Towns.	District or State.	Population.			Hindu.		Sikh.	
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
BURMA.	**52 Towns**	**989,938**	**578,241**	**411,697**	**128,456**	**27,107**	**2,832**	**440**
Class I	(2 Towns)	418,697	259,128	159,569	75,439	17,143	1,031	123
Mandalay and Cantonment	Mandalay	183,816	93,583	90,233	6,273	3,315	751	95
Rangoon and Cantonment	Rangoon	234,881	165,545	69,336	69,166	13,828	280	28
Class II.—Moulmein	Amherst	58,446	36,690	21,756	15,198	3,883	66	12
Class III	(5 Towns)	142,046	86,201	55,845	17,662	1,760	31	8
Akyab	Akyab	35,680	27,581	8,099	8,169	171	31	3
Bassein	Bassein	31,864	20,422	11,442	6,276	905	...	...
Henzada	Henzada	24,756	13,257	11,499	1,784	361	...	...
Prome	Prome	27,375	14,037	13,338	1,111	270	...	...
Tavoy	Tavoy	22,371	10,904	11,467	322	53	...	...
Class IV	(13 Towns)	177,717	94,689	83,028	10,137	2,285	1,130	126
Class V	(24 Towns)	170,145	88,613	81,532	7,846	1,690	553	174
Class VI	(7 Towns)	22,887	12,920	9,967	2,174	346	21	2
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	**59 Towns**	**820,818**	**417,542**	**403,276**	**329,094**	**320,580**	**337**	**84**
Class I.—Nagpur	Nagpur	127,734	66,255	61,479	53,866	50,610	190	74
Class II.—Jubbulpore and Cantonment.	Jubbulpore	90,316	46,882	43,434	33,167	30,890	...	...
Class III	(4 Towns)	146,673	75,225	71,448	53,855	51,849	143	...
Burhanpur	Nimar	33,341	16,792	16,549	11,010	10,752	...	...
Kamptee and Cantonment	Nagpur	38,888	19,879	19,009	13,211	13,168	1	...
Raipur and Cantonment	Raipur	32,114	16,573	15,541	13,174	12,318	...	...
Saugor and Cantonment	Saugor	42,330	21,981	20,349	16,460	15,611	142	...
Class IV	(15 Towns)	214,770	109,410	105,360	87,322	83,998	4	10
Class V	(31 Towns)	214,697	106,675	108,022	89,680	91,689	...	...
Class VI	(7 Towns)	26,628	13,095	13,533	11,204	11,544	...	...
COORG.	**5 Towns**	**15,249**	**8,630**	**6,619**	**5,845**	**4,520**	...	...
Class V	(1 Town)	6,732	3,940	2,792	2,683	1,813	...	...
Class VI	(4 Towns)	8,517	4,690	3,827	3,162	2,707	...	...
MADRAS.	**234 Towns**	**4,275,178**	**2,097,692**	**2,177,486**	**1,716,479**	**1,773,864**	...	...
Class I	(3 Towns)	720,051	360,612	359,439	291,103	289,575	...	
Madras and Cantonment	Madras	509,346	256,730	252,616	207,286	203,362	...	...
Madura	Madura	105,984	52,667	53,317	46,325	46,778	...	...
Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Trichinopoly	104,721	51,215	53,506	37,492	39,435	...	...
Class II	(8 Towns)	485,878	238,474	247,404	185,692	192,801	...	...
Bellary and Cantonment	Bellary	58,247	29,699	28,548	17,597	17,623	...	...
Calicut and Cantonment	Malabar	76,981	39,986	36,995	22,349	20,395	...	...
Coimbatore and Cantonment	Coimbatore	53,080	25,913	27,167	21,971	23,099	...	...
Cuddalore and Cantonment	South Arcot	52,216	25,738	26,478	23,483	24,350	...	...

TABLE V.

Towns arranged Territorially with Population by Religion.

DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.													
Jain.		Buddhist.		Zoroastrian.		Musalman.		Christian.		Animistic.		Others and Unspecified.	
ales.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
...	...	330,601	338,022	143	78	84,594	31,214	19,686	12,771	11,499	1,795	430	270
...	...	117,872	117,960	102	58	44,638	14,589	12,723	8,304	6,972	1,165	351	227
...	...	73,679	78,522	22	12	9,491	6,724	2,627	1,470	707	75	33	20
...	...	44,193	39,438	80	46	35,147	7,865	10,096	6,834	6,265	1,090	318	207
...	...	13,747	13,804	11	7	5,776	2,768	1,313	1,223	579	59	...	...
...	...	49,764	49,003	23	10	16,688	4,178	1,461	792	549	87	23	13
...	...	6,349	5,900	15	2	12,366	1,859	545	149	92	6	14	9
...	. .	10,877	9,105	1	...	2,547	1,104	438	303	279	24	4	1
...	...	10,763	10,767	6	8	479	263	133	95	87	3	5	2
...	...	11,875	12,357	1	...	834	533	191	168	25	10	...	. .
...	...	9,900	10,874	...	...	462	419	154	77	66	44	...	...
...	...	70,552	74,210	1	3	9,057	4,989	1,747	1,155	2,047	251	18	9
...	...	70,300	74,833	6	...	6,564	3,478	2,251	1,158	1,058	179	35	20
...	...	8,366	8,212	...	...	1,871	1,212	191	139	294	54	3	2
,243	5,794	162	5	474	388	66,404	63,723	8,685	6,867	6,079	5,773	64	62
397	363	98	5	239	197	9,141	8,227	2,003	1,791	282	172	39	40
760	715	44	...	34	44	10,839	10,197	1,937	1,495	97	92	4	1
1,040	1,009	20	...	51	24	17,720	16,973	2,025	1,188	262	399	9	6
160	145	...	...	4	3	5,606	5,647	6	2	6	...	...	...
159	137	...	...	29	12	5,061	4,791	1,200	651	212	248	6	2
218	203	20	...	9	5	2,705	2,597	317	275	130	143	...	...
503	524	...	...	9	4	4,348	3,938	502	260	14	8	3	4
2,101	1,973	...	...	114	112	15,825	15,331	1,494	1,550	2,542	2,382	8	4
1,886	1,659	...	...	36	11	11,656	11,716	1,193	822	2,220	2,114	4	11
59	75	...	...	...	...	1,223	1,279	33	21	576	614	...	...
...	...	...	...	25	15	2,201	1,511	525	537	1	...	33	36
...	...	...	...	25	15	943	692	288	271	1	...	...	1
...	...	...	..	...	..	1,258	819	237	266	...	...	33	35
1,379	833	84	35	162	149	277,723	295,847	99,236	104,280	2,598	2,448	31	30
183	84	55	25	45	32	40,299	39,413	28,917	30,303	2	3	8	4
173	79	53	24	38	25	29,105	28,226	20,065	20,893	2	3	8	4
...	...	2	1	4	2	4,617	4,505	1,719	2,031	...	...	...	...
10	5	...	...	3	5	6,577	6,682	7,133	7,379	...	...	...	...
387	219	10	3	44	42	38,931	40,592	13,403	13,746	6	1	1	...
210	67	...	...	8	8	9,741	9,027	2,143	1,823	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	35	34	15,630	14,528	1,969	2,038	...	...	1	...
5	3	...	...	1	...	2,101	2,028	1,833	2,036	2	1	...	...
26	28	2	2	...	...	1,040	1,151	1,177	937	...	...	...	...

Towns.	District or State.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.		
					Males.	Females.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
MADRAS—*contd.*							
Class II—*contd.*							
Kumbakonam	Tanjore	59,673	28,650	31,023	26,935	29,196	...
Negapatam	Ditto	57,190	26,540	30,650	18,846	19,885	...
Salem	Salem	70,621	34,337	36,284	30,849	32,595	...
Tanjore	Tanjore	57,870	27,611	30,259	23,662	25,658	...
Class III	(31 Towns)	983,975	484,531	499,444	390,226	401,280	...
Adoni	Bellary	30,416	15,468	14,948	9,589	9,300	...
Aruppukottai	Madura	23,633	11,551	12,082	10,958	11,415	...
Berhampur	Ganjam	25,729	12,103	13,626	11,215	12,642	...
Bezwada	Kistna	24,224	12,449	11,775	10,426	9,951	...
Bodinayakkanur	Madura	22,209	10,770	11,439	9,953	10,613	...
Cannanore and Cantonment	Malabar	27,811	13,711	14,100	5,717	5,994	...
Cocanada	Godavari	48,096	23,594	24,502	21,879	22,908	...
Conjeveram	Chingleput	46,164	22,533	23,631	21,734	22,950	...
Dindigul	Madura	25,182	12,628	12,554	9,068	8,992	...
Ellore	Godavari	33,521	16,289	17,232	14,127	14,971	...
Gudiyattam	North Arcot	21,335	10,263	11,072	8,501	9,104	...
Guntur	Kistna	30,833	15,628	15,205	11,597	11,246	...
Kurnool	Kurnool	25,376	12,464	12,912	6,365	6,518	...
Mangalore	South Canara	44,108	22,501	21,607	13,013	12,299	...
Mannargudi	Tanjore	20,149	9,961	10,488	9,258	9,847	...
Masulipatam	Kistna	39,507	19,067	20,440	16,492	17,634	...
Mayavaram	Tanjore	24,276	11,745	12,531	11,003	11,719	...
Nellore	Nellore	32,040	15,507	16,533	10,793	11,722	...
Palamcottah	Tinnevelly	39,545	18,388	21,157	11,156	12,392	...
Palghat	Malabar	44,177	21,673	22,504	18,276	19,009	...
Rajahmundry	Godavari	36,408	17,779	18,629	16,397	17,283	...
Rajapalaiyam	Tinnevelly	25,360	12,639	12,721	12,052	12,043	...
Srirangam	Trichinopoly	23,039	10,943	12,096	10,837	11,997	...
Srivilliputtur	Tinnevelly	26,382	12,897	13,485	12,222	12,721	...
Tellicherry	Malabar	27,883	13,657	14,226	7,493	7,759	...
Tinnevelly	Tinnevelly	40,469	19,052	21,417	16,349	18,315	...
Tiruchendur	Ditto	26,056	16,953	9,103	15,635	7,703	...
Tuticorin	Ditto	28,048	13,953	14,095	9,337	9,081	...
Vellore	North Arcot	43,537	20,514	23,023	14,635	16,413	...
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam	40,892	20,034	20,858	17,682	18,664	...
Vizianagram and Cantonment	Ditto	37,270	17,817	19,453	16,467	18,075	...
Class IV	(102 Towns)	1,411,478	685,686	725,792	568,518	595,393	...

TABLE V.

Towns arranged Territorially with Population by Religion.

		DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.											
		Buddhist.		Zoroastrian.		Musalman.		Christian.		Animistic.		Others and Unspecified.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
		12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
		...	...	...	...	1,045	1,138	622	650	...	...	...	...
		8	1	...	...	4,858	7,825	2,823	2,937	4	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	2,843	2,968	644	721	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	1,673	1,927	2,192	2,604	...	...	...	...
		6	1	48	36	68,785	70,228	23,721	26,342	,403	,374	8	2
		...	...	1	...	5,741	5,558	75	66	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	372	450	221	217	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	570	654	312	329	6	1	...	...
		...	...	8	4	1,682	1,512	305	300	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	589	579	228	247	...	...	...	...
		...	...	10	17	6,461	6,432	1,523	1,657	...	...	...	...
		2	...	1	...	1,252	1,029	457	565	2	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	691	622	34	15	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	1,631	1,544	1,929	2,018	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	1,946	2,031	215	228	1		...	...
		...	...	...	...	1,725	1,932	37	36	...	...	...	...
		...	...	2	2	3,484	3,442	545	515	...	...	...	...
		...	...	9	8	5,884	6,210	200	169	...	...	...	...
		...	...	8	4	4,067	3,082	5,391	6,213	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	326	325	303	237	...	...	...	...
		1	...	1	...	2,197	2,438	358	356	18	12	...	...
		...	...	...	...	290	257	452	555	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	2,878	2,908	481	544	1,355	1,359	...	...
		...	...	...	...	5,885	7,167	1,347	1,598	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	..	2,767	2,768	617	725	...	...	...	...
		2	1	...	...	1,044	1,029	318	313	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	475	539	112	139	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	25	17	81	82	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	259	247	416	517	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	5,308	5,650	854	817	...	...	2	...
		...	...	...	...	2,330	2,668	373	434	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	180	10	1,138	1,390	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	936	758	3,680	4,256	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	5,298	5,912	564	692	...	..	3	1
		1	...	8	1	1,435	1,326	883	866	1	...	3	1
		...	...	...	...	1,057	1,132	272	246	20	...	...	...
264		11	6	21	21	92,926	105,606	23,420	24,171	510	460	14	24

Towns.	District or State.	Population.			Distribution by Religion.			
					Hindu.		Sikh.	
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5	6.	7.	8.	9.
MADRAS—*concld.*								
Class V	(87 Towns)	662,520	323,002	339,518	276,163	289,550	...	...
Class VI	(3 Towns)	11,276	5,387	5,889	4,777	5,355	...	...
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.	(20 Towns)	269,905	170,269	99,636	43,819	22,866	13,161	3,512
Class II—Peshawar and Cantonment	Peshawar	95,147	57,526	37,621	12,177	6,375	3,428	1,716
Class III	(2 Towns)	62,499	41,018	21,481	12,948	6,371	2,576	676
Dera Ismail Khan and Cantonment	Dera Ismail Khan.	31,737	18,526	13,211	6,624	4,862	1,103	317
Kohat and Cantonment	Kohat	30,762	22,492	8,270	6,324	1,509	2,473	359
Class IV	(2 Towns)	24,526	15,153	9,373	4,352	2,822	1,228	140
Class V	(9 Towns)	70,574	44,357	26,217	11,627	5,903	2,706	755
Class VI	(6 Towns)	17,159	12,215	4,944	2,715	1,395	1,223	225
PUNJAB.	171 Towns	2,325,467	1,283,293	1,042,174	566,537	449,433	51,978	33,608
Class I	(3 Towns)	573,968	328,010	245,958	144,704	105,026	15,286	9,826
Amritsar and Cantonment	Amritsar	162,429	93,199	69,230	37,416	27,701	10,340	7,520
Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	208,575	114,815	93,760	64,319	50,098	174	55
Lahore and Cantonment	Lahore	202,964	119,996	82,968	42,969	27,227	4,772	2,251
Class II	(5 Towns)	379,411	221,489	157,922	86,029	61,894	9,205	3,990
Jullundur and Cantonment	Jullundur	67,735	37,299	30,436	14,155	10,560	646	255
Multan and Cantonment	Multan	87,394	49,328	38,066	20,768	16,179	1,125	463
Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Rawalpindi	87,688	57,519	30,169	20,901	12,326	4,492	1,810
Sialkot and Cantonment	Sialkot	57,956	31,614	26,342	7,599	5,834	1,360	876
Umballa and Cantonment	Umballa	78,638	45,729	32,909	22,606	16,995	1,582	586
Class III	(12 Towns)	358,722	193,502	165,220	87,679	74,022	3,942	2,103
Batala	Gurdaspur	27,365	14,037	13,328	4,746	4,325	209	188
Bhiwani	Hissar	35,917	18,388	17,529	15,550	14,885	1	...
Dera Ghazi Khan and Cantonment	Dera Ghazi Khan.	23,731	13,386	10,345	5,481	4,507	116	49
Ferozepore and Cantonment	Ferozepore	49,341	30,311	19,030	12,936	8,368	1,240	425
Gujranwala	Gujranwala	29,224	15,524	13,700	5,594	4,796	1,284	897
Jhang-Maghiana	Jhang	24,382	12,477	11,905	6,082	6,107	272	212
Karnal	Karnal	23,559	12,613	10,946	7,986	6,923	38	11
Kasur	Lahore	22,022	11,758	10,264	3,026	2,301	184	111
Ludhiana	Ludhiana	48,649	26,829	21,820	8,843	6,406	564	192
Panipat	Karnal	26,914	13,516	13,398	4,091	3,642	5	5
Rewari	Gurgaon	27,295	13,939	13,356	7,571	7,131	16	3
Rohtak	Rohtak	20,323	10,724	9,599	5,773	4,631	13	10
Class IV	(25 Towns)	331,536	176,297	155,239	79,231	64,840	5,550	3,673
Class V	(75 Towns)	509,602	269,893	239,709	122,738	105,773	12,475	9,758
Class VI	(51 Towns)	172,228	94,102	78,126	46,156	37,878	5,520	4,258

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Towns.	District or State.	Population.			Distribution by Religion.			
					Hindu.		Sikh.	
		Persons	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.	453 Towns	5,273,573	2,752,314	2,521,259	1,731,114	1,537,748	...	...
Class I	(7 Towns)	1,279,941	687,938	592,003	442,089	375,134	...	...
Agra and Cantonment	Agra	188,022	99,903	88,119	64,544	56,705	...	...
Allahabad and Cantonment	Allahabad	172,032	91,762	80,270	61,570	53,109	...	...
Bareilly and Cantonment	Bareilly	131,208	69,853	61,355	36,298	30,889	...	...
Benares and Cantonment	Benares	209,331	108,813	100,518	79,731	74,090	...	...
Cawnpore and Cantonment	Cawnpore	197,170	111,280	85,890	81,447	62,666	...	...
Lucknow and Cantonment	Lucknow	264,049	140,759	123,290	83,621	70,546	...	...
Meerut and Cantonment	Meerut	118,129	65,568	52,561	34,878	27,129	...	...
Class II	(10 Towns)	690,473	360,459	330,014	227,770	203,402	...	...
Farukhabad and Cantonment	Farukhabad	67,338	34,873	32,465	24,522	22,519	...	...
Fyzabad and Cantonment	Fyzabad	75,085	40,898	34,187	30,337	25,069	...	...
Gorakhpur and Cantonment	Gorakhpur	64,148	32,598	31,550	21,382	20,069	...	...
Jhansi and Cantonment	Jhansi	55,724	29,778	25,946	21,462	19,567	...	...
Koil (Aligarh)	Aligarh	70,434	38,095	32,339	22,554	18,522	...	...
Mirzapur	Mirzapur	79,862	39,715	40,147	32,686	33,328	...	...
Moradabad	Moradabad	75,128	38,517	36,611	16,514	14,627	...	...
Muttra and Cantonment	Muttra	60,042	32,118	27,924	24,780	21,743	...	...
Saharanpur	Saharanpur	66,254	35,692	30,562	14,689	11,166	...	...
Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	Shahjahanpur	76,458	38,175	38,283	18,844	16,792	...	...
Class III	(20 Towns)	608,543	317,863	290,680	187,591	160,100	...	...
Amroha	Moradabad	40,077	19,001	21,076	5,290	4,974	...	...
Bahraich	Bahraich	27,304	14,275	13,029	6,973	5,860	...	...
Panda	Panda	22,565	11,068	11,497	8,001	8,127	...	...
Brindaban	Muttra	22,717	12,353	10,364	11,424	9,664	...	...
Budaun	Budaun	39,031	19,768	19,263	8,621	7,412	...	...
Chandausi	Moradabad	25,711	13,509	12,202	9,718	8,651	...	...
Dehra and Cantonment	Dehra Dun	28,095	16,859	11,236	11,199	7,047	...	...
Deoband	Saharanpur	20,167	10,504	9,663	4,269	3,689	...	...
Etawah	Etawah	42,570	22,496	20,074	15,382	13,162	...	...
Ghazipur	Ghazipur	39,429	19,667	19,762	13,876	13,308	...	...
Hardwar-union	Saharanpur	25,597	14,459	11,138	10,486	7,723	...	...
Hathras	Aligarh	42,578	23,096	19,482	19,550	16,583	...	...
Jaunpur	Jaunpur	42,771	21,271	21,500	13,336	12,755	...	...
Khurja	Bulundshahr	29,277	15,264	14,013	8,416	7,462	...	...
Muzaffarnagar	Muzaffarnagar	23,444	13,640	9,804	7,599	5,248	...	...
Nagina	Bijnor	21,412	10,611	10,801	2,902	2,622	...	...
Pilibhit	Pilibhit	33,490	17,278	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,699	...	...
Sambhal	Moradabad							

Jain.		Buddhist.		Zoroastrian.		Musalman.		Christian.		Animistic.		Others and Unspecified.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.		23.	22.
12,208	10,584	...	...	...	...	952,796	933,870	15,635	15,891	...	...	40,561	23,166
3,404	2,818	...	...	...	...	219,164	201,665	7,104	7,571	...	...	16,177	4,815
1,952	1,538	...	...	...	...	29,915	27,845	1,093	1,055	...	...	2,399	976
250	304	...	...	...	...	26,101	24,173	1,981	2,326	...	...	1,860	358
5	1	...	...	...	...	30,344	29,063	649	854	...	...	2,557	548
177	166	...	...	...	...	27,964	25,602	222	424	...	...	719	236
328	217	...	...	...	...	26,554	21,395	875	958	...	...	2,076	654
280	273	...	...	...	...	51,421	50,135	1,972	1,642	...	...	3,465	694
412	319	...	...	...	...	26,865	23,452	312	312	...	...	3,101	1,349
1,711	1,562	...	...	...	...	123,578	120,517	2,240	2,364	...	...	5,160	2,169
107	98	...	...	...	...	9,665	9,543	75	66	...	...	504	239
13	12	...	...	...	...	9,160	8,514	126	137	...	...	1,262	455
40	51	...	...	...	...	10,787	11,042	228	247	...	...	161	141
109	98	...	...	...	...	6,214	5,769	241	209	...	...	1,752	303
324	295	...	...	...	...	14,644	12,874	187	383	...	...	386	265
71	72	...	...	...	...	6,737	6,445	106	204	...	...	115	98
125	117	...	...	...	...	21,196	21,276	411	405	...	...	271	186
122	74	...	...	...	...	6,791	5,807	196	198	...	...	229	102
792	740	...	...	...	...	19,416	18,198	583	328	...	...	212	130
8	5	...	...	...	...	18,968	21,049	87	187	...	...	268	250
2,000	1,709	...	...	...	...	123,520	124,965	2,251	2,053	...	...	2,441	1,353
27	29	..	...	...	...	13,558	15,959	87	90	...	...	39	24
32	23	...	...	...	...	7,160	7,094	79	38	...	...	31	14
123	127	...	...	...	...	2,853	3,188	58	36	...	...	33	19
24	16	...	...	...	...	802	607	94	62	...	...	9	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,663	11,332	200	208	...	...	284	311
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,572	3,376	36	24	...	...	183	151
103	71	...	...	...	...	4,803	3,244	437	651	...	...	317	223
189	183	...	...	...	...	6,039	5,786	2	4	...	...	5	1
528	448	...	...	...	...	6,342	6,400	96	38	...	...	148	26
1	...	...	...	...	...	5,594	6,268	134	131	..	...	62	55
28	21	...	...	...	...	3,777	3,342	88	19	...	...	30	33
316	294	...	...	...	...	3,011	2,471	187	121	...	...	32	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,897	8,699	23	35	...	...	15	11
162	145	...	...	...	...	6,591	6,332	77	65	...	...	18	9
450	294	...	...	...	...	5,361	4,158	90	39	...	...	140	65
16	17	...	..	...	...	7,198	7,689	118	111	...	...	377	362
2	2	...	...	...	...	6,900	7,252	150	99	...	...	168	170
		...	...	...	...	12,528	13,177	105	76	...	...	224	204

TABLE V.

Towns arranged Territorially with Population by Religion.

Towns.	District or State.	Population.			Hindu.		
		Persons	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.
1.	2	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—*concld.*							
Class III—*concld.*							
Shahabad	Hardoi	20,036	10,057	9,979	5,547	5,260	...
Sitapur and Cantonment	Sitapur	22,557	12,821	9,736	7,966	5,497	...
Class IV	(70 Towns)	978,531	501,100	477,431	290,509	264,716	...
Class V	(162 Towns)	1,112,238	568,660	543,578	362,903	337,523	...
Class VI	(184 Towns)	603,847	316,294	287,553	220,252	196,873	...
BARODA.	**47 Towns**	468,850	242,257	226,593	185,116	170,347	24
Class I	(2 Towns)	103,790	56,009	47,781	43,255	37,479	13
Baroda City	Baroda	100,628	54,063	46,565	42,211	36,629	11
Baroda Cantonment	Baroda	3,162	1,946	1,216	1,144	850	2
Class III	(2 Towns)	52,853	26,192	26,661	16,989	16,519	4
Navsari	Navsari	21,451	10,502	10,949	6,318	6,033	4
Patan	Kadi	31,402	15,690	15,712	10,671	10,486	...
Class IV	(8 Towns)	116,688	58,787	57,901	45,578	43,857	3
Class V	(18 Towns)	127,478	65,702	61,776	51,806	48,320	...
Class VI	(17 Towns)	68,041	35,567	32,474	27,888	24,172	4
BENGAL STATES.	**9 Towns**	46,115	26,609	19,506	21,790	16,100	4
Class IV	(1 Town)	10,458	6,529	3,929	4,782	2,562	...
Class V	(4 Towns)	27,523	15,187	12,336	12,908	10,734	...
Class VI	(4 Towns)	8,134	4,893	3,241	4,105	2,804	4
BOMBAY STATES.	**129 Towns**	1,251,980	630,268	621,712	438,606	423,687	216
Class II	(3 Towns)	164,659	84,358	80,301	61,886	57,936	1
Bhavnagar and Cantonment	Kathiawar	56,442	29,745	26,697	21,571	19,106	...
Kolhapur and Cantonment	Kolhapur	54,373	27,854	26,519	24,141	22,999	1
Navanagar	Kathiawar	53,844	26,759	27,085	16,174	15,831	...
Class III	(10 Towns)	230,140	117,084	113,056	72,204	66,300	17
Bhuj and Cantonment	Cutch	26,362	13,494	12,868	8,191	7,608	12
Cambay	Cambay	31,780	15,654	16,126	11,006	10,969	...
Dhoraji	Kathiawar	24,815	11,619	13,196	5,447	5,152	1
Junagad	Ditto	34,251	17,848	16,403	9,254	7,994	...
Mandvi	Cutch	24,683	12,226	12,457	5,840	5,533	...
Porbandar	Kathiawar	24,620	12,753	11,867	9,423	8,439	3
Rajkot City	Ditto	36,151	19,198	16,953	13,829	12,098	...
Rajkot Cantonment and Civil Station.							
Wadhwan City and Civil Station	Ditto	27,478	14,202	13,186	9,214	8,807	1
Class IV	(27 Towns)	872,992					

TABLE V.

Towns arranged Territorially with Population by Religion.

DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Jain.		Buddhist.		Zoroastrian.		Musalman.		Christian.		Animistic.		Others and Unspecified.	
les.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
..	...	...	...	...	...	4,427	4,654	33	26	...	...	50	39
28	14	...	...	...	...	4,444	3,937	157	180	...	...	226	108
3,475	3,207	...	...	...	...	200,322	203,799	2,360	2,254	...	...	4,434	3,455
1,546	1,287	...	...	...	...	196,170	197,410	1,268	1,288	...	...	6,773	6,070
12	1	...	...	...	...	90,042	85,514	412	361	...	...	5,576	4,804
,798	10,731	...	...	2,958	3,928	36,920	36,435	1,500	908	4,938	4,234	3	4
1,221	1,045	...	...	343	253	10,039	8,731	626	148	409	121	3	4
1,219	1,039	...	...	262	189	9,765	8,507	190	83	405	118	...	...
2	6	...	...	81	64	274	224	436	65	4	3	3	4
2,834	2,928	...	...	1,951	2,818	3,741	3,835	7	10	666	549	...	...
529	432	...	...	1,944	2,812	1,357	1,396	7	10	343	264	...	...
2,305	2,496	...	...	7	6	2,384	2,439	...	...	323	285	...	...
2,068	2,179	...	...	30	25	10,520	11,239	131	111	457	489	...	...
3,533	3,545	...	...	287	371	7,779	7,487	535	459	1,762	1,594	...	...
1,142	1,034	...	...	347	461	4,841	5,143	201	180	1,644	1,481	...	...
156	11	3	...	1	...	4,413	3,235	162	131	79	29	1	...
89	8	1	...	1	...	1,604	1,310	51	54	...	...	1	...
...	...	2	...	...	...	2,142	1,513	94	76	46	13	...	...
67	8	...	...	...	...	667	412	17	1	33	16	...	...
7,541	46,245	...	...	871	769	140,947	149,272	1,952	1,520	39	33	96	116
3,636	3,067	...	...	256	236	13,164	13,637	414	424	...	...	1	...
5,560	5,121	...	...	193	180	2,272	2,191	149		...	...	...	...
747	654	...	...	4	4	2,752	2,559	209		...	...	...	...
2,329	2,292	...	...	59	52	8,140	8,887	56	99 322	...	...	1	...
9,671	9,333	...	...	308	299	34,525	36,873	312	204	11	7	36	37
792	790	...	...	38	30	4,422	4,414	32	16	2	...	5	10
1,488	1,575	...	...	64	70	3,085	3,499	11	12	...	...	...	...
770	748	...	...	6	3	5,393	7,293	2	...	...	...	...	...
538	491	...	...	5	1	8,014	7,897	27	6	5	7	5	7
938	930	...	...	12	5	5,431	5,988	1	1	4	...	...	...
520	593	...	...	36	22	2,753	2,803	18	8	...	...	...	...
1,618	1,458	...	...	100	131	3,495	3,142	151	116	...	...	10	8
	2,748	...	...	47	37	1,932	1,837	70	45	...	...	16	12
		...	...	200	174	48,894	50,160	988	672	27	26	15	18

TABLE V.

Towns arranged Territorially with Population by Religion.

Towns	District or State.	Population.			Distribution by Religion.			
					Hindu.		Sikh.	
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fem
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
BOMBAY STATES.—*concld.*								
Class V	(47 Towns)	328,509	162,338	166,171	119,095	118,451	...	
Class VI	(42 Towns)	154,989	78,889	76,100	63,577	61,351	...	
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY.	80 Towns	981,318	510,962	470,356	355,441	325,784	1,338	
Class II	(3 Towns)	252,863	131,227	121,636	86,835	79,219	302	
Bhopal	Bhopal	77,023	39,177	37,846	16,993	16,059	150	
Indore	Indore	86,686	46,164	40,522	34,805	30,298	152	
Lashkar	Gwalior	89,154	45,886	43,268	35,037	32,862	...	
Class III	(7 Towns)	205,721	107,238	98,483	69,805	63,900	42	
Datia	Bundelkhand	24,071	12,283	11,788	10,164	9,737	...	
Jaora	Malwa	23,854	11,805	12,049	5,243	5,200	1	
Mandsaur	Ditto	20,936	10,812	10,124	6,883	6,449	...	
Mhow Cantonment	Indore	36,039	20,788	15,251	11,984	9,588	6	
Ratlam	Malwa	36,321	18,519	17,802	11,304	10,240	14	
Riwa	Baghelkhand	24,608	12,202	12,406	9,731	9,543	17	
Ujjain	Malwa	39,892	20,829	19,063	14,496	13,143	4	
Class IV	(15 Towns)	200,847	107,741	93,106	78,035	67,605	618	
Class V	(38 Towns)	247,777	126,916	120,861	93,574	88,582	124	
Class VI	(17 Towns)	74,110	37,840	36,270	27,192	26,478	252	
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES.	16 Towns	76,264	39,174	37,090	35,157	33,171	4	
Class IV	(1 Town)	11,094	5,447	5,647	4,641	4,808	...	
Class V	(5 Towns)	32,436	17,272	15,164	15,933	13,799	...	
Class VI	(10 Towns)	32,734	16,455	16,279	14,583	14,564	4	
HYDERABAD STATE.	78 Towns	1,126,948	574,787	552,161	369,291	356,124	2,058	1,
Class I.—Hyderabad Cantonment	Hyderabad	448,466	232,295	216,171	125,940	117,301	543	
Class III	(4 Towns)	108,500	54,745	53,755	32,555	32,727	253	
Aurangabad and Cantonment	Aurangabad	36,837	19,005	17,832	10,178	9,454	235	
Gulbargah	Gulbargah	29,228	15,274	13,954	8,211	7,339	8	
Jalna and Cantonment	Aurangabad	20,270	10,484	9,786	7,204	6,647	10	
Raichur and Cantonment	Raichur	22,165	9,982	12,183	6,962	9,287	...	
Class IV	(16 Towns)	195,794	101,055	94,739	68,811	64,099	1,199	
Class V	(57 Towns)	374,188	186,692	187,496	141,985	141,997	63	
KASHMIR STATE.	2 Towns	158,748	87,763	70,985	28,141	20,844	903	
Class I.—Srinagar	Kashmir	122,618	65,542	57,076	15,260	12,613	355	
Class III.—Jammu and Cantonment	Jammu	36,130	22,221	13,909	12,881	8,231	548	
MADRAS STATES.	17 Towns	291,660	148,967	142,693	93,926	95		
Class II.—Trivandrum and Cantonment.	Travancore	57,992	29,992					

TABLE V.

Towns arranged Territorially with Population by Religion.

DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.													
Jain.		Buddhist.		Zoroastrian.		Musalman.		Christian.		Animistic.		Others and Unspecified.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
9,470	9,497	...	...	59	33	33,581	38,048	108	112	...	...	25	30
4,331	4,029	...	...	48	27	10,783	10,554	130	108	1	...	19	31
7,500	16,665	...	...	493	429	126,519	121,389	5,018	2,244	4,643	3,343	13	11
3,202	2,737	...	...	31	11	40,241	39,148	258	238	353	72	5	4
688	639	...	...	19	9	21,023	20,865	114	109	185	49	5	4
1,430	1,128	...	...	5	2	9,690	8,962	37	28	45	9	...	...
1,084	970	...	...	7	...	9,528	9,321	107	101	123	14	...	...
5,000	4,982	...	...	275	269	27,856	27,295	3,125	1,287	1,127	724	8	7
4	...	...	...	...	...	2,115	2,051	...	...	...	...	...	...
882	801	...	...	10	8	5,535	5,906	12	13	122	121	...	...
974	826	...	...	...	...	2,905	2,821	7	...	43	28	...	...
130	106	...	...	230	227	5,404	4,298	2,794	1,001	234	21	6	6
2,272	2,635	...	...	35	34	4,173	4,307	230	199	489	377	2	1
48	45	...	...	...	...	2,314	2,783	5	9	87	20	...	...
690	569	...	...	...	...	5,410	5,129	77	65	152	157	...	...
2,115	1,883	...	...	173	141	24,870	22,474	1,532	657	398	184	...	...
4,996	4,868	...	...	10	8	25,882	25,363	86	56	2,244	1,934	...	...
2,187	2,195	...	...	1	...	7,670	7,109	17	6	521	429	...	...
307	203	...	...	8	3	2,450	2,453	231	314	1,017	943	...	...
208	140	...	...	8	3	513	490	32	141	45	65	...	...
20	26	...	...	...	...	993	969	115	102	211	268	...	...
79	37	...	...	..	...	944	994	84	71	761	610	...	...
2,517	2,136	...	...	676	547	193,203	184,669	9,679	7,306	356	109	7	5
211	107	...	...	523	406	96,973	92,179	8,075	5,848	24	5	6	5
454	325	...	...	65	70	20,671	19,983	510	505	236	23	1	...
227	173	...	...	29	42	7,924	7,810	244	216	167	22	1	...
60	40	...	...	10	1	6,893	6,551	31	21	61	...	...	...
145	88	...	...	17	16	2,944	2,868	156	161	8	1	...	...
22	24	...	...	9	11	2,910	2,754	79	107	...	...	...	...
870	853	...	...	47	34	29,718	28,690	409	297	1	5	...	...
862	851	...	...	41	37	42,841	43,817	685	656	95	76	...	...
251	187	...	...	8	3	58,307	49,341	132	121	...	...	21	13
...	1	...	...	8	3	49,806	44,215	92	92	...	...	21	13
251	186	...	...	...	...	8,501	5,126	40	29	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	...	1	16,476	15,451	33,053	31,295	20	9	487	532
...	...	...	...	...	1	2,228	1,855	2,993	2,919	17	9	...	...

Towns.	District or State.	Population.			Distribution by Religion.			
					Hindu.		Sikh.	
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
MADRAS STATES—*concld.*								
Class III	(5 Towns)	113,009	58,109	54,900	36,601	34,526	...	...
Alleppey	Travancore	24,918	12,748	12,170	6,181	5,759	...	...
Ernakulam	Cochin	21,901	12,205	9,696	6,491	4,706	...	...
Mattancherri	Ditto	20,061	10,687	9,374	5,196	4,290	...	...
Nagercoil	Travancore	25,782	12,520	13,262	9,723	10,322	...	...
Pudukkottai	Pudukkottai	20,347	9,949	10,398	9,010	9,449	...	...
Class IV	(5 Towns)	76,054	39,111	36,943	22,005	21,080	...	...
Class V	(6 Towns)	44,715	21,755	22,960	15,566	16,692	...	...
MYSORE STATE.	128 Towns	722,103	367,877	354,226	285,333	279,104	8	4
Class I.—Bangalore City								
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	Bangalore	159,046	81,086	77,960	54,468	53,234	4	3
Class II.—Mysore	Mysore	68,111	34,328	33,783	26,396	26,099	...	...
Class III.—Kolar Gold Fields	Kolar	38,204	22,492	15,712	16,885	12,134	4	1
Class IV	(5 Towns)	55,089	28,254	26,835	20,869	19,937	...	...
Class V	(25 Towns)	159,209	79,506	79,703	64,673	65,750	...	...
Class VI	(94 Towns)	242,444	122,211	120,233	102,042	101,950	...	...
PUNJAB STATES.	57 Towns	463,906	254,765	209,141	120,503	96,092	26,324	12,373
Class II.—Patiala	Patiala	53,545	31,494	22,051	15,856	11,188	3,453	1,267
Class III.—Maler Kotla	Maler Kotla	21,122	10,815	10,307	2,476	2,197	45	6
Class IV	(11 Towns)	158,588	88,941	69,647	39,870	30,704	7,799	3,870
Class V	(24 Towns)	169,837	91,104	78,733	44,761	37,250	7,284	5,787
Class VI	(20 Towns)	60,814	32,411	28,403	17,540	14,753	1,743	1,443
RAJPUTANA AGENCY.	128 Towns	1,410,192	722,527	687,665	516,470	483,785	300	195
Class I—Jaipur	Jaipur	160,167	83,854	76,313	58,162	52,528	1	1
Class II	(3 Towns)	170,283	86,326	83,957	61,984	59,976	53	12
Alwar	Alwar	56,771	29,574	27,197	20,699	19,107	17	9
Bikaner	Bikaner	53,075	26,709	26,366	19,417	19,391	36	3
Jodhpur	Marwar	60,437	30,043	30,394	21,868	21,478	...	...
Class III	(6 Towns)	206,998	107,827	99,171	69,660	61,815	113	107
Bharatpur	Bharatpur	43,601	23,703	19,898	16,928	13,898	13	3
Karauli	Karauli	23,482	12,725	10,757	9,855	8,050	...	...
Kotah	Kotah	33,657	17,588	16,069	12,181	11,059	88	93
Sikar	Jaipur	21,523	11,373	10,150	7,034	5,933	...	...
Tonk	Tonk	38,759	18,985	19,774	8,897	8,470	...	...
Udaipur	Mewar	45,976	23,453	22,523	14,765	14,405	12	11
Class IV	(25 Towns)	328,457	166,594	161,863	121,079	115,653	51	43

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Towns.	District or State.	Population.			Distribution by Religion.			
					Hindu.		Sikh.	
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
RAJPUTANA AGENCY—*concld.*								
Class V	(63 Towns) .	427,624	217,864	209,760	163,680	154,714	5	...
Class VI	(30 Towns) .	116,663	60,062	56,601	41,905	39,099	77	32
UNITED PROVINCES STATES.	6 Towns .	103,880	53,039	50,841	14,239	12,616	...	...
Class II Rampur and Cantonment .	Rampur .	78,758	40,271	38,487	9,827	8,333	...	...
Class V	(2 Towns) .	15,321	7,788	7,533	2,179	2,072	...	...
Class VI	(3 Towns) .	9,801	4,980	4,821	2,233	2,211	..	...

TABLE V.

Towns arranged Territorially with Population by Religion.

DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Jain.		Buddhist.		Zoroastrian		Musalman.		Christians.		Animistic.		Others and Unspecified.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
12,823	14.660	...	...	...	...	39,141	38,584	259	208	1,890	1,561	66	33
5,653	6,272	...	...	...	...	10,286	9,827	193	116	1,926	1,226	22	29
57	50	...	...	...	...	38,577	38,026	58	53	...	...	108	96
57	50	...	...	...	...	30,241	29,961	58	53	...	...	88	90
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,600	5,456	...	...	...	...	9	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,736	2,609	...	...	...	...	11	1

TABLE VI.

The Population by Religion.

The general arrangement of the Table is the same as in the Census of 1891. Vedic Theists (Arya Samaj) and Eclectic Theists (Brahmo Samaj) are included in the general total of Hindus, but are also shown separately. The term Animistic denotes the primitive forms of belief which are found among the jungle tribes, Mundas, Santals, Bhils, etc. Animism may be defined as the belief which traces everything in the world, from the greater natural phenomena to the various diseases and misfortunes which afflict mankind, to the action of numberless undefined forces, beings, or spirits, among whom, on the theory which gives rise to the name, the souls of departed chiefs and ancestors are supposed to occupy a prominent place. There is no name for these beliefs in any Indian Vernacular and the enumeration of their adherents was effected by directing the Census officials to enter the name of the tribe in the column for religion in the case of those persons who did not describe themselves as Hindus, Musalmans, or Christians.

The number of columns in the Table has been reduced from 70 to 43 by including under Minor Religions a number of indefinite beliefs which were shown separately on the last occasion.

Andamans and Nicobars,—Columns 38—40.—Include 1,882 Andamanese (1,036 males and 846 females) and 6,310 Nicobarese (3,336 males and 2,974 females), enumerated for the first time in 1901. Columns 41 and 42 include 201 foreign traders enumerated in the Nicobars.

Burma,—Columns 41—43.—Include 127,011 persons (59,625 males and 67,386 females) enumerated by estimate in the wilder parts of the country whose religion was not recorded. Most of them were probably Animists.

Madras,—The figures include the five Laccadive islands attached to the Malabar District containing a population of 10,274 persons (4,971 males and 5,303 females) of whom 10,263 are Musalmans, 9 are Hindus and 2 are Buddhists.

The figures for Aryas in the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province are an estimate. In the present Census of the Punjab the Arya Samaj was not treated as a separate religion and only the males of the age of 15 and over were tabulated as a sect of Hindus, the numbers recorded being Punjab, British Territory, 8,377; Punjab, Native States, 232; North-West Frontier Province, 496. For the purposes of this Table it has been assumed (*a*) that the proportion of males under 15 among Aryas is the same as among the Hindu population generally, and (*b*) that the proportion of females is the same as that actually recorded in 1891. The second assumption makes allowance for the fact that many of the Aryas have joined the Samaj after their marriage and that their wives have retained their original beliefs.

TABLE VI.

The Population by Religion.

Province, State or Agency.	A.—Population.			B.—Total Hindu.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
INDIA.	**294,361,056**	**149,951,824**	**144,409,232**	**207,147,026**	**105,188,955**	**101,958**
Provinces.	**231,899,507**	**117,804,942**	**114,094,565**	**158,901,288**	**80,277,003**	**78,32**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	251,026	225,886	380,819	198,891	18
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,649	18,695	5,954	9,264	7,817	
3. Assam	6,126,343	3,143,692	2,982,651	3,429,459	1,778,230	1,65
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	308,246	178,526	129,720	21,897	16,482	
5. Bengal	74,744,866	37,376,782	37,368,084	46,740,661	23,290,787	23,44
6. Berar	2,754,016	1,394,300	1,359,716	2,388,016	1,209,189	1,17
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	18,559,561	9,583,409	8,976,152	14,200,047	7,233,960	6,96
Bombay	*15,304,677*	*7,791,089*	*7,513,588*	*13,446,070*	*6,819,244*	*6,62*
Sindh	*3,210,910*	*1,761,790*	*1,449,120*	*751,252*	*411,664*	*33*
Aden	*43,974*	*30,530*	*13,444*	*2,725*	*2,052*	
8. Burma	10,490,624	5,342,033	5,148,591	285,484	236,930	4
9. Central Provinces	9,876,646	4,855,984	5,020,662	8,171,925	4,022,630	4,14
10. Coorg	180,607	100,258	80,349	159,817	87,915	7
11. Madras	38,209,496	18,841,284	19,368,152	34,048,037	16,782,422	17,26
12. North-West Frontier Province	2,125,480	1,159,303	966,174	134,252	82,813	5
13. Punjab	20,330,339	10,942,705	9,387,634	7,874,418	4,267,488	3,60
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	47,691,782	24,616,942	23,074,840	40,757,137	21,002,420	19,69
Agra	*34,858,705*	*18,048,785*	*16,809,920*	*29,641,428*	*15,364,005*	*14,26*
Oudh	*12,833,077*	*6,568,157*	*6,264,920*	*11,112,709*	*5,698,415*	*5,41*
States and Agencies.	**62,461,549**	**32,146,882**	**30,314,667**	**48,545,738**	**24,911,952**	**23,63**
15. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts*)	502,500	266,994	235,506	16,261	9,041	
16. Baroda State	1,952,692	1,003,631	944,038	1,544,992	802,141	74
17. Bengal States	3,748,544	1,901,404	1,847,140	2,949,872	1,492,100	1,45
18. Bombay States	6,908,648	3,513,003	3,395,645	5,719,116	2,903,144	2,81
19. Central India Agency	8,628,781	4,423,790	4,199,991	6,983,348	3,590,834	3,39
Gwalior State	*2,933,001*	*1,538,858*	*1,394,143*	*2,484,207*	*1,301,547*	*1,18*
20. Central Provinces States	1,996,383	988,830	1,007,553	1,573,634	777,390	79
21. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	5,673,629	5 467,513	9,870,839	5,024,202	4,84
22. Kashmir State	2,905,578	1,542,057	1,363,521	689,073	370,801	31
23. Madras States	4,188,086	2,038,048	2,090,038	2,978,374	1,482,972	1,49
Cochin State	*812,025*	*405,200*	*406,825*	*554,255*	*274,547*	*27*
Travancore State	*2,952,157*	*1,490,165*	*1,461,992*	*2,035,615*	*1,022,739*	*1,01*
24. Mysore State	5,539,399	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,099,177	2,566,184	2,53
25. Punjab States	4,424,398	2,409,809	2,014,589	2,470,056	1,340,367	1,12
26. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	5,101,246	4,619,055	8,090,269	4,259,333	3,83
27. United Provinces States			237,683	566,727	287,938	27

TABLE VI.

The Population by Religion.

I.—INDO-ARYAN.								
(a) Hindu (*Brahmanic*).			(b) Hindu (*Arya*).			(c) Hindu (*Brahmo*).		
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
207,050,557	105,134,575	101,915,982	92,419	52,031	40,388	4,050	2,349	1,701
158,506,679	80,223,726	78,282,953	90,746	51,031	39,715	3,863	2,246	1,617
380,453	198,666	181,787	366	225	141	...	...	...
9,264	7,847	1,417	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,429,099	1,778,018	1,651,081	...	...	...	360	212	148
21,509	16,209	5,300	378	267	111	10	6	4
46,737,543	23,288,971	23,448,572	...	...	...	3,118	1,816	1,302
2,388,016	1,209,189	1,178,827	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,200,047	7,232,960	6,967,087	...	...	...	...	...	...
13,446,070	*6,819,244*	*6,626,826*	...	...	...	...	...	...
751,252	*411,664*	*339,588*	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,725	*2,052*	*673*	...	...	...	...	...	...
285,484	236,930	48,554	..	...	...	...	...	...
8,171,211	4,022,241	4,148,970	382	203	179	332	186	146
159,817	87,915	71,902	...	...	...	...	...	...
34,048,091	16,782,418	17,265,673	...	...	...	6	4	2
132,893	82,020	50,873	1,359	792	567	...	...	...
7,851,434	4,254,099	3,597,335	22,979	13,389	9,590	...	...	...
40,691,818	21,026,243	19,665,575	65,282	36,155	29,127	37	22	15
29,581,340	*15,329,079*	*14,252,261*	*63,081*	*34,920*	*28,161*	*7*	*6*	*1*
11,110,478	*5,697,164*	*5,413,314*	*2,201*	*1,235*	*966*	*30*	*16*	*14*
48,542,878	24,910,849	23,632,029	1,673	1,000	673	187	103	84
16,234	9,022	7,212	27	19	8	...	...	...
1,546,936	802,112	744,824	50	27	23	6	2	4
2,949,819	1,492,067	1,457,752	...	...	...	53	33	20
5,719,116	2,908,144	2,810,972	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,983,348	3,590,834	3,392,514	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,484,207	*1,301,547*	*1,182,660*	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,573,607	777,379	796,228	24	10	14	3	1	2
9,870,839	5,024,202	4,846,637	...	...	...	...	...	...
688,994	370,751	318,243	79	50	29	...	...	..
2,978,374	1,482,972	1,495,402	...	...	...	...	...	...
554,255	*274,547*	*279,708*	...	...	...	...	...	..
2,035,615	*1,022,739*	*1,012,876*	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,099,176	2,566,183	2,532,993	...	...	...	1	1	...
2,469,485	1,240,012	1,229,473	571	355	216	...	...	...
8,089,513	4,259,396	3,830,117	632	376	256	124	66	58
558,437	287,775	270,662	290	163	127	...	...	...

TABLE VI.

The Population by Religion.

Province, State or Agency.	I—INDO-ARYAN.					
	C—Sikh.			D—Jain.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.
INDIA.	**2,195,339**	**1,244,047**	**951,292**	**1,334,148**	**691,867**	**642,281**
Provinces.	**1,574,579**	**894,856**	**679,723**	**478,700**	**257,794**	**220,906**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	264	206	58	19,922	10,644	9,278
2. Andamans and Nicobars	370	326	44	61	49	12
3. Assam	505	362	143	1,797	1,502	295
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	2,947	2,491	456	8	3	5
5. Bengal	328	234	94	7,457	5,076	2,381
6. Berar	1,449	796	653	19,639	10,292	9,347
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	1,122	785	337	227,696	123,549	104,147
Bombay	*1,051*	*715*	*336*	*226,609*	*122,929*	*103,690*
Sind	...	...	...	*921*	*492*	*429*
Aden	*71*	*70*	*1*	*166*	*128*	*38*
8. Burma	6,596	5,723	873	93	67	26
9. Central Provinces	477	369	108	47,306	24,013	23,293
10. Coorg	...	...	...	107	56	51
11. Madras	92	78	14	27,431	14,139	13,292
12. North-West Frontier Province	28,091	21,467	6,624	37	24	13
13. Punjab	1,517,019	853,837	663,682	42,745	23,030	19,715
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	15,319	8,682	6,637	84,401	45,350	39,051
Agra	*12,872*	*7,240*	*5,632*	*82,247*	*44,227*	*38,020*
Oudh	*2,447*	*1,442*	*1,005*	*2,154*	*1,123*	*1,031*
States and Agencies.	**620,760**	**349,191**	**271,569**	**855,448**	**434,073**	**421,375**
15. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts*)	25	12	13	...	...	...
16. Baroda State	38	30	8	48,290	24,757	23,533
17. Bengal States	12	12	...	374	346	28
18. Bombay States	451	318	133	308,420	156,123	152,297
19. Central India Agency	2,004	1,462	542	112,998	58,962	54,036
Gwalior State	*25*	*20*	*5*	*54,024*	*28,562*	*25,462*
20. Central Provinces States	95	45	50	877	526	351
21. Hyderabad State	4,335	2,610	1,725	20,345	10,772	9,573
22. Kashmir State	25,828	14,342	11,486	442	254	188
23. Madras States	15	15	...	6	5	1
Cochin State	...	...	...	*5*	*4*	*1*
Travancore State	*15*	*15*	...	*1*	*1*	...
24. Mysore State	12	8	4	13,682	7,463	6,219
25. Punjab States	585,877	328,959	256,918	7,238	3,945	3,293
26. Rajputana Agency	2,054	1,367	687	342,595	170,827	171,768
27. United Provinces States			3	181	93	8

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE VI.

The Population by Religion.

Province, State or Agency.	III—SEMITIC—*contd.*			IV—PRIMITIVE.			V—MISCELLANEOUS.		
	I—Jewish.			J—Animistic.			K—Minor Religions and Religions not returned.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.
INDIA.	**18,228**	**9,247**	**8,981**	**8,584,148**	**4,258,402**	**4,325,746**	**129,900**	**61,404**	**68,**
Provinces.	**15,848**	**8,081**	**7,767**	**5,899,194**	**2,906,219**	**2,992,975**	**129,726**	**61,204**	**6**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
2. Andamans and Nicobars	...	...	...	8,198	4,378	3,820	201	201	..
3. Assam	1	...	1	1,068,334	523,267	545,067	47	29	
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	48	31	17	...	...	...	...	...	..
5. Bengal	1,939	944	995	2,242,770	1,098,633	1,144,137	228	181	
6. Berar	3	2	1	129,964	63,650	66,314	...	...	..
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	12,928	6,554	6,374	69,930	34,426	35,504	2,177	1,224	
Bombay	*9,441*	*4,764*	*4,677*	*69,930*	*34,426*	*35,504*	*174*	*119*	
Sindh	*428*	*221*	*207*	...	...	...	*2,003*	*1,105*	
Aden	*3,059*	*1,569*	*1,490*	...	...	...	...	...	..
8. Burma	685	417	268	399,390	210,287	189,103	127,039	59,649	67
9. Central Provinces	127	65	62	1,335,573	643,999	691,574	...	...	..
10. Coorg	...	...	...	3,365	1,730	1,575	...	...	..
11. Madras	45	22	23	641,730	325,849	315,881	20	11	
12. North-West Frontier Province	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	..
13. Punjab	14	10	4	...	...	...	12	8	
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	54	33	21	...	...	...	2	1	
Agra	*25*	*17*	*8*	...	...	...	*2*	*1*	
Oudh	*29*	*16*	*13*	...	...	...	...	...	..
States and Agencies.	**2,380**	**1,166**	**1,214**	**2,684,954**	**1,352,183**	**1,332,771**	**174**	**100**	
15. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts*)	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
16. Baroda State	8	4	4	176,250	89,423	86,827	...	...	..
17. Bengal States	7	3	4	537,698	270,071	267,627	...	...	
18. Bombay States	991	476	515	24,915	12,512	12,403	26	19	
19. Central India Agency	24	13	11	992,458	496,378	496,080	...	...	..
Gwalior State	...	...	...	*222,336*	*117,708*	*104,628*	...	...	..
20. Central Provinces States	...	...	...	408,973	204,442	204,531	...	...	..
21. Hyderabad State	13	7	6	65,315	32,119	33,196	83	42	
22. Kashmir State	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	36	
23. Madras States	1,288	636	652	32,175	16,157	16,018	5	3	
Cochin State	*1,137*	*548*	*589*	*3,897*	*1,971*	*1,926*	...	...	...
Travancore State	*151*	*88*	*63*	*28,183*	*14,139*	*14,044*	*5*	*3*	
24. Mysore State	34	21	13	86,627	44,716	41,911	...	...	...
25. Punjab States	10	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Rajputana Agency			2	360,543	186,365	174,178	...	...	...
27. United Provinces					...	...	...	...	...

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition by Religions.

The ages of the people returned represent the actual number of years completed, not the current year of age.

According to the instructions each person, whether infant, child or grown-up, was returned as either married, unmarried or widowed. Divorced persons were returned as widowed. A woman who has never been married was entered as unmarried, though she was a prostitute or was living with a man. Persons who were recognised by custom as married were entered as such even though they had not gone through the full ceremony.

This Table is divided into two parts. Part I contains the statistics for India for the total population and for each main religion. The Jewish religion has been included in Minor and Unspecified. Part II gives the statistics for the total population and three largest religions for each of the 17 principal Provinces, States and Agencies.

The population dealt with in this Table falls short of that returned in Tables I and VI by 983,756 persons enumerated in tracts where age and civil condition were not recorded.

The following statement shows the distribution of the above population territorially and by religion:—

Province or State.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Religion.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars.	8,393	4,573	3,820	Hindu . . .	38,294	25,610	12,684
Baluchistan (Districts and Administered territories).	308,246	178,526	129,720	Sikh	2,972	2,503	469
				Jain	8	3	5
Burma! . . .	127,011	59,625	67,386	Zoroastrian (Parsi) . .	166	90	76
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	37,606	21,253	16,353	Musalman . . .	802,838	435,211	367,627
				Christian . . .	4,026	3,325	701
Baluchistan Agency .	502,500	266,994	235,506	Animistic . . .	8,192	4,372	3,820
				Minor and unspecified .	127,260	59,857	67,403
India .	983,756	530,971	452,785	India .	983,756	530,971	452,785

Besides the above, particulars of age were not available for one Sikh (male), 7 Buddhists (5 males and 2 females), 55 Parsis (30 males and 25 females), and 13 Jews (9 males and 4 females) in Bangalore Civil and Military Station. They are included in the figures for A—India, but are excluded from the statistics of those religions.

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Fe[males.]
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
0—1 .	7,950,536	3,980,086	3,970,450	7,932,143	3,973,264	3,958,879	17,003	6,496	10,507	1,390	326	
1—2 .	4,943,707	2,428,882	2,514,825	4,919,895	2,420,345	2,499,550	22,149	8,091	14,058	1,663	446	
2—3 .	8,375,234	4,101,367	4,273,867	8,314,403	4,080,533	4,233,870	57,763	20,037	37,726	3,068	797	
3—4 .	8,485,852	4,120,574	4,365,278	8,376,172	4,085,279	4,290,893	103,511	33,639	69,872	6,169	1,656	
4—5 .	8,249,442	4,104,865	4,144,577	8,071,682	4,048,867	4,022,815	164,577	53,237	111,340	13,183	2,761	1
Total 0—5 .	**38,004,771**	**18,735,774**	**19,268,997**	**37,614,295**	**18,608,288**	**19,006,007**	**365,003**	**121,500**	**243,503**	**25,473**	**5,986**	
5—10 .	40,726,547	20,831,085	19,895,462	37,804,993	20,035,071	17,769,922	2,788,793	759,051	2,029,742	132,761	36,963	9
10—15 .	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	24,934,745	16,228,657	8,706,088	9,124,047	2,539,279	6,584,768	388,584	112,722	2
15—20 .	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	10,561,718	8,409,470	2,152,248	13,669,106	4,326,388	9,342,718	729,331	206,464	5
20—25 .	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	5,046,863	4,389,868	656,995	18,227,909	6,988,772	11,239,137	1,317,728	379,003	9
25—30 .	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,834,976	2,453,353	381,623	21,138,162	10,077,369	11,060,793	2,035,323	602,715	1,4
30—35 .	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,559,389	1,285,221	274,168	20,326,588	10,618,986	9,707,602	3,035,594	768,233	2,2
35—40 .	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	774,033	612,452	161,581	13,609,902	7,816,554	5,793,348	2,733,022	664,531	2,0
40—45 .	19,070,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	680,477	545,755	134,722	13,640,111	8,161,694	5,478,417	4,749,969	979,474	3,7
45—50 .	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	321,456	258,826	62,630	7,137,587	4,584,958	2,552,629	2,952,471	688,433	2,2
50—55 .	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	356,078	282,022	74,056	7,475,673	5,152,348	2,323,325	5,209,429	1,096,553	4,1
55—60 .	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	147,856	114,164	33,692	2,870,773	1,995,708	875,065	2,055,804	534,594	1,5
60 and over .	14,951,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	367,046	273,660	93,386	5,955,640	4,650,915	1,304,725	8,628,575	2,031,736	6,5
Unspecified .	50,017	23,117	26,900	19,117	9,854	9,263	22,944	10,586	12,358	7,956	2,677	
Total .	**293,377,300**	**149,420,853**	**143,956,447**	**123,023,042**	**73,506,661**	**49,516,381**	**136,352,238**	**67,804,108**	**68,548,130**	**34,002,020**	**8,110,084**	**25,8**

B.—Hindu.

Age.	Population Persons.	Population Males.	Population Females.	Unmarried Persons.	Unmarried Males.	Unmarried Females.	Married Persons.	Married Males.	Married Females.	Widowed Persons.	Widowed Males.	Widowed Fe[males.]
0—1 .	5,388,887	2,695,742	2,693,145	5,373,406	2,690,016	2,683,390	14,358	5,462	8,896	1,123	264	
1—2 .	3,351,182	1,643,340	1,707,842	3,330,784	1,635,985	1,694,799	18,972	6,968	12,004	1,426	387	
2—3 .	5,716,812	2,794,959	2,921,853	5,666,372	2,777,215	2,889,157	47,885	17,075	30,810	2,555	669	
3—4 .	5,748,257	2,781,655	2,966,602	5,655,762	2,751,347	2,904,415	87,397	28,942	58,455	5,098	1,366	
4—5 .	5,583,236	2,769,946	2,813,290	5,434,090	2,722,330	2,711,760	138,652	45,302	93,350	10,494	2,314	
Total 0—5 .	**25,788,374**	**12,685,642**	**13,102,732**	**25,460,414**	**12,576,893**	**12,883,521**	**307,264**	**103,749**	**203,515**	**20,696**	**5,000**	
5—10 .	28,029,355	14,309,201	13,720,154	25,577,180	13,616,219	11,960,961	2,341,788	661,002	1,680,786	110,387	31,980	
10—15 .	24,364,095	13,335,714	11,028,381	16,745,618	11,111,291	5,634,327	7,294,762	2,128,075	5,166,687	323,715	96,348	2
15—20 .	17,459,927	9,159,144	8,300,783	6,779,859	5,611,854	1,168,005	10,100,339	3,378,654	6,721,685	579,729	168,636	4
20—25 .	17,434,480	8,360,264	9,074,216	3,274,828	2,928,352	346,476	13,135,605	5,140,210	7,995,395	1,024,047	291,702	7
25—30 .	18,478,363	9,326,528	9,151,835	1,899,016	1,667,700	231,316	15,008,447	7,202,859	7,805,588	1,570,900	455,969	1,1
30—35 .	17,914,269	9,054,163	8,860,106	1,089,271	909,949	179,322	14,471,690	7,563,997	6,907,693	2,353,308	580,217	1,7
35—40 .	12,291,800	6,461,239	5,830,561	554,100	444,580	109,520	9,632,598	5,509,827	4,122,771	2,105,102	506,832	1,5
40—45 .	13,934,534	7,027,622	6,906,912	490,262	405,936	84,326	9,778,368	5,865,133	3,913,235	3,665,904	756,553	2,9
45—50 .	7,577,927	3,992,882	3,585,045	231,427	193,704	37,723	5,081,902	3,262,343	1,819,559	2,264,598	536,835	1,7
50—55 .	9,542,171	4,737,031	4,805,140	255,448	211,349	44,099	5,310,631	3,677,220	1,633,411	3,976,092	848,462	3,1
55—60 .	3,695,352	1,912,023	1,783,329	102,878	84,521	18,357	2,024,060	1,413,173	610,887	1,568,414	414,329	1,1
60 and over .	10,561,270	4,784,8[illegible]					[illegible]	3,120,250	865,915	6,329,333	1,465,016	4,[illegible]
Unspecified .	36,815							[illegible]	3,049	6,511	2,339	
Total .	**297,[illegible]**									[illegible]	6,169,268	

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART I.—GENERAL TABLE—INDIA.

C—Sikh.

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females	Persons	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	65,257	36,285	28,972	65,251	36,283	28,968	6	2	4	...	...	...
1—2 .	32,927	18,638	14,289	32,923	18,636	14,287	4	2	2	...	...	...
2—3 .	50,677	28,916	21,761	50,656	28,912	21,744	21	4	17	...	...	...
3—4 .	51,155	28,568	22,587	51,109	28,554	22,555	45	13	32	1	1	...
4—5 .	51,999	29,207	22,792	51,930	29,181	22,749	64	25	39	5	1	4
otal 0—5 .	252,015	141,614	110,401	251,869	141,566	110,303	140	46	94	6	2	4
5—10 .	265,891	152,555	113,336	261,127	151,210	109,917	4,637	1,286	3,351	127	59	68
0—15 .	247,325	148,618	98,707	204,006	134,786	69,220	42,734	13,559	29,175	585	273	312
5—20 .	205,610	123,463	82,147	98,919	83,597	15,322	104,347	38,640	65,707	2,344	1,226	1,118
0—25 .	188,826	105,312	83,514	46,832	45,284	1,548	137,205	57,500	79,705	4,789	2,528	2,261
5—30 .	185,877	101,516	84,361	28,469	27,852	617	149,136	69,527	79,609	8,272	4,137	4,135
0—35 .	173,906	93,869	80,037	17,727	17,373	354	143,796	71,224	72,572	12,383	5,272	7,111
5—40 .	125,075	69,050	56,025	9,823	9,695	128	102,541	54,217	48,324	12,711	5,138	7,573
0—45 .	143,508	76,179	67,329	9,771	9,559	212	110,578	59,063	51,515	23,159	7,557	15,602
5—50 .	88,305	49,093	39,212	5,274	5,200	74	66,165	37,583	27,582	17,866	6,310	11,556
0—55 .	110,068	60,954	49,114	6,352	6,251	101	71,039	44,030	27,009	32,677	10,673	22,004
5—60 .	50,960	30,653	20,307	2,988	2,957	31	31,040	20,828	10,212	16,932	6,868	10,064
60 and over .	154,975	88,648	66,327	8,791	8,674	117	64,796	48,641	16,155	81,388	31,333	50,055
Unspecified	25	19	6	9	5	4	13	12	1	3	2	1
Total .	2,192,366	1,241,543	950,823	951,957	644,009	307,948	1,027,167	516,156	511,011	213,242	81,378	131,864
						D.—Jain.						
0—1 .	27,477	13,594	13,883	27,372	13,549	13,823	85	39	46	20	6	14
1—2 .	19,705	9,676	10,029	19,573	9,609	9,964	111	58	53	21	9	12
2—3 .	29,997	14,669	15,328	29,666	14,547	15,119	284	107	177	47	15	32
3—4 .	28,123	13,746	14,377	27,747	13,608	14,139	329	108	221	47	30	17
4—5 .	30,628	15,150	15,478	29,887	14,892	14,995	676	236	440	65	22	43
otal 0—5 .	135,930	66,835	69,095	134,245	66,205	68,040	1,485	548	937	200	82	118
5—10 .	150,296	76,941	73,355	140,642	74,420	66,222	8,883	2,197	6,686	821	324	497
0—15 .	159,803	86,171	73,632	118,179	74,302	43,877	38,775	10,811	27,964	2,849	1,058	1,791
5—20 .	130,538	70,182	60,356	51,856	42,712	9,144	73,107	25,636	47,471	5,575	1,834	3,741
0—25 .	127,648	65 389	62,259	26,092	24,426	1,666	90,558	37,814	52,744	10,998	3,149	7,849
5—30 .	120,706	64.206	56,500	16,037	15,061	976	89,655	44,476	45,179	15,014	4,669	10,345
0—35 .	112,735	59,137	53,598	10,659	9,824	835	82,637	43,814	38,823	19,439	5,499	13,940
5—40 .	84,566	45,026	39,540	6,057	5,643	414	59,675	34,111	25,564	18,834	5,272	13,562
0—45 .	93,668	47,682	45,986	5,884	5,543	341	58,149	34,220	23,929	29,635	7,919	21,716
5—50 .	57,231	30,628	26,603	3,132	2,991	141	33,535	21,243	12,292	20,564	6,394	14,170
0—55 .	66,520	33,709	32,811	3,128	2,979	149	31,527	21,481	10,046	31,865	9,249	22,616
5—60 .	30,632	16,560	14,072	1,220	1,153	67	14,554	9,879	4,675	14,858	5,528	9,330
[illegible] .	63,615	29,283	34,332	1,983	1,808	175	20,751	15,280	5,471	40,881	12,195	28,686
[illegible]	252	115	137	97	50	47	100	46	54	55	19	36
	1,469	691,264	642,276	519,211	327,117	192,094	603,341	301,556	301,785	211,588	63,191	148,397

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	237,405	115,025	122,380	237,401	115,022	122,379	3	3	...	1	...	1
1—2 .	248,883	122,365	126,518	248,876	122,362	126,514	7	3	4	...	...	...
2—3 .	294,553	144,509	150,044	294,525	144,497	150,028	24	11	13	4	1	3
3—4 .	306,879	152,131	154,748	306,848	152,116	154,732	27	14	13	4	1	3
4—5 .	271,411	134,546	136,865	271,352	134,529	136,823	52	16	36	7	1	6
Total 0—5 .	1,359,131	668,576	690,555	1,359,002	668,526	690,476	113	47	66	16	3	13
5—10 .	1,224,027	610,123	613,904	1,223,481	609,886	613,595	510	222	288	36	15	21
10—15 .	1,036,856	535,184	501,672	1,027,403	532,488	494,915	9,106	2,625	6,481	347	71	276
15—20 .	871,764	410,781	460,983	714,102	381,095	333,007	149,528	28,581	120,947	8,134	1,105	7,029
20—25 .	828,830	387,115	441,715	332,158	208,674	123,484	465,944	170,054	295,890	30,728	8,387	22,341
25—30 .	795,849	387,816	408,033	160,972	103,426	57,546	595,964	271,596	324,368	38,913	12,794	26,119
30—35 .	737,875	375,358	362,517	88,456	54,466	33,990	599,226	304,407	294,819	50,193	16,485	33,708
35—40 .	555,749	292,188	263,561	51,141	31,253	19,888	457,941	245,702	212,239	46,667	15,233	31,434
40—45 .	503,470	253,233	250,237	38,529	21,724	16,805	399,614	213,113	186,501	65,327	18,396	46,931
45—50 .	366,604	189,907	176,697	25,660	14,197	11,463	283,170	159,617	123,553	57,774	16,093	41,681
50—55 .	369,317	180,123	189,194	26,638	13,465	13,173	254,181	145,960	108,221	88,498	20,698	67,800
55—60 .	227,941	113,097	114,844	16,369	8,443	7,926	148,576	88,232	60,344	62,996	16,422	46,574
60 and over	599,337	276,882	322,455	48,954	22,260	26,694	271,112	180,597	90,515	279,271	74,025	205,246
Unspecified	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
Total .	9,476,752	4,680,384	4,796,368	5,112,865	2,669,903	2,442,962	3,634,987	1,810,754	1,824,233	728,900	199,727	529,173
				F—Zoroastrian (Parsi).								
0—1 .	2,083	1,050	1,033	2,079	1,049	1,030	4	1	3	...	...	...
1—2 .	1,235	613	622	1,229	612	617	5	1	4	1	...	1
2—3 .	1,622	768	854	1,618	767	851	4	1	3	...	...	...
3—4 .	1,946	972	974	1,937	969	968	7	2	5	2	1	1
4—5 .	2,073	1,036	1,037	2,061	1,031	1,030	12	5	7	...	...	...
Total 0—5 .	8,959	4,439	4,520	8,924	4,428	4,496	32	10	22	3	1	2
5—10 .	10,269	5,124	5,145	10,166	5,081	5,085	91	37	54	12	6	6
10—15 .	10,830	5,655	5,17	10,399	5,514	4,885	410	132	278	21	9	12
15—20 .	9,835	5,034	4,801	8,150	4,568	3,582	1,612	450	1,162	73	16	57
20—25 .	9,366	4,939	4,427	5,516	3,665	1,851	3,657	1,225	2,432	193	49	144
25—30 .	8,218	4,168	4,050	3,150	2,108	1,042	4,750	1,945	2,805	318	115	203
30—35 .	7,714	4,033	3,681	1,545	1,033	512	5,651	2,832	2,819	518	168	350
35—40 .	6,169	3,304	2,865	731	418	313	4,795	2,697	2,098	643	189	454
40—45 .	5,674	2,995	2,679	409	188	221	4,373	2,552	1,821	892	255	637
45—50 .	4,287	2,242	1,995	220	92	128	3,106	1,920	1,186	911	230	681
50—55 .	4,332	2,079	2,253	177	54	123	2,829	1,766	1,063	1,326	259	1,067
55—60 .	2,683	1,384	1,299	102	40	62	1,664	1,122	542	917	222	695
60 and over	5,665	2,684	2,981	198	69	129	2,454	1,834	620	3,013	781	2,232
Unspecified	18	6	12	11	2	9	7	4	3	...	...	...
Total .							35,431	18,876	16,965	8,349	2,909	

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART I.—GENERAL TABLE—INDIA.

G—Musalman.

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12	13.
0—1 .	1,956,905	984,896	972,009	1,954,505	984,030	970,475	2,177	818	1,359	223	48	175
1—2 .	1,055,956	520,763	535,193	1,053,295	519,916	533,379	2,478	803	1,675	183	44	139
2—3 .	1,927,100	946,752	980,348	1,918,734	944,403	974,331	7,979	2,255	5,724	387	94	293
3—4 .	1,967,827	961,992	1,005,835	1,953,398	957,947	995,451	13,605	3,854	9,751	824	191	633
4—5 .	1,942,664	975,910	966,754	1,918,907	969,284	949,623	21,532	6,311	15,221	2,225	315	1,910
Total 0—5 .	8,850,452	4,390,313	4,460,139	8,798,839	4,375,580	4,423,259	47,771	14,041	33,730	3,842	692	3,150
5—10 .	9,306,822	4,801,762	4,505,060	8,891,767	4,717,598	4,174,169	396,556	80,363	316,193	18,499	3,801	14,698
10—15 .	7,197,573	4,012,201	3,185,372	5,567,178	3,665,249	1,901,929	1,579,601	335,249	1,244,352	50,794	11,703	39,091
15—20 .	5,263,411	2,671,303	2,592,108	2,325,077	1,908,079	416,998	2,832,185	737,358	2,094,827	106,149	25,866	80,283
20—25 .	5,011,085	2,368,814	2,642,271	1,080,158	964,789	115,369	3,737,451	1,347,582	2,389,869	193,476	56,443	137,033
25—30 .	5,395,997	2,733,807	2,662,190	576,536	514,282	62,254	4,490,795	2,119,571	2,371,224	328,666	99,954	228,712
30—35 .	5,021,229	2,604,373	2,416,856	287,803	244,918	42,885	4,241,560	2,230,080	2,011,480	491,866	129,375	362,491
35—40 .	3,389,331	1,874,095	1,515,236	124,557	102,207	22,350	2,805,749	1,665,668	1,140,081	459,025	106,220	352,805
40—45 .	3,698,405	1,919,760	1,778,645	113,021	88,877	24,144	2,773,337	1,677,279	1,096,058	812,047	153,604	658,443
45—50 .	1,961,496	1,081,743	879,753	46,167	36,628	9,539	1,411,270	944,119	467,151	504,059	100,996	403,063
50—55 .	2,527,666	1,303,923	1,223,743	54,858	42,190	12,668	1,543,801	1,086,697	457,104	929,007	175,036	753,971
55—60 .	897,311	486,370	410,941	20,119	14,674	5,445	544,291	395,752	148,539	332.901	75,944	256,957
60 and over .	3,126,774	1,570,717	1,556,057	61,858	46,272	15,586	1,398,024	1,125,772	272,252	1,666,892	398,673	1,268,219
Unspecified .	7,687	3,218	4,469	2,985	1 531	1,454	3,395	1,442	1,953	1,307	245	1,062
Total .	61,655,239	31,822,399	29,832,840	27,950,923	16,722,874	11,228,049	27,805,786	13,760,973	14,044,813	5,898,530	1,338,552	4,559,978
						H—Christian.						
0—1 .	79,655	38,734	40,921	79,582	38,700	40,882	62	30	32	11	4	7
1—2 .	61,537	29,892	31,645	61,445	29,855	31,590	90	36	54	2	1	1
2—3 .	83,174	40,547	42,627	83,008	40,487	42,521	163	58	105	3	2	1
3—4 .	89,221	43,286	45,935	88,990	43,193	45,797	214	87	127	17	6	11
4—5 .	85,364	42,117	43,247	84,998	41,985	43,013	330	123	207	36	9	27
Total 0—5 .	398,951	194,576	204,375	398,023	194,220	203,803	859	334	525	69	22	47
5—10 .	417,433	208,769	208,664	412,801	207,585	205,216	4,263	1,100	3,163	369	84	285
10—15 .	368,965	193,438	175,527	343,507	188,074	155,433	23,976	5,047	18,929	1,482	317	1,165
15—20 .	258,072	130,427	127,645	164,289	109,711	54,578	90,930	20,186	70,744	2,853	530	2,323
20—25 .	263,130	135,631	127,499	94,462	78,801	15,661	162,219	55,269	106,950	6,449	1,561	4,888
25—30 .	275,953	150,673	125,280	61,864	54,248	7,616	202,327	93,208	109,119	11,762	3,217	8,545
30—35 .	223,111	116,316	106,795	20,197	15,772	4,425	184,670	96,195	88,475	18,244	4,349	13,895
35—40 .	172,636	95,010	77,626	9,080	6,409	2,671	144,612	83,968	60,644	18,944	4,633	14,311
40—45 .	158,722	83,539	75,183	6,069	3,844	2,225	122,972	73,754	49,218	29,681	5,941	23,740
45—50 .	104,470	57,301	47,169	3,462	2,260	1,202	77,614	49,929	27,685	23,394	5,112	18,282
50—55 .	105,231	54,750	50,481	2,822	1,771	1,051	67,305	46,003	21,302	35,104	6,976	28,128
55—60	51,778	27,993	23,785	1,391	835	556	31,846	22,746	9,100	18,541	4,412	14,129
60 and over .	120,347	59,768	60,579	2,893	1,564	1,329	52,814	42,259	10,555	64,640	15,945	48,695
Unspecified .	416	181	235	176	92	84	181	78	103	59	11	48
Total .	2,919,215	1,508,372	1,410,843	1,521,036	865,186	655,850	1,166,588	590,076	576,512	231,591	53,110	178,481

Ages.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	192,253	94,455	97,798	191,935	94,312	97,623	306	139	167	12	4	8
1—2 .	171,951	83,430	88,521	171,439	83,205	88,234	482	220	262	30	5	25
2—3 .	270,782	130,014	140,768	269,308	129,472	139,836	1,402	526	876	72	16	56
3—4 .	291,963	138,018	153,945	289,903	137,339	152,564	1,884	619	1,265	176	60	116
4—5 .	281,390	136,565	144,825	277,785	135,249	142,536	3,254	1,217	2,037	351	99	252
Total 0—5 .	1,208,339	582,482	625,857	1,200,370	579,577	620,793	7,328	2,721	4,607	641	184	457
5—10 .	1,320,007	665,365	654,642	1,285,420	651,843	633,577	32,077	12,828	19,249	2,510	694	1,816
10—15 .	1,059,612	562,473	497,139	916,252	515,785	400,467	134,571	43,745	90,826	8,789	2,943	5,846
15—20 .	758,656	370,773	387,883	417,599	266,715	150,884	316,595	96,809	219,786	24,462	7,249	17,213
20—25 .	726,767	328,948	397,819	185,850	135,124	50,726	493,934	178,655	315,279	46,983	15,169	31,814
25—30 .	745,361	363,653	381,708	88,411	68,304	20,107	595,550	273,509	322,041	61,400	21,840	39,560
30—35 .	727,939	364,227	363,712	43,531	31,744	11,787	595,937	305,674	290,263	88,471	26,809	61,662
35—40 .	490,217	252,791	237,426	18,461	12,183	6,278	400,855	219,679	181,176	70,901	20,929	49,972
40—45	531,452	275,347	256,105	16,451	10,028	6,423	391,894	236,129	155,765	123,107	29,190	93,917
45—50 .	250,548	128,042	122,506	6,065	3,714	2,351	181,363	107,920	73,443	63,120	16,408	46,712
50—55 .	315,230	158,050	157,180	6,630	3,947	2,683	193,988	128,970	65,018	114,612	25,133	89,479
55—60 .	117,469	56,228	61,241	2,781	1,538	1,243	74,583	43,860	30,723	40,105	10,830	29,275
60 and over .	319,559	143,130	176,429	6,576	3,426	3,150	149,208	106,034	43,174	163,775	33,670	130,105
Unspecified .	4,800	2,521	2,279	181	105	76	4,598	2,405	2,193	21	11	10
Total .	8,575,956	4,254,030	4,321,926	4,194,578	2,284,022	1,910,545	3,572,481	1,758,938	1,813,543	808,897	211,059	597,838
J—Minor and unspecified religions.												
0—1 .	612	304	308	610	302	308	2	2	...	...	...	...
1—2 .	332	164	168	332	164	168	...	...	...	...	...	...
2—3 .	514	233	281	513	233	280	1	...	1	...	...	...
3—4 .	480	205	275	477	205	272	3	...	3	...	...	...
4—5 .	674	388	286	669	386	283	5	2	3	...	...	...
Total 0—5 .	2,612	1,294	1,318	2,601	1,290	1,311	11	4	7	...	...	...
5—10 .	2,429	1,236	1,193	2,391	1,220	1,171	38	16	22	...	...	...
10—15 .	2,305	1,197	1,108	2,191	1,161	1,030	112	36	76	2	...	2
15—20 .	2,337	1,210	1,127	1,863	1,135	728	462	73	389	12	2	10
20—25 .	2,362	1,225	1,137	963	749	214	1,333	460	873	66	16	50
25—30 .	2,129	1,066	1,063	522	373	149	1,530	674	856	77	19	58
30—35 .	1,790	964	826	201	143	58	1,416	761	655	173	60	113
35—40 .	1,408	831	577	81	63	18	1,133	684	449	194	84	110
40—45 .	1,121	563	558	82	57	25	822	447	375	217	59	158
45—50 .	692	375	317	48	39	9	459	282	177	185	54	131
50—55 .	642	303	339	26	16	10	370	220	150	246	67	179
55—60 .	307	158	149	7	3	4	160	116	44	140	39	
60 and over .	719	362	357	21	16	5	316	248	68	382	98	
Unspecified .	2	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	
Total .	20,855	10,725	10,070	10,296	6,286	4,732	8,163	4,021	4,142	1,994	498	

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	1,284	653	631	1,279	648	631	5	5	...	...	...	...
1—2 .	597	311	286	596	310	286	1	1	...	...	...	...
2—3 .	1,330	696	634	1,319	685	634	11	11	...	...	...	...
3—4 .	1,567	760	807	1,562	755	807	5	5	..	...	...	...
4—5 .	1,645	824	821	1,642	821	821	3	3	...	...	...	...
Total 0—5 .	6,423	3,244	3,179	6,398	3,219	3,179	25	25	...	...	...	...
5—10 .	7,974	3,921	4,053	7,636	3,798	3,838	323	108	215	15	15	...
10—15 .	8,766	4,637	4,129	7,008	4,054	2,954	1,674	526	1,148	84	57	27
15—20 .	8,435	4,982	3,453	4,619	3,737	882	3,611	1,124	2,487	205	121	84
20—25 .	8,659	5,060	3,599	2,905	2,665	240	5,325	2,141	3,184	429	254	175
25—30 .	6,489	3,758	2,731	892	745	147	5,182	2,750	2,432	415	263	152
30—35 .	6,043	3,225	2,818	444	350	94	4,931	2,611	2,320	668	264	404
35—40 .	3,530	1,998	1,532	144	101	43	2,906	1,729	1,177	480	168	312
40—45 .	5,772	2,877	2,895	216	197	19	3,943	2,352	1,591	1,613	328	1,285
45—50 .	2,329	1,311	1,018	63	56	7	1,524	1,078	446	742	177	565
50—55	3,522	1,896	1,626	97	86	11	2,038	1,489	549	1,387	321	1,066
55—60 ,	861	529	332	21	14	7	525	402	123	315	113	202
60 and over	3,212	1,640	1,572	92	71	21	1,273	1,066	207	1,847	503	1,344
Unspecified	16	2	14	5	1	4	7	1	6	4	...	4
Total .	72,031	39,080	32,951	30,540	19,094	11,446	33,287	17,402	15,885	8,204	2,584	5,620
					(d) *Jain.*							
0—1 .	339	147	192	339	147	192	...	...	...	...	...	...
1—2 .	190	104	86	190	104	86	...	...	...	...	...	...
2—3 .	288	145	143	288	145	143	...	...	...	...	...	...
3—4 .	316	162	154	312	162	150	4	...	4	...	...	...
4—5 .	394	195	199	394	195	199	..	...	..	...	...	...
Total 0—5 .	1,527	753	774	1,523	753	770	4	...	4	...	...	...
5—10 .	1,883	1,004	879	1,835	980	855	42	20	22	6	4	2
10—15 .	2,437	1,220	1,217	2,005	1,030	975	391	173	218	41	17	24
15—20 .	1,983	1,002	981	881	682	199	1,008	288	720	94	32	62
20—25 .	2,385	1,289	1,096	629	584	45	1,579	644	935	177	61	116
25—30 .	1,919	1,190	729	445	412	33	1,202	701	501	272	77	195
30—35 .	1,877	1,032	845	254	221	33	1,328	714	614	295	97	198
35—40 .	1,322	783	539	135	121	14	930	557	373	257	105	152
40—45 .	1,554	801	753	170	150	20	903	489	414	481	162	319
45—50 .	918	545	373	91	86	5	490	344	146	337	115	222
50—55 .	1,029	515	514	105	94	11	348	257	91	576	164	412
55—60 .	459	229	230	24	20	4	228	105	123	207	104	103
60 and over .	616	281	335	37	32	5	235	146	89	344	103	241
Unspecified	13	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	19,922	10,644	9,278	8,147	5,165	2,982	8,658	4,438	4,220	3,697	1,041	2,6

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0–1 .	220,799	109,545	111,254	220,788	109,544	111,244	9	1	8	2	...	2
1–2 .	111,617	54,732	56,885	111,603	54,730	56,873	11	2	9	3	...	3
2–3 .	194,988	94,562	100,426	194,965	94,552	100,413	21	10	11	2	...	2
3–4 .	196,638	95,381	101,257	196,595	95,366	101,229	41	14	27	2	1	1
4–5 .	193,220	95,196	98,024	192,948	95,120	97,828	198	66	132	74	10	64
tal 0–5 .	917,262	449,416	467,846	916,899	449,312	467,587	280	93	187	83	11	72
5–10 .	943,096	476,710	466,386	926,477	473,873	452,604	15,303	2,628	12,675	1,316	209	1,107
0–15 .	642,447	354,678	287,769	545,022	345,091	199,931	92,886	9,075	83,811	4,539	512	4,027
5–20 .	498,937	236,074	262,863	258,775	199,287	59,488	223,247	34,663	188,579	16,915	2,119	14,796
0–25 .	529,719	238,423	291,296	151,990	129,070	22,920	343,342	102,382	240,960	34,387	6,971	27,416
5–30 .	597,740	300,915	296,825	88,263	79,638	8,575	452,176	206,092	246,084	57,301	15,135	42,166
0–35 .	530,211	281,643	248,568	37,155	32,217	4,938	416,810	230,609	186,201	76,246	18,817	57,429
5–40 .	379,723	222,479	157,249	16,806	14,265	2,541	292,503	190,696	101,807	70,419	17,518	52,901
0–45 .	358,229	195,170	163,059	11,789	9,176	2,613	250,309	166,730	83,579	96,131	19,264	76,867
5–50 .	184,371	105,998	78,373	4,160	3,299	861	122,084	90,233	31,851	58,127	12,466	45,661
0–55 .	221,410	116,655	104,755	4,686	3,436	1,250	126,004	95,584	30,420	90,720	17,635	73,085
5–60 .	80,939	44,862	36,077	1,466	1,102	364	44,945	35,624	9,321	34,528	8,136	26,392
and over .	242,254	120,669	121,585	4,524	3,246	1,278	103,988	88,291	15,697	133,742	29,132	104,610
Total .	6,126,343	3,143,692	2,982,651	2,968,012	1,743,062	1,224,950	2,433,877	1,252,705	1,231,172	674,454	147,925	526,529
					(*b*) *Hindu.*							
0–1 .	119,435	59,557	59,878	119,430	59,556	59,874	3	1	2	2	...	2
1–2 .	57,148	28,127	29,021	57,141	28,125	29,016	4	2	2	3	...	3
2–3 .	99,304	48,203	51,101	99,298	48,199	51,099	4	4	...	2	...	2
3–4 .	100,347	48,652	51,695	100,334	48,647	51,687	12	4	8	1	1	...
4–5 .	97,713	48,094	49,619	97,585	48,065	49,520	91	23	68	37	6	31
tal 0–5 .	473,947	232,633	241,314	473,788	232,592	241,196	114	34	80	45	7	38
5–10 .	492,520	249,081	243,439	481,765	247,431	234,334	9,934	1,504	8,430	821	146	675
0–15 .	348,825	193,864	154,961	292,264	188,243	104,021	53,661	5,268	48,393	2,900	353	2,547
5–20 .	273,564	134,079	139,485	145,048	114,148	30,900	117,881	18,579	99,302	10,635	1,352	9,283
0–25 .	306,283	141,067	165,216	89,599	79,570	10,029	193,818	57,030	136,738	22,866	4,417	18,449
5–30 .	359,559	182,644	176,915	57,755	52,784	4,971	262,234	119,625	142,659	39,520	10,235	29,285
0–35 .	315,232	169,518	145,714	25,911	23,114	2,830	238,337	133,477	104,860	50,951	12,927	38,024
5–40 .	229,206	135,991	93,215	11,955	10,523	1,432	168,996	112,922	56,074	48,255	12,546	35,709
0–45 .	206,420	114,018	92,402	8,038	6,465	1,573	137,431	94,009	43,422	60,951	13,541	47,407
5–50 .	110,002	63,410	46,592	3,137	2,578	559	68,549	51,932	16,617	38,316	8,900	29,416
0–55 .	130,217	63,804	61,413	3,211	2,554	657	69,148	53,703	15,445	57,858	12,547	45,311
5–60 .	50,707	28,113	22,594	1,035	885	200	26,166	21,248	4,918	23,456	5,980	17,476
and over .	132,977	65,008	67,969	2,904	2,349	555	50,104	43,657	6,447	79,969	19,002	60,967
Total .	3,429,459	1,778,230	1,651,229	1,596,493	963,236	633,257	1,396,423	713,038	683,385	436,543	101,956	334,587

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—ASSAM.

(c) *Musalman.*

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	63,219	31,244	31,975	63,215	31,244	31,971	4	...	4	...	...	...
1—2 .	28,151	13,782	14,369	28,145	13,782	14,363	6	...	6	...	...	...
2—3 .	53,196	25,987	27,209	53,190	25,986	27,204	6	1	5	...	...	...
3—4 .	53,224	25,676	27,548	53,209	25,672	27,537	15	4	11	...	...	...
4—5 .	54,959	27,222	27,737	54,833	27,182	27,651	90	36	54	36	4	32
Total 0—5 .	**252,749**	**123,911**	**128,838**	**252,592**	**123,866**	**128,726**	**121**	**41**	**80**	**36**	**4**	**32**
5—10 .	280,770	141,334	139,436	276,537	140,646	135,891	3,878	663	3,215	355	25	330
10—15 .	181,999	103,220	78,779	150,046	101,309	48,737	30,675	1,835	28,840	1,278	76	1,202
15—20 .	139,538	63,898	75,640	60,781	54,611	6,170	74,828	8,941	65,887	3,929	346	3,583
20—25 .	134,250	59,671	74,579	35,414	31,757	3,657	92,673	26,814	65,859	6,163	1,100	5,063
25—30 .	143,809	74,310	69,499	18,892	18,037	855	114,571	53,780	60,791	10,346	2,493	7,853
30—35 .	121,080	65,562	55,518	5,628	4,983	645	100,146	57,774	42,372	15,306	2,805	12,501
35—40 .	82,456	50,131	32,325	2,523	2,054	469	66,361	45,745	20,616	13,572	2,332	11,240
40—45 .	80,016	44,062	35,954	1,774	1,506	268	56,494	40,092	16,402	21,748	2,464	19,284
45—50 .	39,934	23,846	16,088	441	361	80	27,508	21,944	5,564	11,985	1,541	10,444
50—55 .	49,607	26,064	23,543	725	482	243	28,654	23,307	5,347	20,228	2,275	17,953
55—60 .	14,863	8,845	6,018	149	107	42	9,041	7,920	1,121	5,673	818	4,855
60 and over	60,246	31,799	28,447	674	446	228	28,592	26,221	2,371	30,980	5,132	25,848
Total .	**1,581,317**	**816,653**	**764,664**	**806,176**	**480,165**	**326,011**	**633,542**	**315,077**	**318,465**	**141,599**	**21,411**	**120,188**

(d) *Animistic.*

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
0—1 .	36,686	18,004	18,682	36,684	18,004	18,680	2	...	2	...	...	...
1—2 .	25,419	12,392	13,027	25,418	12,392	13,026	1	...	1	...	...	...
2—3 .	41,165	19,722	21,443	41,154	19,717	21,437	11	5	6	...	...	...
3—4 .	41,734	20,440	21,294	41,719	20,434	21,285	14	6	8	1	...	1
4—5	39,121	19,178	19,943	39,106	19,171	19,935	14	7	7	1	...	1
Total 0—5 .	**184,125**	**89,736**	**94,389**	**184,081**	**89,718**	**94,363**	**42**	**18**	**24**	**2**	**...**	**2**
5—10 .	163,533	83,069	80,464	161,951	82,592	79,359	1,452	446	1,006	130	31	99
10—15 .	106,440	54,780	51,660	97,720	52,764	44,956	8,374	1,938	6,436	346	78	268
15—20 .	81,446	35,971	45,475	50,052	28,703	21,349	29,137	6,866	22,271	2,257	402	1,855
20—25 .	84,445	35,232	49,213	25,362	16,448	8,914	53,951	17,406	36,545	5,132	1,378	3,754
25—30 .	88,970	40,938	48,032	10,541	7,929	2,612	71,346	30,724	40,622	7,083	2,285	4,798
30—35 .	89,468	43,943	45,525	5,006	3,617	1,389	74,874	37,386	37,488	9,588	2,940	6,648
35—40 .	65,076	34,483	30,593	2,046	1,431	615	54,775	30,506	24,269	8,255	2,546	5,709
40—45 .	69,179	35,545	33,634	1,790	1,038	752	54,454	31,382	23,072	12,935	3,125	9,810
45—50 .	32,935	17,825	15,110	511	303	208	24,935	15,593	9,342	7,489	1,929	5,560
50—55 .	40,217	20,998	19,219	696	349	347	27,298	17,931	9,367	12,223	2,718	9,505
55—60 .	14,831	7,576	7,255	222	104	118	9,381	6,181	3,200	5,228	1,291	3,937
60 and over	47,669	23,171	24,498	912	428	484	24,583	17,882	6,701	22,174	4,861	17,313
Total .	**1,068,334**	**523,267**	**545,067**	**540,890**	**285,424**	**255,466**	**434,602**	**214,259**	**220,343**	**92,842**	**23,584**	**69,258**

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—BENGAL.

(a) *All religions.*

AGE.	POPULATION.			UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	2,165,891	1,073,147	1,092,744	2,159,663	1,071,297	1,088,366	5,598	1,748	3,850	630	102	528
1—2 .	1,073,931	513,055	560,876	1,067,101	510,915	556,186	6,040	1,990	4,050	790	150	640
2—3 .	2,325,660	1,106,434	1,219,226	2,301,502	1,099,075	1,202,427	23,033	7,066	15,967	1,125	293	832
3—4 .	2,472,974	1,169,796	1,303,178	2,417,865	1,154,035	1,263,830	52,301	15,172	37,129	2,808	589	2,219
4—5 .	2,232,436	1,096,496	1,135,940	2,139,502	1,068,845	1,070,657	86,539	26,604	59,935	6,395	1,047	5,348
Total 0—5 .	10,270,892	4,958,928	5,311,964	10,085,633	4,904,167	5,181,466	173,511	52,580	120,931	11,748	2,181	9,567
5—10 .	11,215,342	5,674,093	5,541,249	9,924,820	5,323,977	4,600,843	1,233,987	338,208	895,779	56,535	11,908	44,627
10—15 .	8,429,348	4,651,338	3,778,010	5,339,866	3,874,306	1,465,560	2,963,814	751,420	2,212,394	125,668	25,612	100,056
15—20 .	6,543,717	3,197,881	3,345,836	2,157,656	1,926,784	230,872	4,158,872	1,230,543	2,928,329	227,189	40,554	186,635
20—25 .	6,115,796	2,810,854	3,304,942	918,797	845,757	73,040	4,849,572	1,902,426	2,947,146	347,427	62,671	284,756
25—30 .	6,743,705	3,356,747	3,386,958	473,950	428,639	45,311	5,696,448	2,819,323	2,877,125	573,307	108,785	464,522
30—35 .	5,866,098	2,964,217	2,901,881	204,300	171,511	32,789	4,873,224	2,661,174	2,212,050	788,574	131,532	657,042
35—40 .	4,414,887	2,344,089	2,070,798	105,974	86,041	19,933	3,511,306	2,129,548	1,381,758	797,607	128,500	669,107
40—45 .	4,400,159	2,222,277	2,177,882	86,404	68,363	18,041	3,111,381	1,983,469	1,127,912	1,202,374	170,445	1,031,929
45—50 .	2,653,142	1,405,031	1,248,111	43,296	35,262	8,034	1,774,877	1,232,608	542,269	834,969	137,161	697,808
50—55 .	2,978,498	1,459,993	1,518,505	42,932	32,918	10,014	1,676,568	1,234,057	442,511	1,258,998	193,018	1,065,980
55—60 .	1,277,616	638,767	638,849	19,297	14,394	4,903	704,327	518,285	186,042	553,992	106,088	447,904
60 and over	3,835,666	1,692,567	2,143,099	45,857	34,952	10,905	1,526,853	1,250,007	276,846	2,262,956	407,608	1,855,348
Total .	74,744,866	37,376,782	37,368,084	29,448,782	17,747,071	11,701,711	36,254,740	18,103,648	18,151,092	9,041,344	1,526,063	7,515,281

(b) *Hindu.*

0—1 .	1,308,182	646,670	661,512	1,303,123	645,201	657,922	4,554	1,390	3,164	505	79	426
1—2 .	617,154	294,358	322,796	611,731	292,622	319,109	4,713	1,599	3,114	710	137	573
2—3 .	1,361,529	646,841	714,688	1,342,949	640,750	702,199	17,694	5,845	11,849	886	246	640
3—4 .	1,452,614	685,944	766,670	1,407,675	672,682	734,993	42,731	12,786	29,945	2,208	476	1.732
4—5 .	1,287,764	633,047	654,717	1,212,667	609,926	602,741	70,443	22,222	48,221	4,654	899	3,755
Total 0—5 .	6,027,243	2,906,860	3,120,383	5,878,145	2,861,181	3,016,964	140,135	43,842	96,293	8,963	1,837	7.126
5—10 .	6,576,520	3,322,132	3,254,388	5,564,172	3,014,704	2,549,468	967,884	297,016	670,868	44,464	10,412	34,052
10—15 .	5,141,165	2,825,510	2,315,655	3,012,989	2,204,015	808,974	2,033,191	600,074	1,433,117	94,985	21,421	73,564
15—20 .	4,064,369	2,028,078	2,036,291	1,262,760	1,131,029	131,731	2,632,665	865,599	1,767,066	168,944	31,450	137.194
20—25 .	3,889,767	1,832,882	2.056,885	571,799	531,586	40,213	3,062,032	1,255,709	1.806,323	255,936	45,587	210,349
25—30 .	4,242,588	2,121,592	2,120,996	319,353	293,586	25,767	3,514,222	1,752,095	1,762,127	409,013	75,911	333,102
30—35 .	3,771,598	1,894,003	1,877,595	150,613	130,493	20,120	3,063,864	1,668,560	1,395,304	557,121	94,950	462.171
35—40 .	2,869,077	1,483,774	1,385,303	82.064	69,595	12,469	2,228,008	1,318,881	909,127	559,005	95,298	463,707
40—45 .	2,905,293	1,449,988	1,455,305	66,980	55,989	10,991	2,010,076	1,264,144	745,932	828,237	129,855	698,382
45—50 .	1,797,764	930,921	866,843	35,576	30,130	5,446	1,175,592	793,417	382,175	586,596	107,374	479,222
50—55 .	1,978,381	960,220	1,018,161	34,512	27,604	6,908	1,085,938	783,829	302,109	857,931	148,787	709,114
55—60 .	895,896	436,610	459,286	15,492	12,415	3,077	479,938	340,020	139,918	400,466	84,175	316,291
60 and over	2,581,000	1,098,217	1,482,783	35,392	28,315	7,077	962,911	767,453	195,458	1,582,697	302,449	1,280,248
Total .	46,740,661	23,290,787	23,449,874	17,029,847	10,390,642	6,639,205	23,356,456	11,750,639	11,605,817	6,354,358	1,149,506	5,204,852

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Fem
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	1
0—1 .	786,268	391,188	395,080	785,177	390,842	394,335	971	325	646	120	21	
1—2	402,405	192,516	209,889	401,096	192,143	208,953	1,240	364	876	69	9	
2—3 .	870,080	414,840	455,240	864,944	413,672	451,272	4,914	1,123	3,791	222	45	
3—4 .	912,305	433,200	479,105	902,652	430,865	471,787	9,101	2,233	6,868	552	102	
4—5 .	849,301	416,935	432,366	832,376	412,680	419,696	15,288	4,115	11,173	1,637	140	
Total 0—5 .	3,820,359	1,848,679	1,971,680	3,786,245	1,840,202	1,946,043	31,514	8,160	23,354	2,600	317	
5—10 .	4,167,320	2,115,338	2,051,982	3,895,864	2,074,708	1,821,156	259,898	39,209	220,689	11,558	1,421	1
10—15 .	2,929,705	1,635,365	1,294,340	2,011,748	1,490,786	520,962	888,696	140,614	748,082	29,261	3,965	2
15—20 .	2,227,944	1,047,900	1,180,044	757,551	707,331	50,220	1,416,957	332,202	1,084,755	53,436	8,367	4
20—25 .	2,013,595	882,351	1,131,244	293,113	275,961	17,152	1,637,379	591,009	1,046,370	83,103	15,381	6
25—30 .	2,277,534	1,125,661	1,151,873	126,993	114,498	12,495	1,998,468	981,265	1,017,203	152,073	29,898	12
30—35 .	1,901,872	975,258	926,614	41,931	33,264	8,667	1,647,106	908,968	738,138	212,835	33,026	17
35—40 .	1,404,616	788,796	615,820	18,083	12,959	5,124	1,163,941	745,727	418,214	222,592	30,110	19
40—45 .	1,355,475	701,908	653,567	15,034	10,022	5,012	993,112	655,481	337,631	347,329	36,405	31
45—50 .	778,679	435,571	343,108	5,782	4,115	1,667	540,447	404,496	135,951	232,450	26,960	20
50—55 .	906,114	451,569	454,545	6,373	4,240	2,133	528,181	407,986	120,195	371,560	39,343	33
55—60 .	341,697	182,542	159,155	2,815	1,503	1,312	197,263	161,474	35,789	141,619	19,565	12
60 and over	1,140,432	542,032	598,400	8,245	5,571	2,674	508,196	441,474	66,722	623,991	94,987	52
Total .	25,265,342	12,732,970	12,532,372	10,969,777	6,575,160	4,394,617	11,811,158	5,818,065	5,993,093	2,484,407	339,745	2,14
					(d) Animistic.							
0—1 .	57,866	28,487	29,379	57,796	28,457	29,339	66	28	38	4	2	
1—2 .	44,601	21,390	23,211	44,519	21,364	23,155	72	23	49	10	3	
2—3 .	77,810	36,805	41,005	77,424	36,727	40,697	373	77	296	13	1	
3—4 .	90,850	42,255	48,595	90,393	42,112	48,281	417	135	282	40	8	
4—5 .	79,752	38,789	40,963	78,946	38,551	40,395	719	233	486	87	5	
Total 0—5 .	350,879	167,726	183,153	349,078	167,211	181,867	1,647	496	1,151	154	19	
5—10 .	397,222	199,354	197,868	391,020	197,498	193,522	5,746	1,794	3,952	456	62	
10—15 .	296,839	157,374	139,465	257,918	147,313	110,605	37,650	9,868	27,782	1,271	193	
15—20 .	205,729	99,132	106,597	108,742	69,335	39,407	92,821	29,144	63,677	4,166	653	
20—25 .	169,144	74,292	94,852	40,129	27,310	12,819	122,081	45,540	76,541	6,934	1,442	
25—30 .	179,164	86,267	92,897	19,883	14,186	5,697	149,458	69,751	79,707	9,823	2,330	
30—35 .	153,085	74,468	78,617	8,540	5,300	3,240	130,331	66,472	63,859	14,214	2,696	1
35—40 .	115,250	57,250	58,000	4,053	2,117	1,936	98,235	52,724	45,511	12,962	2,409	1
40—45 .	113,020	56,585	56,435	3,266	1,552	1,714	87,921	51,750	36,171	21,833	3,283	1
45—50 .	60,964	30,191	30,773	1,336	594	742	47,197	27,476	19,721	12,431	2,121	1
50—55 .	76,128	38,673	37,455	1,528	729	799	50,496	34,185	16,311	24,104	3,759	2
55—60 .	31,718	15,384	16,334	688	246	442	22,065	13,429	8,636	8,965	1,709	
60 and over	93,628	41,937	51,691	1,610	707	903	45,550	33,400	12,150	46,468	7,830	3
Total .	2,242,770	1,098,633	1,144,137	1,187,791	634,093	553,698	891,193	436,029	455,163	163,781	28,506	12

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	52,490	26,052	26,438	52,101	25,906	26,195	383	145	238	6	1	5
1—2 .	40,385	19,559	20,826	39,942	19,383	20,559	435	175	260	8	1	7
2—3 .	72,290	35,147	37,143	71,193	34,758	36,435	1,072	382	690	25	7	18
3—4 .	60,298	28,005	32,293	58,981	27,651	31,330	1,266	345	921	51	9	42
4—5 .	62,523	30,230	32,293	60,382	29,770	30,612	2,044	444	1,600	97	16	81
Total 0—5 .	287,986	138,993	148,993	282,599	137,468	145,131	5,200	1,491	3,709	187	34	153
5—10 .	360,723	176,288	184,435	306,082	169,358	136,724	52,533	6,487	46,046	2,108	443	1,665
10—15 .	345,809	183,626	162,183	190,014	141,063	48,951	148,066	40,128	107,938	7,729	2,435	5,294
15—20 .	209,313	103,650	105,663	54,746	48,023	6,723	147,087	52,997	94,090	7,480	2,630	4,850
20—25 .	233,210	104,656	128,554	27,131	24,438	2,693	194,310	76,233	118,077	11,769	3,985	7,784
25—30 .	266,526	136,258	130,268	15,119	13,501	1,618	231,219	115,245	115,974	20,188	7,512	12,676
30—35 .	268,782	139,958	128,824	8,737	7,298	1,439	227,284	122,483	104,801	32,761	10,177	22,584
35—40 .	178,052	98,496	79,556	4,016	3,372	644	143,574	86,401	57,173	30,462	8,723	21,739
40—45 .	202,130	105,118	97,012	3,964	3,205	759	145,518	90,096	55,422	52,648	11,817	40,831
45—50 .	97,470	53,669	43,801	1,505	1,264	241	65,080	45,144	19,936	30,885	7,261	23,624
50—55 .	139,628	73,102	66,526	2,058	1,750	308	78,737	58,551	20,186	58,833	12,801	46,032
55—60 .	36,834	20,741	16,093	453	384	69	20,600	16,200	4,400	15,781	4,157	11,624
60 and over	127,553	59,745	67,808	1,505	1,205	300	49,246	41,290	7,956	76,802	17,250	59,552
Total .	3,754,016	1,394,300	1,359,716	897,929	552,392	345,600	1,508,454	752,746	755,708	347,633	89,225	258.408
						(b) Hindu.						
0—1 .	45,227	22,494	22,733	44,888	22,371	22,517	334	122	212	5	1	4
1—2 .	34,618	16,823	17,795	34,236	16,680	17,556	375	142	233	7	1	6
2—3 .	61,936	30,204	31,732	60,943	29,869	31,074	971	328	643	22	7	15
3—4 .	51,622	24,061	27,561	50,427	23,761	26,666	1,150	291	859	45	9	36
4—5 .	52,873	25,641	27,232	50,895	25,248	25,647	1,893	380	1,513	85	13	72
Total 0—5 .	246,276	119,223	127,053	241,389	117,929	123,460	4,723	1,263	3,460	164	31	133
5—10 .	309,310	151,370	157,940	256,199	144,866	111,333	51,080	6,074	45,006	2,031	430	1,601
10—15 .	299,073	158,616	140,457	150,259	117,472	32,787	141,360	38,778	102,582	7,454	2,366	5,088
15—20 .	181,716	89,651	92,065	40,282	36,700	3,582	134,506	50,422	84,084	6,928	2,529	4,399
20—25 .	201,715	90,316	111,399	18,728	17,019	1,709	172,591	69,665	102,926	10,396	3,632	6,764
25—30 .	232,317	118,962	113,355	10,727	9,570	1,157	203,763	102,633	101,130	17,827	6,759	11,068
30—35 .	233,577	121,756	111,821	6,665	5,596	1,069	198,135	107,093	91,042	28,777	9,067	19,710
35—40 .	156,595	86,362	70,233	3,225	2,735	490	126,190	75,738	50,452	27,180	7,889	19,291
40—45 .	175,960	91,533	84,427	3,214	2,647	567	126,595	78,342	48,253	46,151	10,544	35,607
45—50 .	86,381	47,473	38,908	1,242	1,064	178	57,628	39,923	17,705	27,511	6,486	21,025
50—55 .	121,958	63,851	58,107	1,687	1,467	220	68,757	51,048	17,709	51,514	11,336	40,178
55—60 .	32,647	18,340	14,307	387	331	56	18,169	14,246	3,923	14,091	3,763	10,328
60 and over	110,491	51,736	58,755	1,195	991	204	42,457	35,624	6,833	66,839	15,121	51,718
Total .	2,388,016	1,209,189	1,178,827	735,199	458,387	276,812	1,345,954	670,849	675,105	306,863	79,953	226,910

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	4,512	2,244	2,268	4,487	2,237	2,250	24	7	17	1	...	1
1—2 .	3,227	1,534	1,693	3,199	1,522	1,677	27	12	15	1	...	1
2—3 .	5,978	2,848	3,130	5,927	2,822	3,105	50	26	24	1	...	1
3—4 .	4,708	2,154	2,554	4,653	2,130	2,523	51	24	27	4	...	4
4—5 .	5,360	2,588	2,772	5,266	2,549	2,717	88	37	51	6	2	4
Total 0—5 .	23,785	11,368	12,417	23,532	11,260	12,272	240	106	134	13	2	11
5—10 .	29,465	14,237	15,228	28,713	14,045	14,663	714	186	528	38	6	32
10—15 .	26,597	14,503	12,094	23,182	13,854	9,328	3,303	624	2,679	112	25	87
15—20 .	15,932	8,438	7,494	8,790	7,123	1,667	6,881	1,265	5,616	261	50	211
20—25 .	18,329	8,620	9,709	5,517	5,001	516	12,112	3,417	8,665	700	172	528
25—30 .	19,832	10,340	9,492	2,932	2,680	252	15,563	7,251	8,312	1,337	409	928
30—35 .	19,936	10,567	9,369	1,335	1,115	220	16,357	8,804	7,553	2,241	648	1,593
35—40 .	12,134	6,981	5,153	500	402	98	9,775	6,110	3,665	1,859	469	1,390
40—45 .	15,172	7,796	7,376	488	361	127	10,806	6,729	4,077	3,878	706	3,172
45—50 .	6,545	3,668	2,877	159	114	45	4,351	3,102	1,249	2,035	452	1,583
50—55 .	10,798	5,617	5,181	259	193	66	6,020	4,570	1,450	4,519	854	3,665
55—60 .	2,539	1,484	1,055	44	34	10	1,460	1,212	248	1,035	238	797
60 and over	10,976	5,148	5,828	228	159	69	4,349	3,708	641	6,399	1,281	5,118
Total .	212,040	108,767	103,273	95,679	56,341	39,338	91,931	47,114	44,817	24,430	5,312	19,118
					(d) Animistic.							
0—1 .	2,231	1,067	1,164	2,215	1,057	1,158	16	10	6	...	...	...
1—2 .	2,206	1,041	1,165	2,178	1,023	1,155	28	18	10	...	...	...
2—3 .	3,790	1,829	1,961	3,747	1,805	1,942	41	24	17	2	...	2
3—4 .	3,520	1,585	1,935	3,471	1,560	1,911	48	25	23	1	...	1
4—5 .	3,842	1,799	2,043	3,785	1,774	2,011	51	24	27	6	1	5
Total 0—5 .	15,589	7,321	8,268	15,396	7,219	8,177	184	101	83	9	1	8
5—10 .	19,282	9,321	9,961	18,735	9,117	9,618	522	199	323	25	5	20
10—15 .	17,276	8,956	8,320	14,763	8,419	6,344	2,410	515	1,895	103	22	81
15—20 .	9,582	4,502	5,080	4,951	3,559	1,392	4,408	916	3,492	223	27	196
20—25 .	10,859	4,562	6,297	2,440	2,024	416	7,882	2,399	5,483	537	139	398
25—30 .	12,052	5,704	6,348	1,189	1,003	186	10,035	4,427	5,608	828	274	554
30—35 .	13,046	6,388	6,658	545	414	131	11,052	5,610	5,442	1,449	364	1,085
35—40 .	7,696	4,199	3,497	188	142	46	6,360	3,762	2,598	1,148	295	853
40—45 .	9,291	4,870	4,421	177	120	57	6,937	4,279	2,658	2,177	471	1,706
45—50 .	3,509	1,921	1,588	53	38	15	2,441	1,649	792	1,015	234	781
50—55 .	5,657	2,945	2,712	59	39	20	3,329	2,438	891	2,269	468	1,801
55—60 .	1,205	646	559	11	8	3	722	542	180	472	96	376
60 and over	4,920	2,315					2	1,614	404	2,841	665	2,17
Total .	129,264								919	12,996	3,261	1

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—BOMBAY (INCLUDING SIND AND ADEN).

(c) *Musalman.*

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	107,136	56,430	50,706	106,919	56,321	50,598	212	105	107	5	4	1
1—2 .	58,981	29,804	29,177	58,762	29,710	29,052	208	89	119	11	5	6
2—3 .	110,663	55,056	55,607	110,046	54,840	55,206	589	209	380	28	7	21
3—4 .	123,585	64,501	59,084	122,728	64,175	58,553	808	306	502	49	20	29
4—5 .	130,538	69,388	61,150	129,274	68,921	60,353	1,165	448	717	99	19	80
Total 0—5 .	530,903	275,179	255,724	527,729	273,967	253,762	2,982	1,157	1,825	192	55	137
5—10 .	533,844	280,168	253,676	518,006	275,612	242,394	14,877	4,247	10,630	961	309	652
10—15 .	411,701	237,792	173,909	338,071	212,462	125,609	70,636	24,577	46,059	2,994	753	2,241
15—20 .	283,218	157,275	125,943	157,349	117,472	39,877	119,807	38,194	81,613	6,062	1,609	4,453
20—25 .	311,545	164,619	146,926	96,841	84,173	12,668	201,240	75,843	125,397	13,464	4,603	8,861
25—30 .	339,911	182,552	157,359	63,909	56,716	7,193	254,125	117,553	136,572	21,877	8,283	13,594
30—35 .	344,966	185,783	159,183	39,831	34,602	5,229	271,563	139,358	132,205	33,572	11,823	21,749
35—40 .	231,808	131,157	100,651	20,042	17,149	2,893	181,760	103,086	78,674	30,006	10,922	19,084
40—45 .	244,981	132,883	112,098	15,629	12,308	3,321	179,108	106,594	72,514	50,244	13,981	36,263
45—50 .	131,091	71,668	59,423	7,685	5,894	1,791	92,052	56,932	35,120	31,354	8,842	22,512
50—55 .	157,350	83,686	73,664	7,681	5,823	1,858	92,856	62,595	30,261	56,813	15,268	41,545
55—60 .	61,625	33,394	28,231	3,961	2,794	1,167	37,228	24,481	12,747	20,436	6,119	14,317
60 and over	176,813	88,686	88,127	8,058	6,067	1,991	74,780	56,007	18,773	93,975	26,612	67,363
Unspecified	419	218	201	222	118	104	132	78	54	65	22	43
Total .	3,760,175	2,025,060	1,735,115	1,805,014	1,105,157	699,857	1,593,146	810,702	782,444	362,015	109,201	252,814

(d) *Jain.*

0—1 .	4,643	2,294	2,349	4,605	2,284	2,321	35	10	25	3	...	3
1—2 .	3,214	1,569	1,645	3,175	1,548	1,627	37	20	17	2	1	1
2—3 .	5,367	2,679	2,688	5,270	2,651	2,619	94	28	66	3	...	3
3—4 .	4,838	2,368	2,470	4,727	2,338	2,389	106	29	77	5	1	4
4—5 .	5,263	2,623	2,640	5,103	2,585	2,518	157	37	120	3	1	2
Total 0—5 .	23,325	11,533	11,792	22,880	11,406	11,474	429	124	305	16	3	13
5—10 .	26,160	13,321	12,839	23,725	12,964	10,761	2,274	325	1,949	161	32	129
10—15	26,484	14,942	11,542	18,437	13,174	5,263	7,585	1,649	5,936	462	119	343
15—20 .	20,275	11,604	8,671	7,790	7,394	396	11,799	3,994	7,805	686	216	470
20—25 .	21,433	11,693	9,740	4,508	4,391	117	15,611	6,858	8,753	1,314	444	870
25—30 .	22,022	12,545	9,477	2,735	2,630	105	17,081	9,177	7,904	2,206	738	1,468
30—35 .	20,462	11,460	9,002	1,605	1,532	73	15,898	9,101	6,797	2,959	827	2,132
35—40 .	15,018	8,744	6,274	870	822	48	11,253	7,070	4,183	2,895	852	2,043
40—45 .	15,701	8,455	7,246	736	690	46	10,486	6,652	3,834	4,479	1,113	3,366
45—50 .	9,524	5,432	4,092	386	361	25	5,848	4,121	1,727	3,290	950	2,340
50—55 .	11,116	5,778	5,338	364	347	17	5,690	4,125	1,565	5,062	1,306	3,756
55—60 .	4,713	2,742	1,971	167	162	5	2,332	1,825	507	2,214	755	1,459
60 and over	11,354	5,233	6,121	264	242	22	3,648	2,999	649	7,442	1,992	5,44
Unspecified	109	67	42	37	26	11	[illegible]	33	20	14	3	
Total .	227,666	123,549	104,147							33,200	9,256	2

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	248,380	120,295	128,085	248,380	120,295	128,085	...	...	...	...	...	...
1—2 .	266,471	131,128	135,343	266,470	131,127	135,343	1	1	...	...	...	...
2—3 .	315,151	154,816	160,335	315,151	154,816	160,335	...	...	...	...	...	...
3—4 .	328,580	163,210	165,370	328,580	163,210	165,370	...	...	...	...	...	...
4—5 .	289,592	143,815	145,777	289,591	143,814	145,777	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total 0—5 .	1,448,174	713,264	734,910	1,448,172	713,262	734,910	2	2	...	...	...	...
5—10 .	1,301,950	650,710	651,240	1,301,705	650,607	651,098	240	101	139	5	2	3
10—15 .	1,104,513	574,861	529,652	1,094,029	571,743	522,286	10,121	3,042	7,079	363	76	287
15—20 .	950,423	461,910	488,513	777,440	425,701	351,739	164,240	34,835	129,405	8,743	1,374	7,369
20—25 .	941,287	469,307	471,980	391,859	259,399	132,460	515,974	199,990	315,984	33,454	9,918	23,536
25—30 .	915,508	480,164	435,344	203,934	142,417	61,517	668,901	322,598	346,303	42,673	15,149	27,524
30—35 .	852,195	463,070	389,125	116,084	79,419	36,665	679,701	363,454	316,247	56,410	20,197	36,213
35—40 .	620,300	342,138	278,162	63,101	42,080	21,021	506,185	282,056	224,129	51,014	18,002	33,012
40—45 .	565,125	299,292	265,833	48,209	30,042	18,167	444,412	247,220	197,192	72,504	22,030	50,474
45—50 .	392,428	209,246	183,182	29,232	17,296	11,936	301,871	173,917	127,954	61,325	18,033	43,292
50—55 .	400,950	201,242	199,708	30,679	16,664	14,015	274,740	161,118	113,622	95,531	23,460	72,071
55—60 .	241,597	121,893	119,704	17,724	9,457	8,267	157,910	94,595	63,315	65,963	17,841	48,122
60 and over	629,163	295,311	333,852	52,140	24,494	27,646	286,610	192,441	94,169	290,413	78,376	212,037
Total .	10,363,613	5,282,408	5,081,205	5,574,308	2,982,581	2,591,727	4,010,907	2,075,369	1,935,538	778,398	224,458	553,940
						(b) Buddhist.						
0—1 .	229,831	111,192	118,639	229,831	111,192	118,639	...	..	...	...	...	...
1—2 .	243,918	19,909	124,009	243,918	119,909	124,009	...	...	...	...	...	...
2—3 .	286,101	140,355	145,746	286,101	140,355	145,746	...	...	...	...	...	...
3—4 .	297,676	147,493	150,183	297,676	147,493	150,183	...	...	...	...	...	...
4—5 .	263,094	130,404	132,690	263,094	130,404	132,690	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 0—5 .	1,320,620	649,353	671,267	1,320,620	649,353	671,267	...	...	...	...	...	...
5—10 .	1,183,674	589,483	594,191	1,183,584	589,457	594,127	87	25	62	3	1	2
10—15 .	1,004,502	517,988	486,514	997,388	515,980	481,408	6,864	1,963	4,901	250	45	205
15—20 .	844,556	397,270	447,286	696,566	369,721	326,845	140,270	26,515	113,755	7,720	1,034	6,686
20—25 .	803,889	375,111	428,778	324,656	203,061	121,595	449,354	163,905	285,449	29,879	8,145	21,734
25—30 .	770,276	374,954	395,322	157,448	100,734	56,714	575,298	261,970	313,328	37,530	12,250	25,280
30—35 .	713,588	362,042	351,546	86,562	52,994	33,568	578,695	293,240	285,455	48,331	15,808	32,523
35—40 .	540,485	283,595	256,890	50,127	30,461	19,666	445,294	238 329	206,965	45,064	14,805	30,259
40—45 .	486,376	244,255	242,121	37,672	21,087	16,585	386,056	205,368	180,688	62,648	17,800	44,848
45—50 .	355,958	184,198	171,760	25,198	13,871	11,327	275,013	154,667	120,346	55,747	15,660	40,087
50—55 .	357,113	173,630	183,483	26,128	13,107	13,021	245,562	140,482	105,080	85,423	20,041	65,382
55—60 .	222,257	110,274	111,983	16,068	8,234	7,834	144,942	85,931	59,008	61,247	16,106	45,141
and over	580,827	267,975	312,852	47,863	21,657	26,206	261,501	174,075	87,426	271,463	72,243	199,220
	9,124,121	4,530,128	4,593,998	4,969,880	2,589,717	2,380,163	3,508,936	1,746,473	1,762,463	705,305	193,938	511,367

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—BURMA.

(c) *Musalman.*

AGE.	POPULATION.			UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13
0—1	6,317	3,139	3,178	6,317	3,139	3,178	...	...	...	...	...	...
1—2	7,388	3,709	3,679	7,388	3,709	3,679	...	...	...	...	...	...
2—3	9,141	4,543	4,598	9,141	4,543	4,598	...	...	...	...	...	...
3—4	9,566	4,861	4,705	9.566	4,861	4,705	...	...	...	...	...	...
4—5	8,977	4,615	4,362	8,977	4,615	4,362	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 0—5	41,389	20,867	20,522	41,389	20,867	20,522	...	...	...	...	...	...
5—10	38,357	19,905	18,452	38,303	19,877	18,426	53	28	25	1	...	1
10—15	31,293	17,937	13,356	29,725	17,555	12,170	1,510	371	1,139	58	11	47
15—20	31,508	19,439	12,069	21,515	16,543	4,972	9,491	2,767	6,724	502	129	373
20—25	39,245	27,342	11,903	16,924	14,989	1,935	21,062	11,711	9,351	1,259	642	617
25—30	40,628	30,242	10,386	10,780	9,782	998	28,091	19,412	8,679	1,757	1,048	709
30—35	37,332	28,321	9,011	6,392	5,763	629	28,632	21,146	7,486	2,308	1,412	896
35—40	21,066	16,080	4,986	2,935	2,611	324	16,442	12,520	3,922	1,689	949	740
40—45	19,801	14,383	5,418	2,482	2,087	395	14,798	11,157	3,641	2,521	1,139	1,382
45—50	10,022	7,284	2,738	990	822	168	7,446	5,754	1,692	1,586	708	878
50—55	11,248	7,382	3,866	1,170	877	293	7,449	5,638	1,811	2,629	867	1,762
55—60	4,685	2,962	1,723	456	317	139	2,866	2,178	688	1,363	467	896
60 and over	12,872	7,955	4,917	1,347	919	428	6,360	5,263	1,097	5,165	1,773	3,392
Total	339,446	220,099	119,347	174,408	113,009	61,399	144,200	97,945	46,255	20,838	9,145	11,693

(d) *Animistic.*

0—1	5,956	2,851	3,105	5,956	2,851	3,105	...	...	...	...	...	...
1-2	9,049	4,504	4,545	9,049	4,504	4,545	...	...	...	...	...	...
2-3	11,936	5,940	5,996	11,936	5,940	5,996	...	...	...	...	...	...
3—4	13,474	6,778	6,696	13,474	6,778	6,696	...	...	...	...	...	...
4-5	10,253	5,084	5,169	10,253	5,084	5,169	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 0—5	50,668	25,157	25,511	50,668	25,157	25,511	...	...	...	...	...	...
5--10	48,122	24,668	23,454	48,104	24,662	23,442	18	6	12	...	...	...
10—15	38,693	20,555	18,138	38,219	20,445	17,774	455	106	349	19	4	15
15—20	36,451	18,745	17,706	30,045	17,078	12,967	6,160	1,595	4,565	246	72	174
20—25	37,483	19,364	18,119	17,749	11,988	5,761	18,464	6,897	11,567	1,270	479	791
25—30	34,158	17,984	16,174	9,014	6,863	2,151	23,623	10,512	13,111	1,521	609	912
30—35	39,132	21,556	17,576	6,134	4,652	1,482	29,904	15,759	14,145	3,094	1,145	1,949
35—40	22,605	12,982	9,623	2,406	1,881	525	18,207	10,299	7,908	1,992	802	1,190
40—45	27,997	15,545	12,452	2,223	1,510	713	21,543	12,791	8,752	4,231	1,244	2,987
45—50	12,714	7,281	5,433	832	600	232	9,835	5,987	3,848	2,047	694	1,353
50—55	18,702	9,924	8,778	1,180	738	442	12,812	7,940	4,872	4,710	1,246	3,464
55—60	9,257	4,977	4,280	468	293	175	6,770	3,983	2,787	2,019	701	1,318
60 and over	23,408	11,549	11,859	1,260	624	636	12,900	8,428	4,472	9,248	2,497	6,751
Total	399,390	210,287	189,103	208,302	116,491	91,811	160,691	84,303	76,388	30,397	9,493	20,904

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0–1 .	218,929	110,396	108,533	218,504	110,243	108,261	407	144	263	18	9	9
1–2 .	229,334	112,750	116,584	228,510	112,421	116,089	793	321	472	31	8	23
2–3 .	290,437	143,587	146,850	288,687	142,907	145,780	1,697	659	1,038	53	21	32
3–4 .	257,021	123,137	133,884	254,627	122,225	132,402	2,273	858	1,415	121	54	67
4–5 .	263,242	128,618	134,624	258,463	126,799	131,664	4,458	1,731	2,727	321	88	233
Total 0–5 .	1,258,963	618,488	640,475	1,248,791	614,595	634,196	9,628	3,713	5,915	544	180	364
5–10 .	1,339,752	667,565	672,187	1,239,451	636,742	602,709	96,114	29,501	66,613	4,187	1,322	2,865
10–15 .	1,209,034	642,105	566,929	858,370	524,206	334,164	335,500	112,318	223,182	15,164	5,581	9,583
15–20 .	796,451	408,143	388,308	296,448	223,062	73,386	469,191	174,713	294,478	30,812	10,368	20,444
20–25 .	854,024	397,119	456,905	134,033	110,472	23,561	665,249	267,486	397,763	54,742	19,161	35,581
25–30 .	917,200	445,283	471,917	64,496	55,335	9,161	769,313	360,059	409,254	83,391	29,889	53,502
30–35 .	890,178	441,659	448,519	31,695	26,219	5,476	736,367	378,317	358,050	122,116	37,123	84,993
35–40 .	593,028	295,516	297,512	14,906	11,103	3,803	473,032	254,725	218,307	105,090	29,688	75,402
40–45 .	672,777	329,171	343,606	13,685	10,084	3,601	476,762	278,360	198,402	182,330	40,727	141,603
45–50 .	335,792	164,718	171,074	5,212	3,908	1,304	230,336	135,242	95,094	100,244	25,568	74,676
50–55 .	439,832	207,177	232,655	5,963	4,426	1,537	247,246	164,107	83,139	186,623	38,644	147,979
55–60 .	144,436	66,913	77,523	1,998	1,445	553	82,234	48,237	33,997	60,204	17,231	42,973
60 and over	425,179	172,127	253,052	4,834	3,273	1,561	160,884	117,548	43,336	259,461	51,306	208,155
Total .	9,876,646	4,855,984	5,020,662	3,919,882	2,224,870	1,695,012	4,751,856	2,324,326	2,427,530	1,204,908	306,788	898,120
						(b) Hindu.						
0–1 .	183,367	92,649	90,718	182,995	92,517	90,478	356	125	231	16	7	9
1–2 .	190,629	93,886	96,743	189,899	93,606	96,293	705	274	431	25	6	19
2–3 .	240,222	118,842	121,380	238,687	118,267	120,420	1,492	559	933	43	16	27
3–4 .	212,803	101,986	110,817	210,697	101,198	109,499	2,002	738	1,264	104	50	54
4–5 .	215,685	105,535	110,150	211,523	103,994	107,529	3,920	1,477	2,443	242	64	178
Total 0–5 .	1,042,706	512,898	529,808	1,033,801	509,582	524,219	8,475	3,173	5,302	430	143	287
5–10 .	1,112,778	555,061	557,717	1,021,961	528,243	493,718	87,370	25,755	61,615	3,447	1,063	2,384
10–15 .	993,589	529,103	464,486	679,708	424,559	255,149	300,782	99,786	200,996	13,099	4,758	8,341
15–20 .	652,864	336,282	316,682	225,501	174,455	51,046	402,805	153,369	249,436	24,658	8,458	16,200
20–25 .	706,114	328,516	377,598	99,776	82,257	17,519	563,035	230,313	332,722	43,303	15,946	27,357
25–30 .	757,565	368,068	389,497	46,298	39,776	6,522	643,532	303,681	339,851	67,735	24,611	43,124
30–35 .	731,626	362,817	368,809	23,588	19,363	4,225	609,067	313,281	295,786	98,971	30,173	68,798
35–40 .	492,540	245,489	247,051	11,346	8,488	2,858	394,917	212,917	182,000	86,277	24,084	62,193
40–45 .	555,085	271,105	283,980	10,626	7,908	2,718	394,804	230,184	164,620	149,655	33,013	116,642
45–50 .	280,377	137,667	142,710	4,152	3,129	1,023	193,084	113,835	79,249	83,141	20,703	62,438
50–55 .	366,482	173,086	193,396	4,891	3,666	1,225	208,001	138,491	69,510	153,590	30,929	122,661
55–60 .	119,673	55,874	63,799	1,703	1,253	450	68,927	40,758	28,169	49,043	13,863	35,180
60 and over	360,426	146,664	213,762	3,996	2,726	1,270	136,268	99,975	36,293	220,162	43,963	176,199
	1,171,925	4,822,630	4,149,295	3,167,347	1,805,405	1,361,942	4,011,067	1,965,518	2,045,549	993,511	251,707	741,804

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.				
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
0—1 .	7,498	3,819	3,679	7,481	3,811	3,670	17	8	9	...	...
1—2 .	6,323	3,300	3,023	6,304	3,287	3,017	19	13	6	...	..
2—3 .	7,912	3,983	3,929	7,866	3,967	3,899	45	15	30	1	1
3—4 .	7,530	3,791	3,739	7,474	3,769	3,705	55	21	34	1	1
4—5 .	7,670	3,732	3,938	7,554	3,686	3,868	74	29	45	42	17
Total 0—5 .	36,933	18,625	18,308	36,679	18,520	18,159	210	86	124	44	19
5—10 .	35,045	17,762	17,283	33,237	17,048	16,189	1,694	675	1,019	114	39
10—15 .	33,943	18,176	15,767	27,482	15,976	11,506	6,153	2,074	4,079	308	126
15—20 .	24,847	13,102	11,745	12,522	8,931	3,591	11,463	3,867	7,596	862	304
20—25 .	26,967	13,395	13,572	6,603	5,775	828	18,533	7,041	11,492	1,831	579
25—30 .	27,295	14,067	13,228	3,576	3,047	529	21,136	10,113	11,023	2,583	907
30—35 .	27,513	14,454	13,059	1,875	1,597	278	22,106	11,846	10,260	3,532	1,011
35—40 .	17,942	9,711	8,231	873	661	212	14,021	8,175	5,846	3,048	875
40—45 .	20,935	10,346	10,589	806	591	215	14,663	8,596	6,067	5,466	1,159
45—50 .	10,763	5,541	5,222	348	293	55	7,170	4,364	2,806	3,245	884
50—55 .	14,325	6,727	7,598	335	256	79	7,811	5,179	2,632	6,179	1,292
55—60 .	5,025	2,495	2,530	67	53	14	2,934	1,844	1,090	2,024	598
60 and over	13,758	6,086	7,672	266	187	79	5,605	4,291	1,314	7,887	1,608
Total .	295,291	150,487	144,804	124,669	72,935	51,734	133,499	68,151	65,348	37,123	9,401
					(d) Animistic.						
0—1 .	26,190	12,947	13,243	26,156	12,935	13,221	32	10	22	2	2
1—2 .	30,967	14,813	16,154	30,896	14,780	16,116	66	32	34	5	1
2—3 .	40,432	19,820	20,612	40,273	19,737	20,536	151	80	71	8	3
3—4 .	34,965	16,541	18,424	34,741	16,444	18,297	208	94	114	16	3
4—5 .	38,154	18,474	19,680	37,679	18,262	19,417	440	205	235	35	7
Total 0—5 .	170,708	82,595	88,113	169,745	82,158	87,587	897	421	476	66	16
5—10 .	183,074	90,470	92,604	175,862	87,327	88,535	6,631	2,940	3,691	581	203
10—15 .	172,377	89,909	82,468	144,238	79,373	64.865	26,525	9,881	16,644	1,614	655
15—20 .	111,732	55,116	56,616	55,327	37,293	18,034	51,402	16,315	35,087	5,003	1,508
20—25 .	113,330	51,029	62,301	25,547	20,563	4,984	78,763	28,000	50,763	9,020	2,466
25—30 .	124,718	58,719	65,999	12,744	10,771	1,973	99,705	43,798	55,907	12,269	4,150
30—35 .	124,905	61,167	63,738	5,506	4,618	888	100,847	50,887	49,960	18,552	5,662
35—40 .	78,098	37,883	40,215	2,261	1,609	652	61,014	31,796	29,218	14,823	4,478
40—45 .	92,210	45,382	46,828	2,029	1,403	626	64,484	37,831	26 653	25,697	6,148	19,549
45—50 .	41,898	19,958	21,940	544	349	195	28,436	15,940	12,496	12,918	3,669	9,249
50—55 .	55,990	25,831	30,159	617	396	221	29,980	19,410	10,570	25,393	6,025	19,368
55—60 .	18,430	7,860	10,570	178	100	78	9,677	5,156	4,521	8,575	2,604	5,971
60 and over	48,103	18,080	30,023	484	289	195	17,980	12,535	5,445	29,639	5,256	24,383
Total .	1,335,573	643,999	691,574	595,082	326,249	268,833	576,241	274,910	301,431	164,150	42,849	121,310

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

Part II.—By Provinces and States—Madras.

(a) *All religions.*

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
0—1 .	1,129,460	553,433	576,027	1,128,220	552,947	575,273	1,217	481	736	23	5	
1—2 .	611,309	298,104	313,205	610,139	297,688	312,451	1,141	411	730	29	5	
2—3 .	1,086,149	527,866	558,283	1,082,585	526,878	555,707	3,482	972	2,510	82	16	
3—4 .	1,205,962	583,469	622,493	1,199,565	581,718	617,847	6,201	1,730	4,471	196	21	
4—5 .	1,141,791	559,831	581,960	1,132,459	557,626	574,833	8,879	2,155	6,724	453	50	
Total 0—5 .	5,174,671	2,522,703	2,651,968	5,152,968	2,516,857	2,636,111	20,920	5,749	15,171	783	97	
5—10 .	5,427,184	2,702,526	2,724,658	5,282,179	2,682,232	2,599,947	140,335	19,663	120,672	4,670	631	
10—15 .	4,660,327	2,450,297	2,210,030	4,045,138	2,370,406	1,674,732	594,215	77,878	516,337	20,974	2,013	
15—20 .	3,023,564	1,555,383	1,468,181	1,764,614	1,347,094	417,520	1,205,271	203,686	1,001,585	53,679	4,603	49,076
20—25 .	3,014,988	1,341,227	1,673,761	855,350	768,217	87,133	2,023,274	557,179	1,466,095	136,364	15,831	
25—30 .	3,019,282	1,424,039	1,595,243	414,187	377,141	37,046	2,390,779	1,011,288	1,379,491	214,316	35,610	178,706
30—35 .	3,263,144	1,538,775	1,724,369	203,131	173,338	29,793	2,658,082	1,306,275	1,351,807	401,931	59,162	342,769
35—40 .	2,131,747	1,126,653	1,005,094	76,764	61,438	15,326	1,731,917	1,011,808	720,109	323,066	53,407	
40—45	2,570,165	1,263,286	1,306,879	64,782	47,685	17,097	1,866,226	1,127,047	739,179	639,157	88,554	
45—50 .	1,325,381	707,151	618,230	26,019	18,684	7,335	927,424	626,957	300,467	371,938	61,510	
50—55 .	1,803,777	875,016	928,761	30,540	21,324	9,216	1,045,686	742,575	303,111	727,551	111,117	616,434
55—60 .	669,033	356,627	312,406	9,599	6,510	3,089	379,364	296,100	83,264	280,070	54,017	
60 and over	2,126,173	977,601	1,148,572	28,166	17,545	10,621	846,499	716,666	129,833	1,251,508	243,390	1,008,118
Total .	38,209,436	18,841,284	19,368,152	17,953,437	10,408,471	7,544,966	15,829,992	7,702,871	8,127,121	4,426,007	729,942	

(b) *Hindu.*

0—1 .	1,004,623	491,787	512,836	1,003,505	491,344	512,161	1,098	438	660	20	5	
1—2 .	533,753	259,841	273,912	532,702	259,470	273,232	1,023	366	657	28	5	
2—3 .	963,127	466,940	496,187	959,842	466,051	493,791	3,211	874	2,337	74	15	
3—4 .	1,074,771	519,194	555,577	1,068,750	517,583	551,167	5,848	1,595	4,253	173	16	
4—5 .	1,009,380	494,002	515,378	1,000,652	492,016	508,636	8,323	1,943	6,380	405	43	
Total 0—5 .	4,585,654	2,231,764	2,353,890	4,565,451	2,226,464	2,338,987	19,503	5,216	14,287	700	84	
5—10 .	4,807,746	2,391,055	2,416,691	4,667,923	2,372,078	2,295,845	135,519	18,405	117,114	4,304	572	3,732
10—15 .	4,128,996	2,171,243	1,957,753	3,546,492	2,094,817	1,451,675	562,569	74,506	488,063	19,935	1,920	18,015
15—20 .	2,669,659	1,380,576	1,289,083	1,537,645	1,185,495	352,150	1,083,319	190,888	892,431	48,695	4,193	
20—25 .	2,669,186	1,188,715	1,480,471	744,715	672,624	72,091	1,800,997	502,196	1,298,801	123,474	13,895	109,579
25—30 .	2,689,391	1,268,620	1,420,771	366,156	335,279	30,877	2,129,085	901,916	1,227,169	194,150	31,425	162,725
30—35 .	2,924,752	1,378,232	1,546,520	182,657	157,226	25,431	2,375,695	1,167,793	1,207,902	366,400	53,213	313,187
35—40 .	1,904,748	1,006,196	898,552	69,094	56,202	12,892	1,543,042	901,784	641,258	292,612	48,210	
40—45 .	2,311,061	1,133,685	1,177,376	58,186	43,704	14,482	1,672,321	1,009,658	662,663	580,554	80,323	500,231
45—50 .	1,194,831	637,302	557,529	23,249	17,118	6,131	833,580	563,597	269,983	338,002	56,587	281,415
50—55 .	1,631,793	790,661	841,132	27,395	19,595	7,800	941,940	668,911	273,029	662,458	102,155	
55—60 .	606,439	322,557	283,882	8,439	5,696	2,543	341,907	266,763	75,144	256,093	49,898	206,195
60 and over	1,923,841	881,816	1,042,025	24,262	15,549	8,713	760,167	643,512	116,655	1,139,412	222,755	916,657
Total .	34,048,097	16,782,422	17,265,675	15,821,664	9,202,047	6,619,617	14,199,644	6,915,145	7,284,499	4,026,789	665,230	3,361,559

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—MADRAS.

(c) *Musalman.*

AGE.	POPULATION.			UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	77,164	38,335	38,829	77,122	38,321	38,801	40	14	26	2	...	2
1—2 .	49,231	24,503	24,728	49,177	24,482	24,695	53	21	32	1	...	1
2—3 .	74,618	37,232	37,386	74,489	37,189	37,300	124	42	82	5	1	4
3—4 .	77,414	38,257	39,157	77,214	38,192	39,022	183	62	121	17	3	14
4—5 .	78,259	39,410	38,849	77,978	39,298	38,680	247	107	140	34	5	29
Total 0—5 .	356,686	177,737	178,949	355,980	177,482	178,498	647	246	401	59	9	50
5—10 .	364,369	183,355	181,014	361,419	182,737	178,682	2,717	582	2,135	233	36	197
10—15 .	318,976	167,681	151,295	296,210	165,903	130,307	22,079	1,737	20,342	687	41	646
15—20 .	209,842	104,202	105,640	127,547	97,305	30,242	78,645	6,675	71,970	3,650	222	3,428
20—25 .	207,314	91,311	116,003	66,264	59,485	6,779	132,159	30,711	101,448	8,891	1,115	7,776
25—30 .	192,457	89,283	103,174	28,494	25,303	3,191	150,632	61,624	89,008	13,331	2,356	10,975
30—35 .	195,231	91,680	103,551	12,261	9,825	2,436	160,317	78,633	81,684	22,653	3,222	19,431
35—40 .	129,512	69,017	60,495	4,476	3,047	1,429	105,876	63,291	42,585	19,160	2,679	16,481
40—45 .	148,088	70,776	77,312	3,772	2,212	1,560	108,258	64,601	43,657	36,058	3,963	32,095
45—50 .	76,063	40,528	35,535	1,681	906	775	53,404	37,116	16,288	20,978	2,506	18,472
50—55 .	103,632	49,166	54,466	2,041	1,067	974	60,576	43,406	17,170	41,015	4,693	36,322
55—60 .	37,499	20,539	16,960	726	365	361	22,082	17,949	4,133	14,691	2,225	12,466
60 and over	127,682	59,353	68,329	2,583	1,278	1,305	53,441	46,131	7,310	71,658	11,944	59,714
Total .	2,467,351	1,214,628	1,252,723	1,263,454	726.915	536,539	950,833	452,702	498,131	253,064	35,011	218,053

(d) *Christian.*

0—1 .	30,274	14,870	15,404	30,249	14,857	15,392	25	13	12	...	...	...
1—2 .	19,710	9,571	10,139	19,679	9,557	10,122	31	14	17	...	...	...
2—3 .	30,802	15,265	15,537	30,743	15,243	15,500	59	22	37	...	...	...
3—4 .	33,581	16,381	17,200	33,491	16,336	17,155	85	43	42	5	2	3
4—5 .	32,392	15,981	16,411	32,241	15,926	16,315	143	54	89	8	1	7
Total 0—5 .	146,759	72,068	74,691	146,403	71,919	74.484	343	146	197	13	3	10
5—10 .	153,695	76,397	77,298	152,751	76,136	76,615	891	253	638	53	8	45
10—15 .	132,524	68,433	64,091	127,126	67,789	59,337	5,227	631	4,596	171	13	158
15 - 20 .	85,644	42,470	43,174	60,081	39,864	20,217	24,920	2,570	22,350	643	36	607
20—25 .	79,303	35,058	44,245	26,430	22,005	4,425	50,715	12,770	37,945	2,158	283	1,875
25—30 .	80,624	37,700	42,924	11,794	9,882	1,912	64,761	27,080	37,681	4,069	738	3,331
30—35 .	78,687	37,043	41,644	4,409	3,213	1,196	66,950	32,729	34,221	7,328	1,101	6,227
35—40 .	56,118	29,020	27,098	1,956	1,227	729	47,196	26,622	20,574	6,966	1,171	5,795
40—45 .	61,603	30,330	31,273	1,593	927	666	47,676	27,700	19,976	12,334	1,703	10,631
45—50 .	36,110	19,081	17,029	770	424	346	26,582	17,283	9,299	8,758	1,374	7,384
50—55 .	43,075	21,217	21,858	716	394	322	27,077	18,557	8,520	15,282	2,266	13,016
55—60 .	18,435	9,992	8,443	342	187	155	11,183	8,512	2,671	6,910	1,293	5,617
60 and over	51,494	24,928	26,566	854	426	428	22,522	18,741	3,781	28,118	5,761	22,357
Total .	1,024,071	503,737	520,334	535,225	294,393	240,832	396,043	193.594	202,449	92,803	15,750	77,053

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

Part II.—By Provinces and States—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

(c) *Musalman.*

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1	233,300	117,039	116,261	232,738	116,835	115,903	512	183	329	50	21	29
1—2	114,367	57,103	57,264	114,008	56,953	57,055	337	140	197	22	10	12
2—3	199,342	99,139	100,203	198,163	98,667	99,496	1,131	455	676	48	17	31
3—4	173,301	85,341	87,960	171,605	84,773	86,832	1,620	540	1,080	76	28	48
4—5	165,471	82,803	82,668	163,518	82,192	81,326	1,819	577	1,242	134	34	100
Total 0—5	885,781	441,425	444,356	880,032	439,420	440,612	5,419	1,895	3,524	330	110	220
5—10	882,547	457,798	424,749	828,235	439,233	389,002	52,735	18,082	34,653	1,577	483	1,094
10—15	796,877	438,369	358,508	566,514	361,563	204,951	225,047	74,490	150,557	5,316	2,316	3,000
15—20	549,440	291,261	258,179	203,942	164,962	38,980	336,202	122,045	214,157	9,296	4,254	5,042
20—25	570,337	277,201	293,136	93,400	79,186	14,214	456,046	188,389	267,657	20,891	9,626	11,265
25—30	582,686	292,280	290,406	51,681	42,680	9,001	498,690	234,987	263,703	32,315	14,613	17,702
30—35	560,482	283,467	277,015	34,623	26,317	8,306	476,298	238,942	237,356	49,561	18,208	31,353
35—40	352,598	181,265	171,333	17,187	13,095	4,092	293,291	154,241	139,017	42,120	13,926	28,194
40—45	459,962	229,185	230,777	18,684	14,006	4,678	350,459	191,500	158,959	90,819	23,679	67,140
45—50	230,815	121,093	109,722	8,454	6,704	1,750	168,929	99,304	69,625	53,432	15,085	38,347
50—55	345,163	173,707	171,456	10,885	7,865	3,020	209,196	135,900	73,296	125,082	29,942	95,140
55—60	109,667	57,070	52,597	3,803	2,900	903	65,687	42,482	23,205	40,177	11,688	28,489
60 and over	398,025	192,944	205,081	11,876	8,213	3,663	164,604	123,444	41,160	221,545	61,287	160,258
Unspecified	6,654	2,832	3,822	2,528	1,331	1,197	2,932	1,285	1,647	1,194	216	978
Total	6,731,034	3,439,897	3,291,137	2,731,844	1,607,475	1,124,369	3,305,535	1,626,989	1,678,546	693,655	205,433	488.222

(d) *Christian.*

0—1	2,826	1,366	1,460	2,824	1,364	1,460	1	1	...	1	1	...
1—2	1,694	880	814	1,693	879	814	1	1	...	...	...	...
2—3	2,469	1,189	1,280	2,466	1,188	1,278	2	...	2	1	1	...
3—4	2,219	1,096	1,123	2,212	1,095	1,117	7	1	6	...	...	...
4—5	2,242	1,068	1,174	2,234	1,062	1,172	4	2	2	4	4	...
Total 0—5	11,450	5,599	5,851	11,429	5,588	5,841	15	5	10	6	6	...
5—10	11,814	6,243	5,571	11,363	6,076	5,287	429	151	278	22	16	6
10—15	11,718	6,561	5,157	9,320	5,557	3,773	2,262	921	1,341	126	83	43
15—20	8,247	4,394	3,853	4,859	3,089	1,770	3,283	1,243	2,040	105	62	43
20—25	12,752	8,933	3,819	7,329	6,544	785	5,125	2,260	2,865	298	129	169
25—30	14,023	10,016	4,007	7,431	6,898	533	6,168	2,910	3,258	424	208	216
30—35	8,486	4,875	3,611	2,019	1,678	341	5,901	2,948	2,953	566	249	317
35—40	5,188	2,804	2,384	707	502	205	3,941	2,043	1,898	540	259	281
40—45	5,559	2,954	2,605	519	332	187	4,152	2,348	1,804	888	274	614
45—50	3,431	1,999	1,432	334	259	75	2,376	1,413	933	721	297	424
50—55	3,854	2,118	1,736	275	210	65	2,475	1,589	886	1,104	319	785
55—60	1,713	888	825	134	105	29	1,060	636	424	519	147	372
60 and over	4,036	2,106	1,930	214	141	73	1,830	1,282	548	1,992	683	1,309
Unspecified	198	65	133	58	19	39	104	41	63	36	5	31
Total	102,469	59,555	42,914	56,001	36,998	19,003	39,121	19,820	19,301	7,347	2,737	4,610

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

Part II.—By Provinces and States—Punjab (including N.-W. F. Province).

(a) *All religions.*

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10	11.	12.	13.
1 .	732,080	379,031	353,049	731,929	378,969	352,960	145	60	85	6	2	4
2 .	393,013	201,971	191,042	392,911	201,934	190,977	101	37	64	1	...	1
3 .	608,085	317,450	290,635	607,732	317,334	290,398	337	111	226	16	5	11
4 .	619,578	317,099	302,479	618,897	316,877	302,020	673	217	456	8	5	3
5 .	650,888	339,833	311,055	649,750	339,449	310,301	1,087	357	730	51	27	24
1 0 –5 .	3,003,644	1,555,384	1,448,260	3,001,219	1,554,563	1,446,656	2,343	782	1,561	82	39	43
10 .	3,100,642	1,667,589	1,433,053	3,041,742	1,652,791	1,388,951	57,551	14,317	43,234	1,349	481	868
15 .	2,597,467	1,484,687	1,112,780	2,187,020	1,365,556	821,464	402,968	115,936	287,032	7,479	3,195	4,284
20 .	1,950,314	1,088,408	861,906	993,885	779,732	214,153	930,928	297,766	633,162	25,501	10,910	14,591
25 .	1,824,629	951,206	873,423	478,199	437,558	40,641	1,289,492	487,684	801,808	56,938	25,964	30,974
30 .	1,916,461	1,014,277	902,184	288,885	274,435	14,450	1,529,995	694,873	835,122	97,581	44,969	52,612
35 .	1,893,777	999,585	894,192	160,544	151,611	8,933	1,573,652	785,039	788,613	159,58 1	62,935	96,646
40 .	1,215,520	661,783	553,737	69,380	65,881	3,499	1,005,927	543,201	462,726	140,213	52,701	87,512
45 .	1,440,410	756,462	683,948	68,274	63,827	4,447	1,095,498	608,930	486,568	276,638	83,705	192,933
50 .	763,795	419,006	344,789	30,695	28,990	1,705	558,728	333,161	225,567	174,372	56,855	117,517
55 .	1,010,254	544,696	465,558	36,924	34,815	2,109	632,452	409,060	223,392	340,878	100,821	240,057
60 .	376,985	215,634	161,351	13,812	13,107	705	232,849	155,110	77,739	130,324	47,417	82,907
nd over	1,324,315	722,041	602,274	44,253	41,383	2,870	566,056	432,304	133,752	714,006	248,354	465,652
Total .	22,418,213	12,080,758	10,337,455	10,414,832	6,464,249	3,950,583	9,878,439	4,878,163	5,000,276	2,124,942	738,346	1,386.596

(b) *Hindu.*

-1 .	244,163	126,685	117,478	244,110	126,660	117,450	50	25	25	3	...	3
-2 .	129,648	67,107	62,541	129,610	67,093	62,517	38	14	24	...	...	...
-3 .	199,991	105,713	94,278	199,857	105,657	94,200	129	52	77	5	4	1
-4 .	207,562	106,406	101,156	207,276	106,315	100,961	282	89	193	4	2	2
-5 .	211,024	110,798	100,226	210,517	110,637	99,880	480	148	332	27	13	14
al 0 –5 .	992,388	516,709	475,679	991,370	516,362	475,008	979	328	651	39	19	20
-10 .	1,070,387	573,923	496,464	1,035,951	565,580	470,371	33,737	8,106	25,631	699	237	462
-15 .	939,601	537,946	401,655	717,391	471,107	246,284	217,948	65,026	152,922	4,262	1,813	2,449
-20 .	724,171	410,470	313,701	295,103	257,960	37,143	416,073	146,955	269,118	12,995	5,555	7,440
-25 .	679,550	361,595	317,955	144,911	140,722	4,189	507,239	208,523	298,716	27,400	12,350	15,050
-30 .	700,299	379,155	321,144	92,485	91,053	1,432	563,166	268,337	294,829	44,648	19,765	24,883
-35 .	670,603	359,052	311,551	57,113	56,081	1,032	543,054	276,208	266,846	70,436	26,763	43,673
-40 .	445,059	244,192	200,867	29,778	29,352	426	352,008	191,135	160,873	63,273	23,705	39,568
-45 .	541,499	287,847	253,652	30,483	29,905	578	387,387	219,575	167,812	123,629	38,367	85,262
-50 .	283,507	158,098	125,409	15,311	15,128	183	192,837	116,830	76,007	75,359	26,140	49,219
-55 .	375,246	202,088	173,158	17,788	17,514	274	213,313	140,186	73,157	144,115	44,388	99,727
-60 .	138,714	81,001	57,713	7,229	7,135	94	77,641	52,937	24,704	53,844	20,929	32,915
nd over .	447,505	238,137	209,368	19,830	19,448	382	167,563	128,935	38,628	260,112	89,754	170,358
Total .	8,668,529	4,350,213	3,858,316	3,454,743	2,217,347	1,237,396	3,672,975	1,823,081	1,849,894	880,811	309,785	571.026

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—PUNJAB—(INCLUDING N.-W. F. PROVINCE).

(c) *Sikh.*

AGE	POPULATION.			UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Fe
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
0—1 .	46,757	26,537	20,220	46,751	26,535	20,216	6	2	4	...	...	
1—2 .	26,807	15,293	11,514	26,804	15,291	11,513	3	2	1	...	...	
2—3 .	35,253	20,295	14,958	35,240	20,294	14,946	13	1	12	...	...	
3—4 .	35,827	20,192	15,635	35,800	20,183	15,617	27	9	18	...	...	
4—5 .	36,656	20,723	15,933	36,618	20,708	15,910	35	14	21	3	1	
Total 0—5 .	181,300	103,040	78,260	181,213	103,011	78,202	84	28	56	3	1	
5—10 .	184,981	107,095	77,886	182,111	106,233	75,878	2,777	818	1,959	93	44	
10—15 .	173,345	105,909	67,436	143,051	95,629	47,422	29,887	10,085	19,802	407	195	
15—20 .	144,435	86,568	57,867	67,149	57,270	9,879	75,561	28,393	47,168	1,725	905	
20—25 .	131,063	72,258	58,805	31,159	30,318	841	96,512	40,139	56,373	3,392	1,801	1
25—30 .	130,289	70,364	59,925	18,743	18,510	233	105,799	49,030	56,769	5,747	2,824	2
30—35 .	121,534	64,752	56,782	11,325	11,159	166	101,439	49,923	51,516	8,770	3,670	8
35—40 .	89,036	48,668	40,368	6,473	6,406	67	73,704	38,676	35,028	8,859	3,586	8
40—45 .	99,357	51,716	47,641	6,140	6,059	81	77,016	40,514	36,502	16,201	5,143	11
45—50 .	63,034	34,403	28,631	3,532	3,493	39	47,198	26,510	20,688	12,304	4,400	7
50—55 .	77,142	42,270	34,872	4,203	4,139	64	49,974	30,632	19,342	22,965	7,499	18
55—60 .	36,431	22,262	14,169	2,089	2,071	18	23,275	15,472	7,803	11,067	4,719	6
60 and over	113,163	65,499	47,664	6,380	6,319	61	48,521	36,365	12,156	58,262	22,815	34
Total .	1,545,110	874,804	670,306	663,568	450,617	212,951	731,747	366,585	365,162	149,795	57,602	9

(d) *Musalman.*

0—1 .	437,732	224,047	213,685	437,642	224,012	213,630	87	33	54	3	2	
1—2 .	234,708	118,585	116,123	234,648	118,565	116,083	59	20	39	1	...	
2—3 .	370,132	190,055	180,077	369,927	189,996	179,931	194	58	136	11	1	
3—4 .	373,488	189,130	184,358	373,121	189,008	184,113	363	119	244	4	3	
4—5 .	400,374	206,863	193,511	399,784	206,655	193,129	570	195	375	20	13	
Total 0—5 .	1,816,434	928,680	887,754	1,815,122	928,236	886,886	1,273	425	848	39	19	
5—10 .	1,831,757	979,437	852,320	1,810,296	973,896	836,400	20,912	5,344	15,568	549	197	
10—15 .	1,473,094	834,519	638,575	1,316,800	793,090	523,710	153,512	40,256	113,256	2,782	1,173	1
15—20 .	1,072,486	586,325	486,161	626,765	461,061	165,704	435,073	120,867	314,206	10,648	4,397	6
20—25 .	998,120	505,821	492,299	292,520	257,511	35,009	679,752	236,634	443,118	25,848	11,676	14
25—30 .	1,068,307	551,517	516,790	167,565	155,111	12,454	854,056	374,270	479,786	46,686	22,136	24
30—35 .	1,091,454	569,624	521,830	89,666	82,161	7,505	922,181	455,317	466,864	79,607	32,146	47
35—40 .	674,990	365,270	309,720	32,303	29,449	2,854	575,343	310,733	264,610	67,344	25,088	42
40—45 .	793,092	413,248	379,844	31,115	27,429	3,686	626,367	346,086	280,281	135,610	39,733	95
45—50 .	413,501	224,313	189,188	11,565	10,143	1,422	316,126	188,236	127,890	85,810	25,934	59
50—55 .	553,829	298,111	255,718	14,699	12,976	1,723	366,767	236,731	130,036	172,363	48,404	123
55—60 .	199,984	111,322	88,662	4,382	3,817	565	130,927	86,054	44,873	64,675	21,451	43
60 and over	758,957	415,929	343,028	17,802	15,439	2,363	348,139	265,676	82,463	393,016	134,814	258
Total .	12,746,005	6,784,116	5,961,889	6,222,666		2,422,221	5,439,422	2,866,630	2,572,792	1,964,977	367,168	717

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—BARODA STATE.

(a) *All religions.*

AGE.	POPULATION.			UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	29,341	14,643	14,698	28,962	14,478	14,484	330	143	187	49	22	27
1—2 .	26,530	13,423	13,107	26,042	13,235	12,807	433	165	268	55	23	32
2—3 .	42,053	20,735	21,318	41,073	20,313	20,760	878	379	499	102	43	59
3—4 .	45,651	22,164	23,487	44,336	21,644	22,692	1,169	440	729	146	80	66
4—5 .	53,267	26,215	27,052	49,919	24,876	25,043	3,021	1,170	1,851	327	169	158
Total 0—5	196,842	97,180	99,662	190,332	94,546	95,786	5,831	2,297	3,534	679	337	342
5—10 .	243,173	126,494	116,679	210,995	113,455	97,540	29,746	11,849	17,897	2,432	1,190	1,242
10—15 .	250,139	136,843	113,296	153,913	99,859	54,054	88,517	33,562	54,955	7,709	3,422	4,287
15—20 .	193,407	104,522	88,885	59,559	48,289	11,270	120,093	50,257	69,836	13,755	5,976	7,779
20—25 .	195,677	100,626	95,051	26,888	24,176	2,712	147,428	66,649	80,779	21,361	9,801	11,560
25—30 .	189,165	98,644	90,521	16,523	15,187	1,336	146,890	72,687	74,203	25,752	10,770	14,982
30—35 .	166,065	87,633	78,432	9,670	9,035	635	125,366	67,013	58,353	31,029	11,585	19,444
35—40 .	130,123	68,486	61,637	6,061	5,632	429	95,813	53,287	42,526	28,249	9,567	18,682
40—45 .	129,219	63,789	65,430	4,754	4,353	401	82,870	47,669	35,201	41,595	11,767	29,828
45—50 .	76,068	38,343	37,725	2,636	2,431	205	47,956	27,797	20,159	25,476	8,115	17,361
50—55 .	85,767	42,254	43,513	2,637	2,460	177	45,549	29,108	16,441	37,581	10,686	26,895
55—60 .	34,752	16,822	17,930	1,295	1,222	73	18,864	10,497	8,367	14,593	5,103	9,490
60 and over	62,295	26,998	35,297	1,948	1,770	178	23,703	14,878	8,825	36,644	10,350	26,294
Total .	1,952,692	1,008,634	944,058	687,211	422,415	264,796	978,626	487,550	491,076	286,855	98,669	188,186

(b) *Hindu.*

0—1 .	21,673	10,935	10,738	21,399	10,820	10,579	235	97	138	39	18	21
1—2 .	19,126	9,806	9,320	18,762	9,677	9,085	347	122	225	17	7	10
2—3 .	31,831	15,789	16,042	31,069	15,469	15,600	681	286	395	81	34	47
3—4 .	34,372	16,718	17,654	33,315	16,336	16,979	939	325	614	118	57	61
4—5 .	40,039	19,815	20,224	37,148	18,692	18,456	2,604	973	1,631	287	150	137
Total 0—5	147,041	73,063	73,978	141,693	70,994	70,699	4,806	1,803	3,003	542	266	276
5—10 .	193,988	101,674	92,314	167,146	90,866	76,280	24,776	9,811	14,965	2,066	997	1,069
10—15 .	200,541	110,046	90,495	118,383	78,761	39,622	75,098	28,205	46,893	7,060	3,080	3,980
15—20 .	154,426	83,842	70,584	44,791	37,258	7,533	97,605	41,249	56,356	12,030	5,335	6,695
20—25 .	154,832	79,713	75,119	19,593	18,138	1,455	117,699	53,375	64,324	17,540	8,200	9,340
25—30 .	153,004	80,499	72,505	12,637	11,990	647	119,239	59,703	59,536	21,128	8,806	12,322
30—35 .	132,883	69,734	63,149	7,628	7,264	364	99,820	53,281	46,539	25,435	9,189	16,246
35—40 .	104,386	55,207	49,179	4,937	4,683	254	76,079	42,711	33,368	23,370	7,813	15,557
40—45 .	103,742	51,160	52,582	3,753	3,575	178	65,422	38,149	27,273	34,567	9,436	25,131
45—50 .	59,947	30,296	29,651	2,160	2,053	107	37,006	21,759	15,247	20,781	6,484	14,297
50—55 .	69,373	34,131	35,242	2,178	2,018	160	36,205	23,432	12,773	30,990	8,681	22,309
55—60 .	26,311	12,486	13,825	1,094	1,040	54	13,703	7,532	6,171	11,514	3,914	7,600
60 and over	46,518	20,290	26,228	1,581	1,476	105	17,063	11,257	5,806	27,874	7,557	20,317
Total .	1,546,992	802,141	744,851	527,574	330,116	197,458	784,521	392,267	392,254	234,897	79,758	155,139

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	2,922	1,486	1,436	2,829	1,441	1,388	93	45	48	...	...	...
1—2 .	2,448	1,247	1,201	2,331	1,190	1,141	80	41	39	37	16	21
2—3 .	3,382	1,748	1,634	3,206	1,662	1,544	167	79	88	9	7	2
3—4 .	3,436	1,693	1,743	3,252	1,603	1,649	175	85	90	9	5	4
4—5 .	4,320	2,131	2,189	4,033	1,997	2,036	270	123	147	17	11	6
Total 0—5	16,508	8,305	8,203	15,651	7,893	7,758	785	373	412	72	39	33
5—10 .	19,623	9,968	9,655	16,591	8,660	7,931	2,823	1,218	1,605	209	90	119
10—15 .	20,256	11,053	9,203	13,851	8,309	5,542	5,973	2,526	3,447	432	218	214
15—20 .	15,539	8,153	7,386	5,797	4,338	1,459	8,823	3,477	5,346	919	338	581
20—25 .	16,457	8,270	8,187	3,178	2,681	497	11,486	4,880	6,606	1,793	709	1,084
25—30 .	15,629	7,980	7,649	1,893	1,556	337	11,592	5,570	6,022	2,144	854	1,290
30—35 .	14,668	7,973	6,695	1,148	950	198	10,773	5,823	4,950	2,747	1,200	1,547
35—40 .	10,340	5,310	5,030	654	515	139	7,378	4,006	3,372	2,308	789	1,519
40—45 .	11,528	5,777	5,751	635	442	193	7,281	4,149	3,132	3,612	1,186	2,426
45—50 .	6,739	3,280	3,459	258	185	73	4,312	2,362	1,950	2,169	733	1,436
50—55 .	7,952	3,964	3,988	312	299	13	4,188	2,666	1,522	3,452	999	2,453
55—60 .	3,153	1,605	1,548	122	107	15	1,753	1,008	745	1,278	490	788
60 and over	6,622	2,701	3,921	242	184	58	2,666	1,555	1,111	3,714	962	2,752
Total .	165,014	84,339	80,675	60,332	36,119	24,213	79,833	39,613	40,220	24,849	8,607	16,242
						(d) Animistic.						
0—1 .	3,601	1,665	1,936	3,601	1,665	1,936	...	...	...	...	...	...
1—2 .	4,108	1,969	2,139	4,108	1,969	2,139	...	...	...	..	...	...
2—3 .	5,534	2,575	2,959	5,529	2,572	2,957	5	3	2	...	...	...
3—4 .	6,448	3,081	3,367	6,435	3,071	3,364	13	10	3	...	...	...
4—5 .	7,333	3,523	3,810	7,276	3,491	3,785	53	31	22	4	1	3
Total 0—5	27,024	12,813	14,211	26,949	12,768	14,181	71	44	27	4	1	3
5—10 .	22,512	11,187	11,325	21,162	10,640	10,522	1,335	537	798	15	10	5
10—15 .	21,756	11,576	10,180	16,480	9,652	6,828	5,201	1,891	3,310	75	33	42
15—20 .	17,413	9,200	8,213	6,836	4,982	1,854	10,109	4,035	6,074	468	183	285
20—25 .	17,663	9,197	8,466	2,906	2,267	639	13,413	6,295	7,118	1,344	635	709
25—30 .	14,330	6,946	7,384	1,275	959	316	11,364	5,165	6,199	1,691	822	869
30—35 .	13,147	7,086	6,061	499	440	59	10,823	5,767	5,056	1,825	879	946
35—40 .	11,036	5,754	5,282	248	218	30	9,246	4,884	4,362	1,542	652	890
40—45 .	9,455	4,683	4,772	159	132	27	7,310	3,813	3,497	1,986	738	1,248
45—50 .	6,540	3,334	3,206	88	64	24	4,884	2,649	2,235	1,568	621	94
50—55 .	5,217	2,714	2,503	64	61	3	3,504	1,989	1,515	1,649	664	91
55—60 .	3,773	2,023	1,750	28	24	4	2,571	1,454	1,117	1,174	545	1
60 and over	6,384	2,910	3,474	50	48	2	2,962	1,416	1,546	3,372	1,446	1,9
Total .	176,350	89,423	86,927	76,744	42,255	34,489	82,793	39,939	42,854	16,713	7,229	

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY.

(*a*) *All religions.*

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	172,692	91,675	81,017	171,620	91,261	80,359	973	396	577	99	18	81
1—2 .	165,656	84,275	81,381	163,528	83,619	79,909	2,034	632	1,402	94	24	70
2—3 .	208,668	105,256	103,412	204,574	103,821	100,753	3,557	1,368	2,189	537	67	470
3—4 .	188,131	90,973	97,158	181,590	88,198	93,392	5,623	2,448	3,175	918	327	591
4—5 .	202,946	100,964	101,982	191,995	96,861	95,134	9,785	3,702	6,083	1,166	401	765
Total 0—5	938,093	473,143	464,950	913,307	463,760	449,547	21,972	8,546	13,426	2,814	837	1,977
5—10	969,151	513,415	455,736	866,074	473,390	392,684	96,637	37,424	59,213	6,440	2,601	3,839
10—15 .	992,034	563,435	428,599	643,403	428,192	215,211	325,225	125,835	199,390	23,406	9,408	13,998
15—20 .	834,400	449,434	384,966	303,275	234,575	68,700	486,242	196,597	289,645	44,883	18,262	26,621
20—25 .	858,177	417,167	441,010	183,340	133,870	49,470	599,117	254,395	344,722	75,720	28,902	46,818
25—30 .	815,110	414,504	400,606	115,026	77,046	37,980	603,964	300,132	303,832	96,120	37,326	58,794
30—35 .	809,370	420,086	389,284	82,445	52,045	30,400	591,108	324,473	266,635	135,817	43,568	92,249
35—40 .	542,578	274,910	267,668	53,926	28,068	25,858	376,620	211,197	165,423	112,032	35,645	76,387
40—45 .	615,934	308,089	307,845	34,497	25,921	8,576	385,251	228,515	156,736	196,186	53,653	142,533
45—50 .	346,412	164,954	181,458	16,210	12,050	4,160	223,791	117,594	106,197	106,411	35,310	71,101
50—55 .	405,414	195,885	209,529	15,975	12,607	3,368	213,016	136,688	76,328	176,423	46,590	129,833
55—60 .	179,231	89,440	89,791	8,349	6,542	1,807	98,632	57,381	41,251	72,250	25,517	46,733
60 and over .	322,115	144,001	178,114	15,639	12,737	2,902	125,313	81,698	43,615	181,163	49,566	131,597
Unspecified .	762	327	435	312	215	97	391	87	304	59	25	34
Total .	8,628,781	4,428,790	4,199,991	3,251,778	1,961,018	1,290,760	4,147,279	2,080,562	2,066,717	1,229,724	387,210	842,514

(*b*) *Hindu.*

0—1 .	141,174	75,623	65,551	140,299	75,286	65,013	824	323	501	51	14	37
1—2 .	135,324	69,069	66,255	133,712	68,555	65,157	1,572	498	1,074	40	16	24
2—3 .	166,626	84,462	82,164	163,233	83,347	79,886	2,939	1,069	1,870	454	46	408
3—4 .	147,407	71,852	75,555	141,915	69,429	72,486	4,727	2,144	2,583	765	279	486
4—5 .	158,333	79,064	79,269	149,520	75,694	73,826	7,907	3,067	4,840	906	303	603
Total 0—5	748,864	380,070	368,794	728,679	372,311	356,368	17,969	7,101	10,868	2,216	658	1,558
5—10 .	766,194	410,502	355,692	677,780	376,735	301,045	83,421	31,671	51,750	4,993	2,096	2,897
10—15 .	793,756	456,920	336,836	494,122	340,578	153,544	280,733	108,583	172,150	18,901	7,759	11,142
15—20 .	676,213	368,241	307,972	234,341	185,658	48,683	405,590	167,528	238,062	36,282	15,055	21,227
20—25 .	694,189	337,647	356,542	147,434	105,938	41,496	485,974	208,479	277,495	60,781	23,230	37,551
25—30 .	659,921	333,231	326,690	94,657	61,473	33,184	487,659	241,582	246,077	77,605	30,176	47,429
30—35 .	653,464	339,027	314,437	70,111	43,169	26,942	473,823	260,965	212,858	109,530	34,893	74,637
35—40 .	446,752	224,848	221,904	47,642	23,779	23,863	307,162	172,190	134,972	91,948	28,879	63,069
40—45 .	500,527	248,008	252,519	27,501	20,994	6,507	312,410	183,375	129,035	160,616	43,639	116,977
45—50 .	288,181	134,315	153,866	12,995	9,678	3,317	187,377	95,358	92,019	87,809	29,279	58,530
50—55 .	334,319	161,202	173,117	13,251	10,677	2,574	175,801	111,790	64,011	145,267	38,735	106,532
55—60 .	151,010	76,069	74,941	7,006	5,640	1,366	82,692	48,632	34,060	61,312	21,797	39,515
60 and over	269,664	120,609	149,055	13,878	11,591	2,287	103,562	66,471	37,091	152,224	42,547	109,677
Unspecified .	294	145	149	111	111	...	138	14	124	45	20	25
Total .	8,228,348	3,599,334	3,292,514	2,569,508	1,568,332	1,001,176	3,404,311	1,703,739	1,700,572	1,009,529	318,763	690,766

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY.

(c) *Musalman.*

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10	11.	12.	13.
0–1	10,905	5,543	5,362	10,833	5,531	5,302	39	12	27	33	...	33
1—2	9,630	4,708	4,922	9,336	4,682	4,654	261	25	236	33	1	32
2—3	12,749	6,345	6,404	12,528	6,268	6,260	177	66	111	44	11	33
3—4	11,325	5,408	5,917	11,061	5,336	5,725	203	62	141	61	10	51
4—5	12,093	5,931	6,162	11,526	5,784	5,742	492	126	366	75	21	54
Total 0—5	56,702	27,935	28,767	55,284	27,601	27,683	1,172	291	881	246	43	203
5—10	58,812	29,779	29,033	55,061	28,422	26,639	3,214	1,154	2,060	537	203	334
10—15	58,701	31,472	27,229	43,968	26,134	17,834	13,520	4,878	8,642	1,213	460	753
15—20	47,478	25,405	22,073	20,548	15,928	4,620	24,663	8,557	16,106	2,267	920	1,347
20—25	51,978	25,495	26,483	11,324	9,301	2,023	36,645	14,445	22,200	4,009	1,749	2,260
25—30	51,419	27,049	24,370	6,465	5,164	1,301	39,717	19,820	19,897	5,237	2,065	3,172
30—35	51,383	27,268	24,115	4,167	3,140	1,027	39,665	21,435	18,230	7,551	2,693	4,858
35—40	32,127	17,438	14,689	2,012	1,455	557	24,308	13,943	10,365	5,807	2,040	3,767
40—45	41,810	22,465	19,345	2,878	2,203	675	27,359	16,992	10,367	11,573	3,270	8,303
45—50	19,863	11,270	8,593	1,127	873	254	12,952	8,390	4,562	5,784	2,007	3,777
50—55	26,842	13,816	13,026	1,060	712	348	14,603	10,305	4,298	11,179	2,799	8,380
55—60	9,571	5,279	4,292	450	321	129	5,469	3,499	1,970	3,652	1,459	2,193
60 and over	21,914	10,488	11,426	784	473	311	9,239	7,208	2,031	11,891	2,807	9,084
Unspecified	233	29	204	35	13	22	192	16	176	6	...	6
Total	528,833	275,188	253,645	205,163	121,740	83,423	252,718	130,933	121,785	70,952	22,515	48,437

(d) *Animistic.*

0—1	18,097	9,204	8,893	17,995	9,146	8,849	99	58	41	3	...	3
1—2	18,566	9,451	9,115	18,370	9,348	9,022	188	102	86	8	1	7
2—3	26,735	13,216	13,519	26,306	12,988	13,318	409	222	187	20	6	14
3—4	27,104	12,572	14,532	26,358	12,313	14,045	660	223	437	86	36	50
4—5	29,955	14,771	15,184	28,454	14,215	14,239	1,335	487	848	166	69	97
Total 0–5	120,457	59,214	61,243	117,483	58,010	59,473	2,691	1,092	1,599	283	112	171
5—10	131,944	67,041	64,903	121,904	62,403	59,501	9,221	4,383	4,838	819	255	564
10—15	126,806	68,077	58,729	96,622	55,625	40,997	27,139	11,362	15,777	3,045	1,090	1,955
15—20	99,381	49,845	49,536	44,160	29,343	14,817	49,439	18,379	31,060	5,782	2,123	3,659
20—25	98,506	46,601	51,905	21,035	15,352	5,683	67,633	27,684	39,949	9,838	3,565	6,273
25—30	91,357	47,016	44,341	11,156	7,874	3,282	68,364	34,572	33,792	11,837	4,570	7,267
30—35	92,674	47,210	45,464	6,624	4,305	2,319	69,375	37,547	31,828	16,675	5,358	11,317
35—40	55,726	28,129	27,597	3,352	2,012	1,340	39,933	21,946	17,987	12,441	4,171	8,270
40—45	63,991	32,738	31,253	3,291	1,977	1,314	40,038	24,913	15,125	20,662	5,848	14,814
45—50	32,910	16,281	16,629	1,523	995	528	20,491	11,895	8,596	10,896	3,391	7,505
50—55	37,369	17,244	20,125	1,193	790	403	19,608	12,384	7,224	16,568	4,070	12,498
55—60	15,878	6,532	9,346	669	401	268	9,281	4,376	4,905	5,928	1,755	4,173
60 and over	25,234	10,307	14,927	711	435	276	10,873	6,681	4,192	13,650	3,191	10,459
Unspecified	225	143	82	162	87	75	55	51	4	8	5	3
Total	992,458	496,378	496,080	429,885	239,609	190,276	434,141	217,265	216,876	128,432	39,504	88,928

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Age.	Population.						Married.			Widowed		
	Persons.		Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	18,466	9,165	9,301	18,451	9,155	9,296	15	10	5	...	...	...
1—2 .	28,255	13,823	14,432	28,226	13,813	14,413	27	10	17	2	...	2
2—3 .	23,923	11,760	12,163	23,859	11,747	12,112	62	13	49	2	...	2
3—4 .	25,979	12,301	13,678	25,855	12,248	13,607	118	50	68	6	3	3
4—5 .	31,780	15,544	16,236	31,628	15,490	16,138	135	51	84	17	3	14
Total 0—5 .	128,403	62,593	65,810	128,019	62,453	65,566	357	134	223	27	6	21
5—10 .	152,944	74,602	78,342	143,827	71,873	71,954	8,351	2,575	5,776	766	154	612
10—15 .	137,560	74,380	63,180	113,493	69,720	43,773	22,704	4,441	18,263	1,363	219	1,144
15—20 .	87,357	45,348	42,009	47,200	37,606	9,594	38,266	7,380	30,886	1,891	362	1,529
20—25 .	95,852	43,912	51,940	30,656	25,388	5,268	61,314	17,670	43,644	3,882	854	3,028
25—30 .	107,750	55,299	52,451	18,944	15,446	3,498	81,661	38,103	43,558	7,145	1,750	5,395
30—35 .	114,078	57,149	56,929	8,822	6,682	2,140	94,722	47,710	47,012	10,534	2,757	7,777
35—40 .	64,947	37,324	27,623	4,262	3,183	1,079	52,036	32,163	19,873	8,649	1,978	6,671
40—45 .	86,902	45,588	41,314	4,294	2,797	1,497	60,626	39,539	21,087	21,982	3,252	18,730
45—50 .	34,166	20,276	13,890	1,402	1,052	350	24,121	17,021	7,100	8,643	2,203	6,440
50—55 .	60,239	31,662	28,577	2,056	1,387	669	36,628	26,250	10,378	21,555	4,025	17,530
55—60 .	16,484	8,731	7,753	589	363	226	10,299	6,809	3,490	5,596	1,559	4,037
60 and over	68,935	33,335	35,600	2,253	1,504	749	31,814	24,454	7,360	34,868	7,377	27,491
Unspecified .	133	31	102	94	13	81	33	18	15	6	...	6
Total .	1,155,750	590,230	565,520	505,911	299,467	206.444	522,932	264,267	258,665	126,907	26,496	100,411
					(d) Animistic.							
0—1 .		368	441	802	367	435	7	1	6	...	...	...
1—2 .	1,736	803	933	1,714	797	917	22	6	16	...	...	...
2—3 .	2,290	1,015	1,275	2,233	995	1,238	42	17	25	15	3	12
3 4 .	2,181	987	1,194	2,109	963	1,146	67	22	45	5	2	3
4—5 .	2,670	1,250	1,420	2,567	1,216	1,351	98	32	66	5	2	3
Total 0—5 .	9,686	4,423	5,263	9,425	4,338	5,087	236	78	158	25	7	18
5—10 .	9,669	4,922	4,747	8,800	4,726	4,074	816	187	629	53	9	44
10—15 .	7,946	4,138	3,808	5,281	3,345	1,936	2,563	769	1,794	102	24	78
15—20 .	5,024	2,266	2,758	1,894	1,278	616	2,965	925	2,040	165	63	102
20—25 .	5,414	2,370	3,044	848	685	163	4,286	1,596	2,690	280	89	191
25—30 .	5,967	2,926	3,041	470	385	85	5,103	2,428	2,675	394	113	281
30—35 .	6,054	2,929	3,125	274	187	87	5,226	2,592	2,634	554	150	404
35—40 .	3,232	1,769	1,463	89	59	30	2,720	1,622	1,098	423	88	335
40—45 .	4,394	2,394		142	79	63	3,482	2,164	1,318	770	151	619
45—50 .	1,727	858	869	83	19	64	1,293	772	521	351	67	284
50—55 .	2,797	1,450	1,347	64	35	29	1,735	1,208	527	998	207	791
55—60 .		279	230	22	13	9	299	217	82	188	49	139
60 and over	2,896	1,395	1,501	85	58	27	1,276	969	307	1,535	368	1,167
Total .	65,315	32,119	33,196	27,477	15,207	12,270	32,000	15,527	16,473	5,838	1,385	4,453

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—KASHMIR STATE.

(a) *All religions.*

AGE.	POPULATION.			UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
,,	107,960	54,454	53,506	107,876	54,419	53,457	83	35	48	1	...	1
.	45,282	23,783	21,499	45,216	23,758	21,458	64	25	39	2	...	2
.	87,259	43,509	43,750	86,980	43,430	43,550	272	79	193	7	...	7
.	93,835	46,373	47,462	93,241	46,145	47,096	563	219	344	31	9	22
.	88,981	45,366	43,615	88,306	45,136	43,170	644	217	427	31	13	18
—5 .	423,317	213,485	209,832	421,619	212,888	208,731	1,626	575	1,051	72	22	50
0 .	428,798	223,551	205,247	416,428	221,044	195,384	11,881	2,390	9,491	489	117	372
5 .	341,555	189,531	152,024	272,842	174,779	98,063	66,986	14,368	52,618	1,727	384	1,343
0 .	239,676	128,389	111,287	111,536	91,933	19,603	123,461	35,003	88,458	4,679	1,453	3,226
5 .	222,635	109,245	113,390	52,213	47,280	4,933	162,912	59,494	103,418	7,510	2,471	5,039
0 .	229,147	117,665	111,482	36,671	30,623	6,048	180,971	82,857	98,114	11,505	4,185	7,320
5 .	246,013	132,735	113,278	19,231	16,876	2,355	207,105	109,129	97,976	19,677	6,730	12,947
0 .	165,048	92,511	72,537	10,823	9,666	1,157	138,603	77,554	61,049	15,622	5,291	10,331
5 .	188,680	100,888	87,792	7,988	7,337	651	149,273	84,772	64,501	31,419	8,779	22,640
0 .	92,067	51,110	40,957	3,667	3,411	256	70,252	42,483	27,769	18,148	5,216	12,932
5 .	121,642	69,299	52,343	3,616	3,307	309	83,632	56,597	27,035	34,394	9,395	24,999
0 .	36,685	20,283	16,402	1,097	1,018	79	24,344	16,027	8,317	11,244	3,238	8,006
nd over	170,315	93,365	76,950	4,679	3,950	729	87,502	66,496	21,006	78,134	22,919	55,215
Total .	2,905,578	1,542,057	1,363,521	1,362,410	824,112	538,298	1,308,548	647,745	660,803	234,620	70,200	164,420

(b) *Hindu.*

—1 .	18,358	9,679	8,679	18,347	9,676	8,671	11	3	8	...	...	...
—2 .	9,591	5,100	4,491	9,583	5,098	4,485	8	2	6	...	...	...
—3 .	15,856	7,815	8,041	15,824	7,805	8,019	29	10	19	3	...	3
—4 .	17,627	8,654	8,973	17,544	8,635	8,909	73	18	55	10	1	9
—5 .	16,758	8,282	8,476	16,617	8,237	8,380	135	44	91	6	1	5
nd 0—5 .	78,190	39,530	38,660	77,915	39,451	38,464	256	77	179	19	2	17
—10 .	86,143	43,985	42,158	81,901	43,417	38,484	4,043	528	3,515	199	40	159
—15 .	74,782	43,284	31,498	55,421	39,971	15,450	18,633	3,197	15,436	728	116	612
—20 .	56,365	30,467	25,898	23,737	21,961	1,776	30,951	8,195	22,756	1,677	311	1,366
—25 .	57,201	28,888	28,313	15,470	14,995	475	38,744	13,197	25,547	2,987	696	2,291
—30 .	63,657	34,215	29,442	11,751	11,467	284	46,703	21,371	25,332	5,203	1,377	3,826
—35 .	63,649	34,908	28,741	7,941	7,752	189	47,323	25,071	22,252	8,385	2,085	6,300
—40 .	40,259	22,965	17,294	4,046	3,986	60	29,591	17,200	12,391	6,622	1,779	4,843
—45 .	49,410	27,084	22,326	3,938	3,863	75	32,705	20,244	12,461	12,767	2,977	9,790
—50 .	25,254	14,450	10,804	2,002	1,981	21	15,508	10,268	5,240	7,744	2,201	5,543
—55 .	32,983	18,797	14,186	1,979	1,935	44	18,512	13,528	4,984	12,492	3,334	9,158
—60 .	11,299	6,540	4,759	664	655	9	6,072	4,509	1,563	4,563	1,376	3,187
nd over	49,881	25,688	24,193	2,284	2,245	39	18,751	15,058	3,693	28,846	8,385	20,461
Total .	669,873	379,391	318,272	289,049	193,679	95,370	307,752	152,443	155,249	92,232	24,679	67,553

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—KASHMIR STATE.

(c) *Buddhist.*

AGE.	POPULATION.			UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1 .	720	354	366	720	354	366	...	...	...	...	...	...
1—2 .	213	95	118	213	95	118	...	...	...	...	...	...
2—3 .	474	232	242	472	232	240	1	...	1	1	...	1
3—4 .	695	343	352	683	335	348	12	8	4	...	...	...
4—5 .	673	336	337	661	330	331	11	5	6	1	1	...
Total 0—5 .	2,775	1,360	1,415	2,749	1,346	1,403	24	13	11	2	1	1
5—10 .	3,824	1,951	1,873	3,663	1,871	1,792	159	79	80	2	1	1
10—15 .	3,213	1,632	1,581	2,745	1,340	1,405	446	289	157	22	3	19
15—20 .	2,961	1,531	1,430	1,932	977	955	987	531	456	42	23	19
20—25 .	2,532	1,234	1,298	938	454	484	1,469	701	768	125	79	46
25—30 .	2,809	1,467	1,342	550	322	228	1,982	927	1,055	277	218	59
30—35 .	2,716	1,529	1,187	339	229	110	2,142	1,091	1,051	235	209	26
35—40 .	2,524	1,361	1,163	281	200	81	1,972	1,022	950	271	139	132
40—45 .	2,256	1,186	1,070	244	167	77	1,708	865	843	304	154	150
45—50 .	1,921	986	935	151	102	49	1,474	778	696	296	106	190
50—55 .	1,726	841	885	206	143	63	1,250	658	592	270	40	230
55—60 .	1,057	526	531	93	66	27	794	436	358	170	24	146
60 and over	4,733	1,962	2,771	641	322	319	2,504	1,383	1,121	1,588	257	1,331
Total .	35,047	17,566	17,481	14,532	7,539	6,993	16,911	8,773	8,138	3,604	1,254	2,350

(d) *Musalman.*

0—1 .	87,773	43,883	43,890	87,700	43,851	43,849	72	32	40	1	...	1
1—2 .	35,133	18,404	16,729	35,075	18,381	16,694	56	23	33	2	...	2
2—3 .	70,070	35,001	35,069	69,825	34,932	34,893	242	69	173	3	...	3
3—4 .	74,700	36,953	37,747	74,205	36,754	37,451	475	192	283	20	7	13
4—5 .	70,707	36,311	34,396	70,188	36,133	34,055	495	167	328	24	11	13
Total 0—5 .	338,383	170,552	167,831	336,993	170,051	166,942	1,340	483	857	50	18	32
5—10 .	334,915	175,472	159,443	327,015	173,629	153,386	7,617	1,768	5,849	283	75	208
10—15 .	260,536	142,845	117,691	212,069	131,763	80,306	47,503	10,819	36,684	964	263	701
15—20 .	177,996	95,081	82,915	84,763	68,004	16,759	90,301	25,964	64,337	2,932	1,113	1,819
20—25 .	160,802	77,999	82,803	35,274	31,335	3,939	121,181	44,990	76,191	4,347	1,674	2,673
25—30 .	160,492	80,794	79,698	24,011	18,499	5,512	130,546	59,738	70,808	5,935	2,557	3,378
30—35 .	177,450	95,076	82,374	10,761	8,718	2,043	155,769	81,969	73,800	10,920	4,389	6,531
35—40 .	120,836	67,355	53,481	6,432	5,421	1,011	105,806	58,604	47,202	8,598	3,330	5,268
40—45 .	135,257	71,674	63,583	3,723	3,231	492	113,445	62,865	50,580	18,089	5,578	12,511
45—50 .	64,137	35,184	28,953	1,479	1,294	185	52,668	31,017	21,651	9,990	2,873	7,117
50—55 .	85,759	48,972	36,787	1,397	1,196	201	63,064	41,855	21,209	21,298	5,921	15,377
55—60 .	24,022	13,022	11,000	333	290	43	17,263	10,929	6,334	6,426	1,803	4,623
60 and over	114,110	64,788	49,322	1,702	1,333	369	65,381	49,402	15,979	47,027	14,053	32,974
Total . .	2,154,695	1,138,814	1,015,881	1,045,952	614,764	431,188	971,884	480,403	491,481	136,859	43,647	93,212

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—MYSORE STATE.

(c) *Musalman.*

AGE.	POPULATION.			UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Fem
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
0—1	8,372	4,274	4,098	8,371	4,274	4,097	1	...	1	...	...	
1—2	5,714	2,975	2,739	5,714	2,975	2,739	...	...	...	...	...	
2—3	8,974	4,447	4,527	8,970	4,446	4,524	4	1	3	...	...	
3—4	8,903	4,407	4,496	8,900	4,407	4,493	3	...	3	...	...	
4—5	10,028	5,037	4,991	10,017	5,033	4,984	11	4	7	...	...	
Total 0—5	41,991	21,140	20,851	41,972	21,135	20,837	19	5	14	...	...	
5—10	42,838	21,949	20,889	42,631	21,926	20,705	199	23	176	8	...	
10—15	36,230	19,713	16,517	32,744	19,396	13,348	3,361	304	3,057	125	13	
15—20	23,022	12,532	10,490	13,778	11,457	2,321	8,975	1,054	7,921	269	21	
20—25	21,828	11,234	10,594	7,672	7,176	496	13,498	3,938	9,560	658	120	
25—30	21,832	11,616	10,216	3,713	3,456	257	16,916	7,850	9,066	1,203	310	
30—35	21,680	11,338	10,342	1,506	1,373	133	18,014	9,446	8,568	2,160	519	1
35—40	17,556	9,987	7,569	748	663	85	14,717	8,841	5,876	2,091	483	1
40—45	16,366	8,775	7,591	446	368	78	12,532	7,800	4,732	3,388	607	2
45—50	11,198	6,130	5,068	217	192	25	8,278	5,405	2,873	2,703	533	2
50—55	12,410	6,492	5,918	206	166	40	7,898	5,569	2,329	4,306	757	3
55—60	6,976	3,626	3,350	100	88	12	4,277	3,046	1,231	2,599	492	2
60 and over	15,770	7,745	8,025	239	171	68	7,012	5,719	1,293	8,519	1,855	6
Total	389,697	152,277	137,420	145,972	87,567	58,405	115,696	59,000	56,696	33,029	5,710	22

(d) *Animistic.*

0—1	2,540	1,252	1,288	2,540	1,252	1,288	...	...	...	...	...	
1—2	1,580	817	763	1,580	817	763	...	...	...	...	...	
2—3	2,910	1,481	1,429	2,910	1,481	1,429	...	...	...	...	...	
3—4	2,747	1,417	1,330	2,747	1,417	1,330	...	...	...	...	...	
4—5	3,196	1,650	1,548	3,187	1,650	1,537	11	...	11	...	...	
Total 0—5	12,975	6,617	6,358	12,964	6,617	6,347	11	...	11	...	...	
5—10	13,670	6,973	6,697	13,527	6,964	6,563	138	9	129	5	...	
10—15	11,396	6,015	5,381	10,466	5,925	4,541	917	89	828	13	1	
15—20	6,131	3,307	2,824	3,773	2,909	864	2,300	388	1,912	58	10	
20—25	5,726	2,656	3,070	1,805	1,654	151	3,769	976	2,793	152	26	
25—30	6,244	2,946	3,298	952	880	72	4,992	1,997	2,995	300	69	
30—35	6,588	3,247	3,341	451	412	39	5,561	2,684	2,877	576	151	
35—40	5,507	3,042	2,465	182	159	23	4,703	2,714	1,989	622	169	
40—45	5,404	2,908	2,496	132	106	26	4,257	2,542	1,715	1,015	260	
45—50	3,547	2,007	1,540	53	42	11	2,713	1,766	947	781	199	
50—55	3,589	1,949	1,640	54	36	18	2,270	1,578	692	1,265	335	
55—60	1,888	1,076	812	30	23	7	1,209	850	359	649	203	
60 and over	3,962	1,973	1,989	36	26	10	1,768	1,386	382	2,158	561	
Total	86,627	44,716	41,911	44,425	25,753	18,672	34,006	16,979	17,029	7,594	1,999	

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—RAJPUTANA AGENCY.

(*a*) *All religions.*

E.	POPULATION.			UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
.	133,494	67,057	66,437	133,412	67,019	66,393	80	37	43	2	1	1
.	126,250	62,494	63,756	125,246	62,404	62,842	1,002	89	913	2	1	1
.	194,983	97,883	97,100	193,772	97,576	96,196	1,200	301	899	11	6	5
.	207,254	104,137	103,117	205,420	103,545	101,875	1,786	566	1,220	48	26	22
.	226,897	116,180	110,717	222,470	114,616	107,854	3,754	1,477	2,277	673	87	586
5 .	888,878	447,751	441,127	880,320	445,160	435,160	7,822	2,470	5,352	736	121	615
.	1,179,031	614,326	564,705	1,106,702	592,856	513,846	66,421	18,826	47,595	5,908	2,644	3,264
.	1,224,754	683,452	541,302	910,330	583,800	326,530	289,921	87,804	202,117	24,503	11,848	12,655
.	1,025,180	567,067	458,113	446,833	356,770	90,063	523,926	185,676	338,250	54,421	24,621	29,800
.	910,244	460,797	449,447	183,980	170,651	13,329	637,736	255,812	381,924	88,528	34,334	54,194
.	865,282	462,803	402,479	105,116	99,616	5,500	658,082	319,590	338,492	102,084	43,597	58,487
.	885,116	462,612	422,504	72,752	67,908	4,844	673,930	346,217	327,713	138,434	48,487	89,947
.	544,300	291,267	253,033	36,954	34,978	1,976	403,873	221,281	182,592	103,473	35,008	68,465
.	754,126	378,424	375,702	39,361	36,816	2,545	498,469	285,392	213,077	216,296	56,216	160,080
.	332,309	178,751	153,558	17,502	16,549	953	211,919	128,496	83,423	102,888	33,706	69,182
.	500,348	250,394	249,954	21,634	20,296	1,338	267,234	171,770	95,464	211,480	58,328	153,152
.	178,100	96,792	81,308	7,844	7,450	394	97,023	61,140	35,883	73,233	28,202	45,031
over	435,591	209,782	225,809	15,978	14,550	1,428	174,558	119,997	54,561	245,055	75,235	169,820
ecified	42	28	14	6	1	5	18	15	3	18	12	6
l .	9,723,301	5,104,246	4,619,055	3,845,312	2,447,401	1,397,911	4,510,932	2,204,486	2,306,446	1,367,057	452,359	914,698

(*b*) *Hindu.*

1 .	108,276	54,488	53,788	108,199	54,453	53,746	75	34	41	2	1	1
2 .	103,849	51,810	52,039	102,856	51,725	51,131	991	84	907	2	1	1
3 .	160,116	80,845	79,271	159,052	80,563	78,489	1,053	276	777	11	6	5
4 .	170,746	86,367	84,379	169,145	85,812	83,333	1,556	530	1,026	45	25	20
5 .	187,660	96,697	90,963	183,718	95,332	88,386	3,296	1,297	1,999	646	68	578
10—5 .	730,647	370,207	360,440	722,970	367,885	355,085	6,971	2,221	4,750	706	101	605
10 .	972,079	506,258	465,821	908,878	488,431	420,447	58,339	15,861	42,478	4,862	1,966	2,896
15 .	1,011,884	568,168	443,716	739,802	483,260	256,542	252,196	75,636	176,560	19,886	9,272	10,614
20 .	849,917	473,672	376,245	359,342	293,823	65,519	445,284	159,064	286,220	45,291	20,785	24,506
25 .	754,441	383,000	371,441	148,170	140,133	8,037	532,623	214,369	318,254	73,648	28,498	45,150
30 .	718,118	385,581	332,537	86,614	83,155	3,459	547,377	266,350	281,027	84,127	36,076	48,051
35 .	740,539	386,193	354,346	60,634	57,436	3,198	564,040	288,609	275,431	115,865	40,148	75,717
40 .	454,862	243,548	210,814	31,743	30,472	1,271	336,280	183,677	152,603	86,339	29,399	56,940
45 .	639,246	320,846	318,400	33,901	32,204	1,697	421,780	241,053	180,727	183,565	47,589	135,976
50 .	277,192	149,761	127,431	14,968	14,393	575	175,944	106,856	69,088	86,280	28,512	57,768
55 .	424,069	212,636	211,433	18,779	17,795	984	225,726	145,203	80,523	179,564	49,638	129,926
60 .	150,234	81,878	68,356	6,681	6,402	279	81,178	51,241	29,937	62,375	24,235	38,140
over	367,510	178,066	189,444	13,719	12,737	982	144,707	100,389	44,318	209,084	64,940	144,144
ecified	81	24	7	6	1	5	15	14	1	10	9	1
l .	8,000,269	4,259,833	3,830,431	3,146,207	2,028,127	1,118,080	3,792,460	1,850,543	1,941,917	1,151,602	381,168	770,434

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—RAJPUTANA AGENCY.

(c) *Musalman.*

AGE.	POPULATION.			UNMARRIED.			MARRIED.			WIDOWED.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
0—1 .	18,597	9,188	9,409	18,592	9,185	9,407	5	3	2	...	...
1—2 .	14,699	6,948	7,751	14,692	6,945	7,747	7	3	4	...	...
2—3 .	22,403	11,313	11,090	22,372	11,303	11,069	31	10	21	...	...
3—4 .	22,272	11,066	11,206	22,203	11,041	11,162	67	24	43	2	1
4—5 .	22,622	11,527	11,095	22,391	11,419	10,972	212	94	118	19	14
Total 0—5 .	100,593	50,042	50,551	100,250	49,893	50,357	322	134	188	21	15
5—10 .	121,059	63,948	57,111	115,581	61,486	54,095	4,727	1,903	2,824	751	559
10—15 .	116,466	63,475	52,991	91,622	54,853	36,769	22,869	7,225	15,644	1,975	1,397
15—20 .	91,951	49,342	42,609	44,507	32,953	11,554	43,656	14,865	28,791	3,788	1,524
20—25 .	82,486	41,848	40,638	19,099	16,500	2,599	58,185	23,444	34,741	5,202	1,904
25—30 .	77,637	41,413	36,224	9,847	8,931	916	61,126	29,845	31,281	6,664	2,637
30—35 .	80,055	42,618	37,437	6,898	6,085	813	63,660	32,975	30,685	9,497	3,558
35—40 .	46,870	25,409	21,461	2,626	2,227	399	37,094	20,745	16,349	7,150	2,437
40—45 .	66,941	33,418	33,523	3,016	2,396	620	48,309	27,090	21,219	15,616	3,932
45—50 .	30,220	16,879	13,341	1,187	905	282	22,028	13,623	8,405	7,005	2,351
50—55 .	48,205	24,312	23,893	1,489	1,216	273	29,237	18,680	10,557	17,479	4,416
55—60 .	15,516	8,747	6,769	639	557	82	10,017	6,572	3,445	4,860	1,618
60 and over .	46,654	22,534	24,120	1,411	1,144	267	22,305	15,107	7,198	22,938	6,283
Unspecified .	3	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	...
Total	924,656	483,986	440,670	398,172	239,146	159,026	423,537	212,209	211,328	102,947	32,631

(d) *Animistic.*

0—1 .	1,634	929	705	1,634	929	705	...	...	...	...	...
1—2 .	3,057	1,402	1,655	3,057	1,402	1,655	...	...	...	...	...
2—3 .	5,609	2,479	3,130	5,513	2,479	3,034	96	...	96	...	...
3—4 .	7,458	3,363	4,095	7,313	3,355	3,958	145	8	137	...	...
4—5 .	9,290	4,317	4,973	9,187	4,290	4,897	101	26	75	2	1
Total 0—5 .	27,048	12,490	14,558	26,704	12,455	14,249	342	34	308	2	1
5—10 .	48,791	24,890	23,901	47,304	24,583	22,721	1,379	260	1,119	108	47
10—15 .	49,562	27,323	22,239	42,874	25,031	17,843	5,387	1,701	3,686	1,301	591
15—20 .	41,744	22,729	19,015	24,238	17,041	7,197	14,330	4,216	10,114	3,176	1,472
20—25 .	40,632	19,957	20,675	9,736	7,755	1,981	25,276	9,318	15,958	5,620	2,884
25—30 .	39,770	20,876	18,894	4,434	3,712	722	29,053	13,830	15,223	6,283	3,334
30—35 .	37,343	20,427	16,916	1,970	1,586	384	27,937	15,659	12,278	7,436	3,182
35—40 .	22,215	11,860	10,355	715	548	167	16,665	9,578	7,087	4,835	1,734
40—45 .	23,465	12,211	11,254	527	399	128	14,394	9,433	4,961	8,544	2,379
45—50 .	9,259	4,344	4,915	351	283	68	5,257	3,077	2,180	3,651	984
50—55 .	10,571	4,846	5,725	308	260	48	4,911	3,242	1,669	5,352	1,344
55—60 .	3,576	1,695	1,881	199	175	24	1,800	993	807	1,577	527
60 and over .	6,560	2,714	3,846	334	211	123	2,531	1,561	970	3,695	942
Unspecified .	7	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3
Total	369,543	186,365	174,178	159,994	94,039	65,655	149,262	72,992	76,270	51,587	19,424

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES AND STATES—TRAVANCORE STATE.

(c) *Musalman.*

Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	F
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
0—1	4,703	2,227	2,476	4,703	2,227	2,476	...	...	...	...	...	
1—2	4,557	2,238	2,319	4,557	2,238	2,319	...	...	...	...	...	
2—3	5,406	2,665	2,741	5,406	2,665	2,741	...	...	...	...	...	
3—4	5,947	2,925	3,022	5,947	2,925	3,022	...	...	...	...	...	
4—5	5,660	2,805	2,855	5,660	2,805	2,855	...	...	...	...	...	
Total 0—5	26,273	12,860	13,413	26,273	12,860	13,413	...	...	..	...	...	
5—10	26,753	13,609	13,144	26,665	13,589	13,076	81	18	63	7	2	
10—15	23,825	12,603	11,222	22,807	12,501	10,306	969	87	882	49	15	
15—20	17,935	8,993	8,942	11,526	8,013	3,513	6,183	931	5,252	226	49	
20—25	16,120	7,718	8,402	5,183	4,369	814	10,418	3,162	7,256	519	187	
25—30	17,637	8,459	9,178	2,001	1,645	356	14,716	6,511	8,205	920	303	
30—35	13,949	7,148	6,801	519	401	118	12,298	6,421	5,877	1,132	326	
35—40	13,145	7,469	5,676	283	204	79	11,660	6,955	4,705	1,202	310	
40—45	10,211	5,723	4,488	113	64	49	8,351	5,320	3,031	1,747	339	
45—50	7,639	4,546	3,093	80	42	38	6,027	4,206	1,821	1,532	298	
50—55	6,238	3,391	2,847	46	21	25	4,255	3,047	1,208	1,937	323	
55—60	3,563	2,130	1,433	32	12	20	2,334	1,842	492	1,197	276	
60 and over	7,278	3,850	3,428	76	37	39	3,390	2,841	549	3,812	972	
Total	190,566	98,499	92,067	95,604	53,758	41,846	80,682	41,341	39,341	14,280	3,460	

(d) *Christian.*

0—1	18,511	8,581	9,930	18,511	8,581	9,930	...	...	...	...	...	
1—2	18,411	8,722	9,689	18,411	8,722	9,689	...	...	...	...	...	
2—3	20,001	9,413	10,588	20,001	9,413	10,588	...	...	...	...	...	
3—4	22,097	10,510	11,587	22,097	10,510	11,587	...	...	...	...	...	
4—5	19,655	9,480	10,175	19,655	9,480	10,175	...	...	...	...	...	
Total 0—5	98,675	46,706	51,969	98,675	46,706	51,969	...	...	...	...	...	
5—10	99,872	49,598	50,274	99,498	49,540	49,958	358	55	303	16	3	
10—15	88,934	46,455	42,479	81,758	45,332	36,426	7,022	1,065	5,957	154	58	
15—20	65,971	32,835	33,136	33,556	23,624	9,932	31,956	9,059	22,897	459	152	
20—25	61,241	28,979	32,262	11,321	8,981	2,340	48,765	19,616	29,149	1,155	382	
25—30	63,644	31,910	31,734	4,265	3,324	941	57,099	27,814	29,285	2,280	772	
30—35	48,116	25,055	23,061	1,351	922	429	43,611	23,187	20,424	3,154	946	
35—40	46,122	25,827	20,295	745	440	305	41,172	24,203	16,969	4,205	1,184	
40—45	34,290	18,772	15,518	540	276	264	28,310	17,108	11,202	5,440	1,388	
45—50	28,128	15,567	12,561	334	175	159	22,178	14,013	8,165	5,616	1,379	
50—55	22,323	12,069	10,254	243	103	140	15,122	10,220	4,902	6,958	1,746	
55—60	13,945	7,565	6,380	142	69	73	8,909	6,166	2,743	4,894	1,330	
60 and over	26,126	13,199	12,927	347	152	195	11,322	8,841	2,481	14,457	4,206	
Total	697,387	354,587	342,800	332,775	179,644	153,131	315,824	161,347	154,477	48,788	13,546	

TABLE VIII.

Education.

The term Provincial Vernaculars means the chief languages of the Province concerned, as for example, in Bengal—Bengali, Hindi, or Oriya; in Madras—Tamil, Telugu, or Malayalam. But the statistics are necessarily incomplete, as what is a provincial vernacular in one Province does not always occupy that status in another Province, and may rank merely among "Other Languages."

The population dealt with in this Table falls short of that returned in Tables I and VI by 946,150 persons enumerated in tracts where literacy was not recorded.

The following statement shows the distribution of the population thus omitted territorially and by religion :—

Province.	Population.			Religion.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	8,393	4,573	3,820	Hindu	38,158	25,523	12,635
				Sikh	2,972	2,503	469
Baluchistan	303,246	178,526	129,720	Jain	8	3	5
Burma	127,011	59,625	67,386	Zoroastrian	166	90	76
Baluchistan Agency.	502,500	266,994	235,506	Musalman	765,368	414,045	351,323
				Christian	4,026	3,325	701
				Animist	8,192	4,372	3,820
				Minor and unspecified	127,260	59,857	67,403
Total	946,150	509,718	436,432	Total	946,150	509,718	436,432

It will be observed that the above figures differ from those shown as excluded for the purpose of Table VII. A further discrepancy between the two tables is caused by the fact that in the case of 1,456 persons whose age was not returned in the Punjab, a proportional distribution was made in the case of Table VII, whereas in Table VIII, they were shown under the head "unspecified."

The arrangement, introduced for the first time in the present Census, under which literacy in several languages has been shown, has led to unforeseen difficulties, and the procedure adopted has not been uniform in all Provinces. It was laid down in the instructions issued on the subject that persons who were literate in several languages should be shown under each of them, but that such duplicate entries should not be included in the total number of literates (columns 8 to 10 of the Table). In other words, the heading "Total Literates" was to show the number of individuals returned, as literate, while the remaining columns gave statistics of the languages known by them. In carrying out the instructions divergences of practice inevitably arose. Some Superintendents, for example, have included persons who knew English in the columns "Other Languages" as well as in the columns "Literate in English"; while others have entered such persons only in the latter set of columns. In other Provinces again, while the fact that a man knew English and a vernacular language has been recorded, the fact of his knowing more than one vernacular has been left out of account. The net result is that, while in Part I of the Table, which deals with the whole of India, the several totals of columns 11 to 19, which include persons knowing several languages, exceed the corresponding figures in columns 8 to 10, which show the number of individuals literate in various languages, this is not invariably the case in Part II which gives the same statistics by Provinces, States, and main religions.

[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11,854,119
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	74,000,530
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22,05
[illegible]	Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Total	1,324,[illegible]	691,[illegible]	642,249	995,[illegible]	366,439	630,704
	[illegible]	284,211	143,[illegible]	142,445	272,31	131,311	141,420
	[illegible]	150,724	79,[illegible]	73,625	119,[illegible]	48,064	71,421
	[illegible]	120,521	70,[illegible]	60,352	97,801	38,974	58,827
	[illegible]	767,293	261,810	365,773	517,375	156,096	360,279
	[illegible]	127	76	51	91	44	47
[illegible]	Total	9,476,732	4,680,354	4,796,368	7,393,243	2,600,505	4,592,738
	[illegible]	2,[illegible]3,154	1,27[illegible],860	1,304,459	2,526,617	1,236,689	1,289,928
	[illegible]	1,[illegible]6,856	625,184	501,672	832,934	360,210	472,724
	[illegible]	871,794	410,781	460,983	625,409	197,729	427,680
	[illegible]	4,[illegible]4,874	2,455,720	25,29,254	3,408,283	1,005,877	2,402,406
[illegible]	Total	93,[illegible]69	48,[illegible]86	45,883	32,957	11,743	21,214
	[illegible]	19,224	9,563	9,665	15,178	7,456	7,722
	[illegible]	10,[illegible]30	5,656	5,175	2,374	902	1,473
	[illegible]	9,[illegible]35	5,034	4,801	1,473	459	1,014
	[illegible]	54,068	27,828	26,230	13,921	2,924	10,997
	Unspecified	18	6	12	11	2	9

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART I.—GENERAL TABLE.

Religion and Age.		POPULATION.					
		Total.			Illiterate.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Female
1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
G. Musalman	**Total**	**61,692,709**	**31,843,565**	**29,849,144**	**59,674,499**	**29,916,414**	**29,758,**
	0—10	18,157,110	9,191,985	8,965,125	18,081,270	9,123,996	8,957,
	10—15	7,197,498	4,013,157	3,185,341	6,977,566	3,805,520	3,172,
	15—20	5,263,347	2,671,270	2,592,077	5,028,978	2,446,335	2,577,
	20 and over	31,035,608	15,946,198	15,089,410	29,552,617	14,518,673	15,033,
	Unspecified	39,146	21,955	17,191	39,074	21,890	17,
H. Christian	**Total**	**2,919,215**	**1,508,372**	**1,410,843**	**2,302,568**	**1,068,759**	**1,233,**
	0—10	816,367	403,339	413,028	776,516	381,864	394,
	10—15	368,959	193,436	175,523	290,453	146,032	144,
	15—20	258,068	130,426	127,642	183,290	83,311	99,
	20 and over	1,475,553	781,024	694,529	1,052,158	457,481	594,
	Unspecified	268	147	121	151	71	
I. Animist	**Total**	**8,575,956**	**4,254,030**	**4,321,926**	**8,540,762**	**4,220,804**	**4,319,**
	0—10	2,528,346	1,247,847	1,280,499	2,526,858	1,246,564	1,280,
	10—15	1,059,612	562,473	497,139	1,055,117	558,257	496,
	15—20	758,656	370,773	387,883	754,418	366,821	387,
	20 and over	4,224,542	2,070,416	2,154,126	4,199,580	2,046,647	2,152,
	Unspecified	4,800	2,521	2,279	4,789	2,515	2,
J. Minor and Unspecified*	**Total**	**21,035**	**10,907**	**10,128**	**14,237**	**6,133**	**8,**
	0—10	5,081	2,551	2,530	4,473	2,178	2,
	10—15	2,326	1,209	1,117	1,336	579	
	15—20	2,358	1,228	1,130	1,416	649	
	20 and over	11,268	5,918	5,350	7,010	2,726	4,
	Unspecified	2	1	1	2	1	

* Includes 104 Jains (77 males and 27 females), 55 Parsis (30 males and 25 females) 1 male Sikh, 13 Jews (9 males and 4 females), and 7 Buddhists (5 males and 2 fema Civil and Military station Bangalore for whom particulars were not separately available. They have therefore been excluded from the statistics of the religions concerned.

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART I.—GENERAL TABLE.

LITERATE.			LITERATE IN						LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
			PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			OTHER LANGUAGES.					
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.,	18.	19.
3,018,210	1,927,151	91,059	1,798,495	1,732,440	66,055	253,457	226,327	27,130	103,394	1,01,718	1,676
75,840	67,989	7,851	68,450	62,542	5,908	8,010	5,970	2,040	2,093	2,030	63
219,932	206,637	13,295	198,875	189,764	9,111	23,280	18,803	4,477	11,413	11,253	160
239,375	224,935	14,440	214,541	204,062	10,479	28,324	24,085	4,239	20,329	19,991	338
1,482,991	1,427,525	55,466	1,316,567	1,276,017	40,550	193,830	177,456	16,374	69,557	68,442	1,115
72	65	7	62	55	7	13	13	...	2	2	...
616,647	439,613	177,034	395,469	291,316	104,153	89,458	60,271	29,187	281,202	194,395	86,807
39,851	21,475	18,376	22,710	12,755	9,955	7,085	3,688	3,397	18,844	9,815	9,029
78,506	47,404	31,102	59,749	37,631	22,118	6,920	3,820	3,100	27,082	15,215	11,867
74,778	47,115	27,663	55,510	37,012	18,498	7,897	4,350	3,547	30,034	17,857	12,177
528,395	323,543	99,852	257,493	203,914	53,579	67,553	48,410	19,143	205,130	151,436	53,694
117	76	41	7	4	3	3	3	...	112	72	40
35,194	33,226	1,968	25,054	23,443	1,611	10,173	9,825	348	975	926	49
1,488	1,283	205	1,392	1,210	182	89	66	23	30	28	2
4,495	4,216	279	3,306	3,064	242	1,206	1,169	37	99	89	10
4,238	3,952	286	3,440	3,181	259	782	755	27	152	144	8
24,962	23,769	1,193	16,906	15,983	923	8,096	7,835	261	688	660	28
11	6	5	10	5	5	...	...	...	6	5	1
6,798	4,774	2,024	4,001	2,873	1,128	2,481	1,763	718	3,319	2,388	931
608	373	235	354	226	128	173	103	70	245	139	106
990	630	360	645	424	221	285	177	108	418	259	159
942	579	363	574	350	224	340	224	116	501	327	174
4,258	3,192	1,066	2,428	1,873	555	1,683	1,259	424	2,155	1,663	492
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES, AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(a) All Religions.

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			ILLITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
1. Ajmer-Merwara	**Total**	**476,912**	**251,026**	**225,886**	**444,824**	**220,860**	**223,964**
	0—10	84,924	44,161	40,763	83,882	43,268	40,614
	10—15	62,371	34,321	28,050	58,864	31,100	27,764
	15—20	53,894	29,410	24,484	50,075	25,899	24,176
	20 and over	275,723	143,134	132,589	252,003	120,593	131,410
2. Andamans and Nicobars	**Total**	**16,256**	**14,122**	**2,134**	**11,723**	**9,813**	**1,910**
	0—10	1,014	545	469	883	456	427
	10—15	364	191	173	220	82	138
	15—20	366	213	153	231	104	127
	20 and over	14,512	13,173	1,339	10,389	9,171	1,218
3. Assam	**Total**	**6,126,343**	**3,143,692**	**2,982,651**	**5,903,957**	**2,934,440**	**2,969,517**
	0—10	1,860,358	926,126	934,232	1,846,913	914,173	932,740
	10—15	642,447	354,678	287,769	617,340	331,587	285,753
	15—20	498,937	236,074	262,863	475,123	214,346	260,777
	20 and over	3,124,601	1,626,814	1,497,787	2,964,581	1,474,334	1,490,247
4. Bengal	**Total**	**74,744,866**	**37,376,782**	**37,368,084**	**70,550,531**	**33,388,189**	**37,162,342**
	0—10	21,486,234	10,633,021	10,853,213	21,258,899	10,425,634	10,833,265
	10—15	8,429,348	4,651,338	3,778,010	7,913,860	4,165,511	3,748,349
	15—20	6,543,717	3,197,881	3,345,836	6,049,736	2,736,456	3,313,280
	20 and over	38,285,567	18,894,542	19,391,025	35,328,036	16,060,588	19,267,448
5. Berar	**Total**	**2,754,016**	**1,394,300**	**1,359,716**	**2,630,700**	**1,275,342**	**1,355,358**
	0—10	648,709	315,281	333,428	644,122	311,285	332,837
	10—15	345,809	183,626	162,183	329,447	168,184	161,263
	15—20	209,313	103,650	105,663	195,318	90,278	105,040
	20 and over	1,550,185	791,743	758,442	1,461,813	705,595	756,218
6. Bombay	**Total**	**18,559,561**	**9,583,409**	**8,976,152**	**17,383,545**	**8,494,770**	**8,888,775**
	0—10	4,908,733	2,476,437	2,432,296	4,848,888	2,426,073	2,422,815
	10—15	2,210,530	1,237,773	1,002,757	2,084,152	1,097,854	986,298
	15—20	1,480,812	782,593	698,219	1,336,104	652,393	683,711
	20 and over	9,922,333	5,082,916	4,839,417	9,107,845	4,315,274	4,792,571
	Unspecified	7,153	3,690	3,463	6,556	3,176	3,380
7. Burma	**Total**	**10,363,613**	**5,282,408**	**5,081,205**	**8,139,651**	**3,285,334**	**4,854,317**
	0—10	2,750,124	1,363,974	1,386,150	2,688,883	1,319,222	1,369,661
	10—15	1,104,513	574,861	529,652	890,812	393,524	497,288
	15—20	950,423	461,910	488,513	689,155	238,063	451,092
	20 and over	5,558,553	2,881,663	2,676,890	3,870,801	1,334,525	2,536,276

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(a) All Religions.

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			LITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
8. Central Provinces	**Total**	**9,876,646**	**4,855,984**	**5,020,662**	**9,582,098**	**4,572,694**	**5,009,**
	0—10	2,598,715	1,286,053	1,312,662	2,589,966	1,278,482	1,311
	10—15	1,209,034	642,105	566,929	1,172,733	607,954	564
	15—20	796,451	408,143	388,308	758,830	372,223	386
	20 and over	5,272,446	2,519,683	2,752,763	5,060,569	2,314,035	2,746
9. Coorg	**Total**	**180,607**	**100,258**	**80,349**	**166,540**	**87,450**	**79**
	0—10	41,903	20,813	21,090	41,688	20,655	21
	10—15	22,270	11,885	10,385	20,929	10,787	10
	15—20	17,488	9,743	7,745	15,626	8,165	7
	20 and over	98,946	57,817	41,129	88,297	47,843	40
10. Madras	**Total**	**38,209,436**	**18,841,284**	**19,368,152**	**35,803,347**	**16,614,809**	**19,188**
	0—10	10,601,855	5,225,229	5,376,626	10,531,377	5,167,879	5,363
	10—15	4,660,327	2,450,297	2,210,030	4,394,058	2,217,697	2,176
	15—20	3,023,564	1,555,383	1,468,181	2,734,544	1,298,385	1,436
	20 and over	19,923,690	9,610,375	10,313,315	18,143,368	7,930,848	10,212
11. Punjab (with North-West Frontier Province).	**Total**	**22,455,819**	**12,102,011**	**10,353,808**	**21,598,716**	**11,284,440**	**10,314**
	0—10	6,103,959	3,222,789	2,881,170	6,084,922	3,206,647	2,878
	10—15	2,597,326	1,484,605	1,112,721	2,517,081	1,410,334	1,106
	15—20	1,950,195	1,088,344	861,851	1,849,420	993,610	855
	20 and over	11,765,277	6,284,193	5,481,084	11,108,296	5,651,812	5,456
	Unspecified	39,062	22,080	16,982	38,997	22,037	16
12. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	**Total**	**47,691,782**	**24,616,942**	**23,074,840**	**46,212,917**	**23,194,018**	**23,018**
	0—10	12,155,684	6,217,439	5,938,245	12,110,784	6,176,934	5,933
	10—15	5,566,417	3,091,210	2,475,207	5,419,607	2,951,409	2,468
	15—20	3,886,495	2,125,069	1,761,426	3,715,916	1,962,002	1,753
	20 and over	26,083,186	13,183,224	12,899,962	24,966,610	12,103,673	12,862
TOTAL BRITISH TERRITORY	**Total**	**231,455,857**	**117,562,218**	**113,893,639**	**218,428,549**	**105,362,159**	**113,066**
	0—10	63,242,212	31,731,868	31,510,344	62,731,207	31,290,708	31,440
	10—15	26,880,756	14,716,890	12,163,866	25,419,103	13,386,023	12,033
	15—20	19,411,655	9,998,413	9,413,242	17,870,078	8,591,924	9,278
	20 and over	121,875,019	61,089,277	60,785,742	112,362,608	52,068,291	60,294
	Unspecified	46,215	25,770	20,445	45,553	25,213	20
13. Baroda State	**Total**	**1,952,692**	**1,008,634**	**944,058**	**1,781,421**	**844,577**	**936**
	0—10	440,015	223,674	216,341	431,597	216,036	215
	10—15	230,139	11[illegible]	11[illegible]	226,944	114,980	111
	15—20					[illegible],902	[illegible]
	20						

TABLE VIII

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(a) *All Religions.*

	LITERATE.		LITERATE IN PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			LITERATE IN OTHER LANGUAGES.			LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
...	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
...	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
,548	283,290	11,258	288,060	279,719	8,341	15,456	14,125	1,331	23,238	20,638	2,600
3,749	7,571	1,178	7,903	7,141	762	350	229	121	745	383	362
3,301	34,151	2,150	35,561	33,801	1,760	1,107	907	200	1,555	1,223	332
7,621	35,920	1,701	36,725	35,417	1,308	1,654	1,454	200	3,315	2,960	355
1,877	205,648	6,229	207,871	203,360	4,511	12,345	11,535	810	17,623	16,072	1,551
,067	12,808	1,259	12,344	11,332	1,012	1,028	939	89	1,607	1,418	189
215	158	57	178	137	41	8	6	2	36	22	14
1,341	1,098	243	1,232	1,012	220	70	58	12	118	97	21
1,862	1,578	284	1,680	1,424	256	105	90	15	226	206	20
),649	9,974	675	9,254	8,759	495	845	785	60	1,227	1,093	134
,089	2,226,475	179,614	2,259,807	2,105,499	154,308	108,612	97,458	11,154	190,298	169,693	20,605
),478	57,350	13,128	65,110	53,916	11,194	2,939	2,203	736	4,814	3,344	1,470
,269	232,600	33,669	250,134	220,193	29,941	11,858	10,002	1,856	23,015	19,622	3,393
,020	256,998	32,022	271,815	243,657	28,158	12,148	10,387	1,761	33,230	29,497	3,733
,322	1,679,527	100,795	1,672,748	1,587,733	85,015	81,667	74,866	6,801	129,149	117,140	12,009
,103	817,571	39,532	828,991	799,682	29,309	62,231	56,489	5,742	91,313	84,061	7,252
,087	16,142	2,895	16,637	14,765	1,872	1,292	936	356	2,073	1,295	778
,245	74,271	5,974	77,400	72,805	4,595	4,896	4,045	851	8,197	7,278	919
,775	94,731	6,041	100,444	95,671	4,773	6,631	5,731	900	15,528	14,673	855
,981	632,881	24,600	634,491	616,423	18,068	49,411	45,776	3,635	65,467	60,789	4,678
65	43	22	19	18	1	1	1	...	48	26	22
,865	1,422,924	55,941	1,408,115	1,363,913	44,202	70,750	59,011	11,739	98,282	87,641	10,641
4,900	40,505	4,395	41,262	38,196	3,066	3,638	2,309	1,329	3,663	2,436	1,227
6,810	139,801	7,009	141,300	135,463	5,837	5,510	4,338	1,172	8,809	7,611	1,198
0,579	163,067	7,512	163,312	157,022	6,290	7,267	6,045	1,222	13,867	12,565	1,302
6,576	1,079,551	37,025	1,062,241	1,033,232	29,009	54,335	46,319	8,016	71,943	65,029	6,914
,398	12,200,059	827,249	12,421,508	11,694,365	726,943	619,157	552,201	66,956	995,190	903,922	91,268
1,005	441,160	69,845	483,704	424,239	59,465	20,301	13,949	6,352	34,094	25,205	8,889
1,653	1,330,867	130,786	1,411,068	1,293,625	117,443	47,910	39,078	8,832	118,088	105,340	12,748
1,577	1,406,489	135,088	1,480,963	1,359,504	121,459	65,340	55,980	9,360	161,998	148,240	13,758
2,411	9,020,986	491,425	9,045,029	8,616,520	428,509	485,581	443,169	42,412	680,870	625,038	55,832
662	557	105	544	477	67	25	25	...	140	99	41
71,371	164,057	7,214	168,275	161,369	6,906	4,822	4,485	337	5,538	5,379	159
8,418	7,598	780	8,343	7,574	769	128	108	20	67	58	9
95	21,863	1,432	23,070	21,666	1,404	317	281	36	521	500	21
	23,530	1,163	22,409	21,285	1,124	452	414	38	1,219	1,193	26
	1,086	8,839	114,453	110,844	3,609	3,925	3,682	243	3,731	3,628	103

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(a) *All Religions.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			ILLITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
14. Bengal States	**Total**	**3,748,544**	**1,901,404**	**1,847,140**	**3,635,405**	**1,792,423**	**1,842,982**
	0—10	1,136,733	554,712	582,021	1,132,849	551,237	581,612
	10—15	451,239	248,149	203,090	440,849	238,292	202,557
	15—20	332,984	164,942	168,012	321,416	154,003	167,413
	20 and over	1,827,588	933,601	893,987	1,740,291	848,891	891,400
15. Bombay States	**Total**	**6,908,648**	**3,513,003**	**3,395,645**	**6,457,981**	**3,086,811**	**3,371,170**
	0—10	1,744,047	875,219	868,828	1,720,140	853,619	866,521
	10—15	914,543	497,153	417,390	845,698	433,472	412,226
	15—20	640,426	341,090	299,336	577,168	282,099	295,069
	20 and over	3,604,387	1,796,826	1,807,561	3,309,773	1,514,943	1,794,830
	Unspecified	5,245	2,715	2,530	5,202	2,678	2,524
16. Central India Agency.	**Total**	**8,628,781**	**4,428,790**	**4,199,991**	**8,369,017**	**4,183,659**	**4,185,358**
	0—10	1,907,244	986,558	920,686	1,896,278	976,917	919,361
	10—15	992,034	563,435	428,599	962,937	536,063	426,874
	15—20	834,400	449,434	384,966	797,525	415,492	382,033
	20 and over	4,894,341	2,429,036	2,465,305	4,711,515	2,254,860	2,456,655
	Unspecified	762	327	435	762	327	435
17. Central Provinces States.	**Total**	**1,996,383**	**988,830**	**1,007,553**	**1,963,445**	**957,174**	**1,006,271**
	0—10	601,714	295,985	305,729	600,794	295,169	305,625
	10—15	244,647	132,643	112,004	240,756	129,047	111,709
	15—20	167,834	84,685	83,149	163,773	80,789	82,984
	20 and over	982,188	475,517	506,671	958,122	452,169	505,953
18. Hyderabad State	**Total**	**11,141,142**	**5,673,629**	**5,467,513**	**10,811,973**	**5,363,343**	**5,448,630**
	0—10	2,808,521	1,414,820	1,393,701	2,793,584	1,402,009	1,391,575
	10—15	1,350,321	739,509	610,812	1,314,129	706,162	607,967
	15—20	852,389	428 409	423,980	816,582	395,261	421,321
	20 and over	6,129,737	3,090,846	3,038,891	5,887,506	2,859,867	3,027,639
	Unspecified	174	45	129	172	44	128
19. Kashmir State.	**Total**	**2,905,578**	**1,542,057**	**1,363,521**	**2,846,317**	**1,484,056**	**1,362,261**
	0—10	852,115	437,036	415,079	851,159	436,169	414,990
	10—15	341,555	189,531	152,024	337,292	185,403	151,889
	15—20	239,676	128,389	111,287	233,791	122,668	111,123
	20 and over	1,472,232	787,101	685,131	1,424,075	739,816	684,259
20. Madras States	**Total**	**4,188,086**	**2,098,048**	**2,090,038**	**3,683,182**	**1,657,172**	**2,026,010**
	0—10	1,114,312	548,515	565,797	1,101,516	539,383	562,133
	10—15	499,888	260,807	239,081	452,851	224,095	228,756
	15—20	385,315	190,440	194,875	324,033	140,478	183,555
	20 and over	2,188,473	1,098,242	1,090,231	1,804,690	753,178	1,051,512
	Unspecified	98	44	54	92	38	54

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Age and Province.		POPULATION.					
		Total.			Illiterate.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Cochin State	Total	812,025	405,200	406,825	703,046	314,491	388,555
	0—10	223,102	111,520	111,582	220,477	109,630	110,847
	10—15	103,427	53,552	49,875	97,513	48,581	48,932
	15—20	79,146	39,310	39,836	65,009	28,243	36,766
	20 and over	406,252	200,774	205,478	320,055	127,999	192,056
	Unspecified	98	44	54	92	38	54
Travancore State	Total	2,952,157	1,490,165	1,461,992	2,587,347	1,170,188	1,417,159
	0—10	776,824	381,215	395,609	767,346	374,615	392,731
	10—15	349,471	182,786	166,685	317,365	157,866	159,499
	15—20	275,622	135,496	140,126	231,735	99,718	132,017
	20 and over	1,550,240	790,668	759,572	1,270,901	537,989	732,912
21. Mysore State	Total	5,539,399	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,259,052	2,527,946	2,731,106
	0—10	1,518,197	756,078	762,119	1,505,238	745,367	759,871
	10—15	692,574	370,840	321,734	658,528	340,517	318,011
	15—20	409,698	221,276	188,422	374,446	189,474	184,972
	20 and over	2,918,930	1,448,830	1,470,100	2,720,840	1,262,588	1,458,252
22. Punjab States	Total	4,424,398	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,304,838	2,293,149	2,011,689
	0—10	1,097,153	577,449	519,704	1,096,085	576,486	519,599
	10—15	512,374	290,621	221,753	504,869	283,451	221,418
	15—20	397,363	226,248	171,115	383,878	213,227	170,651
	20 and over	2,417,508	1,315,491	1,102,017	2,320,006	1,219,985	1,100,021
23. Rajputana Agency	Total	9,723,301	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,398,600	4,788,063	4,610,537
	0—10	2,067,909	1,062,077	1,005,832	2,056,146	1,050,787	1,005,359
	10—15	1,224,754	688,452	541,302	1,194,672	654,245	540,427
	15—20	1,025,180	567,067	458,113	980,632	523,814	456,818
	20 and over	5,405,416	2,791,622	2,613,794	5,167,116	2,559,197	2,607,919
	Unspecified	42	28	14	34	20	14
24. United Provinces States.	Total	802,097	414,414	387,683	788,705	401,494	387,211
	0—10	200,819	102,684	98,135	200,510	102,395	98,115
	10—15	92,411	50,703	41,708	91,437	49,780	41,657
	15—20	69,709	37,343	32,366	68,424	36,120	32,304
	20 and over	439,158	223,684	215,474	428,334	213,199	215,135
TOTAL STATES.	Total	61,959,649	31,879,888	30,079,161	59,299,936	29,389,867	29,910,069
	0—10	15,488,779	7,834,807	7,653,972	15,385,896	7,745,574	7,640,322
	10—15	7,566,479	4,163,686	3,402,793	7,270,862	3,895,507	3,375,355
	15—20	5,548,381	2,948,845	2,604,536	5,212,892	2,636,427	2,576,965
	20 and over	33,349,089	16,934,391	16,414,698	31,424,524	15,109,252	16,315,272
	Unspecified	6,321	3,159	3,162	6,262	3,107	3,155

TABLE VIII.

Education.

Part II.—By Provinces, States and Main Religions.

(a) *All Religions.*

Literate.			Literate in						Literate in English.		
			Provincial Vernaculars.			Other Languages.					
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
108,979	90,709	18,270	107,785	89,740	18,045	993	882	111	4,884	4,389	495
2,625	1,890	735	2,606	1,876	730	11	9	2	73	60	13
11,914	8,971	2,943	11,828	8,921	2,907	66	46	20	743	608	135
14,137	11,067	3,070	13,993	10,957	3,036	113	98	15	1,151	1,007	144
80,297	68,775	11,522	79,353	67,981	11,372	802	728	74	2,917	2,714	203
6	6	...	5	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
364,810	319,977	44,833	415,081	368,472	46,609	6,513	5,799	714	14,869	13,036	1,833
9,478	6,600	2,878	9,965	7,015	2,950	113	67	46	259	171	88
32,106	24,920	7,186	34,583	27,115	7,468	301	242	59	1,429	1,098	331
43,887	35,778	8,109	48,995	40,484	8,511	635	526	109	2,766	2,390	376
279,339	252,679	26,660	321,538	293,858	27,680	5,464	4,964	500	10,415	9,377	1,038
280,347	259,078	21,269	280,538	262,934	17,604	8,342	7,181	1,161	27,439	23,156	4,283
12,959	10,711	2,248	12,458	10,545	1,913	273	180	93	919	601	318
34,046	30,323	3,723	33,312	30,108	3,204	722	540	182	2,966	2,381	585
35,252	31,802	3,450	35,355	32,364	2,991	981	798	183	4,446	3,803	643
198,090	186,242	11,848	199,413	189,917	9,496	6,366	5,663	703	19,108	16,371	2,737
119,540	116,660	2,900	132,579	130,051	2,528	5,927	5,665	262	7,518	7,176	342
1,068	963	105	1,022	940	82	54	41	13	33	22	11
7,505	7,170	335	7,263	6,976	287	387	365	22	362	331	31
13,485	13,021	464	14,116	13,696	420	765	678	87	1,036	962	74
97,502	95,506	1,996	110,178	108,439	1,739	4,781	4,581	200	6,087	5,861	226
324,701	316,183	8,518	309,998	302,407	7,591	4,355	4,080	275	10,348	9,696	652
11,763	11,290	473	11,033	10,656	377	176	157	19	554	477	77
30,082	29,207	875	28,673	27,903	770	416	388	28	993	916	77
44,548	43,253	1,295	42,654	41,497	1,157	532	496	36	1,362	1,260	102
238,300	232,425	5,875	227,630	222,343	5,287	3,231	3,039	192	7,439	7,043	396
8	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13,392	12,920	472	12,917	12,486	431	475	434	41	567	540	27
309	289	20	299	279	20	10	10	...	8	8	...
974	923	51	945	898	47	29	25	4	33	33	...
1,285	1,223	62	1,223	1,168	55	62	55	7	42	39	3
10,824	10,485	339	10,450	10,141	309	374	344	30	484	460	24
2,630,113	2,490,021	169,092	2,616,859	2,460,237	156,622	120,770	111,606	9,164	130,041	117,397	12,644
102,863	89,233	13,650	99,315	87,013	12,302	2,957	2,264	693	3,669	2,601	1,068
295,617	268,179	27,438	288,217	262,591	25,626	9,039	7,676	1,363	13,647	11,849	1,798
335,999	307,418	28,571	331,952	304,906	27,046	12,385	10,986	1,399	22,682	20,657	2,025
	5,139	99,426	1,897,319	1,805,677	91,642	96,386	90,678	5,708	90,041	82,288	7,753
	72	7	56	50	6	3	2	1	2	2	...

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(*b*) *Hindu*.

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			ILLITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Fema
1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7
1. Ajmer-Merwara	**Total**	**380,819**	**198,891**	**181,928**	**361,026**	**179,942**	**181**
	0—10	66,329	34,808	31,521	65,802	34,335	3
	10—15	50,597	28,157	22,440	48,409	26,116	2
	15—20	43,027	23,132	19,895	40,586	20,856	1
	20 and over	220,866	112,794	108,072	206,229	98,635	10
2. Andamans and Nicobars	**Total**	**9,264**	**7,847**	**1,417**	**7,368**	**6,049**	**1**
	0—10	631	323	308	565	274	
	10—15	247	124	123	160	58	
	15—20	221	120	101	143	57	
	20 and over	8,165	7,280	885	6,500	5,660	
3. Assam	**Total**	**3,429,459**	**1,778,230**	**1,651,229**	**3,261,174**	**1,617,349**	**1,643**
	0—10	966,467	481,714	484,753	956,144	472,328	48
	10—15	348,825	193,864	154,961	329,955	176,063	15
	15—20	273,564	134,079	139,485	255,891	117,548	13
	20 and over	1,840,603	968,573	872,030	1,719,184	851,410	86
4. Bengal	**Total**	**46,740,661**	**23,290,787**	**23,449,874**	**43,543,208**	**20,245,496**	**23,297**
	0—10	12,603,763	6,228,992	6,374,771	12,424,382	6,062,978	6,36
	10—15	5,141,165	2,825,510	2,315,655	4,740,780	2,446,640	2,29
	15—20	4,064,369	2,028,078	2,036,291	3,684,350	1,672,886	2,01
	20 and over	24,931,364	12,208,207	12,723,157	22,693,696	10,062,992	12,63
5. Berar	**Total**	**2,388,016**	**1,209,189**	**1,178,827**	**2,284,805**	**1,108,699**	**1,176**
	0—10	555,586	270,593	284,993	551,938	267,320	28
	10—15	299,073	158,616	140,457	285,499	145,574	13
	15—20	181,716	89,651	92,065	170,040	78,387	9
	20 and over	1,351,641	690,329	661,312	1,277,328	617,418	65
6. Bombay	**Total**	**14,200,047**	**7,232,960**	**6,967,087**	**13,340,148**	**6,410,417**	**6,929**
	0—10	3,708,612	1,853,684	1,854,928	3,666,303	1,815,529	1,85
	10—15	1,756,710	960,878	795,832	1,641,246	852,741	78
	15—20	1,143,046	595,437	547,609	1,037,986	497,096	54
	20 and over	7,585,304	3,819,696	3,765,608	6,988,663	3,242,160	3,74
	Unspecified	6,375	3,265	3,110	5,950	2,891	
7. Burma	**Total**	**285,484**	**236,930**	**48,554**	**234,425**	**187,934**	**46**
	0—10	26,424	14,150	12,274	25,578	13,500	1
	10—15	13,377	9,595	3,782	11,373	7,812	
	15—20	23,170	19,043	4,127	19,083	15,201	
	20 and over	222,513	194				

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(b) *Hindu.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			ILLITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Femal
1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
8. Central Provinces	**Total**	**8,171,925**	**4,022,630**	**4,149,295**	**7,930,286**	**3,786,556**	**4,143**
	0—10	2,155,484	1,067,959	1,087,525	2,148,989	1,061,862	1,087
	10—15	993,589	529,103	464,486	963,529	500,133	463
	15—20	652,964	336,282	316,682	621,581	305,817	315
	20 and over	4,369,888	2,089,286	2,280,602	4,196,187	1,918,744	2,277
9. Coorg	**Total**	**159,817**	**87,915**	**71,902**	**148,307**	**77,313**	**70**
	0—10	37,764	18,748	19,016	37,599	18,618	1
	10—15	19,903	10,530	9,373	18,773	9,591	
	15—20	15,374	8,477	6,897	13,766	7,104	
	20 and over	86,776	50,160	36,616	78,169	42,000	3
10. Madras	**Total**	**34,048,097**	**16,782,422**	**17,265,675**	**31,978,172**	**14,833,202**	**17,144**
	0—10	9,393,400	4,622,819	4,770,581	9,336,256	4,573,902	4,76
	10—15	4,128,996	2,171,243	1,957,753	3,904,365	1,969,371	1,93
	15—20	2,669,659	1,380,576	1,289,083	2,423,381	1,156,202	1,26
	20 and over	17,856,042	8,607,784	9,248,258	16,314,170	7,133,727	9,18
11. Punjab (with North-West Frontier Province).	**Total**	**8,008,665**	**4,350,300**	**3,658,365**	**7,496,458**	**3,854,184**	**3,642**
	0—10	2,062,661	1,090,563	972,098	2,052,618	1,081,680	97
	10—15	939,550	537,913	401,637	893,629	494,653	39
	15—20	724,134	410,447	313,687	663,682	352,459	31
	20 and over	4,281,759	2,311,050	1,970,709	3,885,975	1,925,072	1,96
	Unspecified	561	327	234	554	320	
12. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	**Total**	**40,757,137**	**21,062,420**	**19,694,717**	**39,532,188**	**19,869,888**	**19,662**
	0—10	10,340,961	5,294,395	5,046,566	10,306,398	5,261,830	5,044
	10—15	4,748,037	2,640,716	2,107,321	4,626,838	2,523,165	2,103
	15—20	3,320,314	1,824,601	1,495,713	3,178,620	1,687,438	1,491
	20 and over	22,347,825	11,302,708	11,045,117	21,420,332	10,397,455	11,022
TOTAL BRITISH TERRITORY	**Total**	**158,579,391**	**80,260,521**	**78,318,870**	**150,117,565**	**72,177,029**	**77,940,**
	0—10	41,918,082	20,978,748	20,939,334	41,572,572	20,664,156	20,908
	10—15	18,440,069	10,066,249	8,373,820	17,464,556	9,151,917	8,312
	15—20	13,111,558	6,849,923	6,261,635	12,109,058	5,911,051	6,198
	20 and over	85,102,746	42,362,009	42,740,737	78,964,875	36,446,694	42,518
	Unspecified	6,936	3,592	3,344	6,504	3,211	3
18. Baroda State	**Total**	**1,546,992**	**802,141**	**744,851**	**1,415,103**	**674,995**	**741,**
	0—10	341,029	174,737	166,292	334,477	168,670	5
	10—15	200,541	110,046	90,495	162.2		
	15—20	154,426	83,848	70,58[illegible]			
	20 and over	850,996	433,510				

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(*b*) *Hindu.*

LITERATE.			LITERATE IN						LITERATE IN ENGLISH		
			PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			OTHER LANGUAGES.					
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
41,639	236,074	5,565	241,778	236,439	5,339	8,225	7,807	418	13,030	12,932	98
6,495	6,097	398	6,446	6,070	376	128	89	39	49	44	5
30,060	28,970	1,090	30,059	29,002	1,057	581	524	57	774	747	27
31,383	30,465	918	31,262	30,395	867	897	824	73	2,216	2,201	15
173,701	170,542	3,159	174,011	170,972	3,039	6,619	6,370	249	9,991	9,940	51
11,510	10,602	908	11,141	10,249	892	113	99	14	1,046	1,019	27
165	130	35	164	129	35	...	...	...	8	8	...
1,130	939	191	1,110	921	189	6	4	2	89	81	8
1,608	1,373	235	1,553	1,320	233	9	7	2	182	175	7
8,607	8,160	447	8,314	7,879	435	98	88	10	767	755	
2,009,925	1,889,220	120,705	2,001,035	1,883,005	118,030	63,474	60,916	2,558	128,983	127,266	1,717
57,144	48,917	8,227	55,659	47,595	8,064	1,382	1,231	151	1,930	1,836	94
224,631	201,872	22,759	218,601	196,307	22,294	5,540	5,114	426	14,852	14,480	372
246,278	224,374	21,904	238,390	216,901	21,489	6,915	6,515	400	23,585	23,184	401
1,488,872	1,474,057	67,815	1,488,385	1,422,202	66,183	49,637	48,056	1,581	88,616	87,766	850
512,207	496,116	16,091	524,647	509,179	15,468	33,590	32,153	1,437	36,845	36,518	327
10,043	8,883	1,160	9,811	8,684	1,127	428	345	83	370	346	24
45,921	43,260	2,661	46,312	43,701	2,611	2,199	1,982	217	3,822	3,782	40
60,452	57,988	2,464	62,979	60,597	2,382	3,501	3,262	239	8,042	7,995	47
395,784	385,978	9,806	405,538	396,190	9,348	27,462	26,564	898	24,610	24,394	216
7	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
24,949	1,193,532	32,417	1,193,337	1,163,373	29,964	31,612	29,159	2,453	50,152	49,803	349
34,563	32,565	1,998	33,509	31,684	1,825	1,054	881	173	935	917	18
121,199	117,551	3,648	118,403	115,022	3,381	2,796	2,529	267	4,981	4,944	37
141,694	137,163	4,531	137,852	133,608	4,244	3,842	3,555	287	8,371	8,291	80
927,493	905,253	22,240	903,573	883,059	20,514	23,920	22,194	1,726	35,865	35,651	214
8,161,826	8,083,492	378,334	8,277,688	7,910,361	367,327	267,427	254,717	12,710	608,952	600,859	8,093
345,510	314,592	30,918	340,756	310,805	29,951	5,468	4,401	1,067	14,128	13,661	467
975,513	914,332	61,181	962,322	902,572	59,750	17,424	15,672	1,752	79,060	77,744	1,316
1,002,500	938,872	63,628	983,907	922,027	61,880	28,175	26,145	2,030	109,310	107,663	1,647
6,137,871	5,915,315	222,556	5,990,267	5,774,572	215,695	216,355	208,494	7,861	406,436	401,773	4,663
432	381	51	436	385	51	5	5	...	18	18	...
260,630	126,816	3,813	130,727	126,902	3,825	1,994	1,938	56	4,018	3,983	35
6,067	6,067	485	6,544	6,059	485	26	21	5	35	34	1
		941	18,133	17,258	875	128	112	16	350	346	4
		798	16,795	16,765	630	130	125	5	904	898	6
				86,820	1,835	1,710	1,680	30	2,729	2,705	24

		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
14. Bengal States	**Total**	**2,949,872**	**1,492,100**	**1,457,772**	**2,848,824**	**1,394,711**	**1,454,113**
	0—10	878,896	426,320	452,576	875,535	423,286	452,249
	10—15	352,813	193,583	159,230	343,472	184,715	158,757
	15—20	265,178	131,835	133,343	254,875	122,085	132,790
	20 and over	1,452,985	740,362	712,623	1,374,942	664,625	710,317
15. Bombay States	**Total**	**5,719,116**	**2,908,144**	**2,810,972**	**5,410,181**	**2,615,038**	**2,795,143**
	0—10	1,437,809	721,070	716,739	1,421,865	706,580	715,285
	10—15	761,527	414,913	346,614	714,340	371,035	343,305
	15—20	533,158	283,751	249,407	489,187	242,738	246,449
	20 and over	2,985,964	1,488,077	1,497,887	2,784,159	1,294,380	1,489,779
	Unspecified	658	333	325	630	305	325
16. Central India Agency	**Total**	**6,983,348**	**3,590,834**	**3,392,514**	**6,794,746**	**3,410,773**	**3,383,973**
	0—10	1,515,058	790,572	724,486	1,506,679	783,136	723,543
	10—15	793,756	456,920	336,836	771,831	436,176	335,655
	15—20	676,213	368,241	307,972	648,205	342,102	306,103
	20 and over	3,998,027	1,974,956	2,023,071	3,867,737	1,849,214	2,018,523
	Unspecified	294	145	149	294	145	149
17. Central Provinces States	**Total**	**1,573,634**	**777,390**	**796,244**	**1,543,406**	**748,180**	**795,226**
	0—10	475,153	233,313	241,840	474,367	232,596	241,771
	10—15	195,855	106,637	89,218	192,327	103,341	88,986
	15—20	133,373	67,445	65,928	129,624	63,821	65,803
	20 and over	769,253	369,995	399,258	747,088	348,422	398,666
18. Hyderabad State	**Total**	**9,870,839**	**5,024,202**	**4,846,637**	**9,620,554**	**4,783,392**	**4,837,162**
	0—10	2,496,715	1,262,805	1,233,910	2,485,837	1,253,012	1,232,825
	10—15	1,199,300	657,999	541,301	1,171,798	631,873	539,925
	15—20	755,799	378,609	377,190	728,646	352,767	375,879
	20 and over	5,418,984	2,724,775	2,694,209	5,234,233	2,545,726	2,688,507
	Unspecified	41	14	27	40	14	26
19. Kashmir State	**Total**	**689,073**	**370,801**	**318,272**	**648,996**	**331,223**	**317,773**
	0—10	164,333	83,515	80,818	163,750	82,952	80,798
	10—15	74,782	43,284	31,498	71,943	40,490	31,453
	15—20	56,365	30,467	25,898	52,468	26,630	25,838
	20 and over	393,593	213,535	180,058	360,835	181,151	179,684
20. Madras States	**Total**	**2,978,374**	**1,482,972**	**1,495,402**	**2,641,852**	**1,183,873**	**1,457,979**
	0—10	770,729	379,779	390,950	762,514	373,629	388,885
	10—15	345,179	179,893	165,286	314,994	155,391	159,603
	15—20	270,905	133,376	137,529	230,724	99,906	130,818
	20 and over	1,591,492	789,893	801,599	1,333,556	554,921	778,635
	Unspecified	69	31	38	64	26	38

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

POPULATION.					
Total.			Illiterate.		
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Femal
2.	3.	4.	5.	6	7.
554,255	274,547	279,708	483,607	214,803	268,
148,565	74,087	74,478	146,832	72,788	74
68,807	35,530	33,277	61,330	29,672	31
53,873	26,551	27,322	44,837	19,286	25
282,941	138,348	144,593	230,544	93,031	137
69	31	38	64	26	
2,035,615	1,022,739	1,012,876	1,797,264	810,149	987,
517,945	254,924	263,021	512,067	250,642	261
233,630	122,089	111,541	213,571	105,932	107
189,143	92,521	96,622	160,859	69,054	91
1,094,897	553,205	541,692	910,767	384,521	526
5,099,177	2,566,184	2,532,993	4,867,489	2,346,452	2,521,
1,389,635	690,770	698,865	1,379,316	681,770	697
636,920	340,847	296,073	608,458	314,682	293
374,997	202,413	172,584	343,087	175,552	170
2,697,625	1,332,154	1,365,471	2,533,628	1,174,448	1,359
2,470,056	1,340,367	1,129,689	2,380,115	1,251,937	1,128
586,780	304,782	281,998	586,058	304,120	281
286,983	161,870	125,113	281,648	156,714	124
228,124	128,920	99,204	218,582	119,610	96
1,368,169	744,795	623,374	1,293,827	671,493	622
8,090,269	4,259,838	3,830,431	7,871,283	4,045,873	3,825,
1,702,726	876,465	826,261	1,694,756	868,702	826
1,011,884	568,168	443,716	992,957	549,685	443
849,917	473,672	376,245	819,826	444,373	375
4,525,711	2,341,509	2,184,202	4,363,721	2,183,097	2,180
31	24	7	23	16	
558,727	287,938	270,789	549,091	278,580	270,
140,670	71,898	68,772	140,422	71,658	68
64,435	35,272	29,163	63,663	34,529	29
49,877	26,627	23,250	48,876	25,666	23
303,745	154,141	149,604	296,130	146,727	149
48,529,477	24,902,911	23,626,566	46,591,640	23,064,127	23,527
11,899,533	6,016,026	5,883,507	11,825,576	5,950,111	5,875
5,923,975	3,269,432	2,654,543	5,709,762	3,071,348	2,638
4,348,332	2,309,198	2,039,134	4,104,069	2,082,270	2,021
26,356,544	13,307,708	13,048,836	24,951,183	11,959,802	12,991
1,093	547	546	1,051	503	

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(*b*) *Hindu.*

LITERATE.			LITERATE IN						LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
			PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS			OTHER LANGUAGES.					
ons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
70,648	59,744	10,904	70,202	59,313	10,889	446	431	15	3,308	3,170	138
1,733	1,299	434	1,728	1,294	434	5	5	...	46	45	1
7,477	5,858	1,619	7,464	5,845	1,619	13	13	...	533	475	58
9,036	7,265	1,771	8,990	7,222	1,768	46	43	3	798	746	52
53,397	45,317	7,080	52,016	44,948	7,068	381	369	12	1,931	1,904	27
5	5	...	4	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
38,351	212,590	25,761	281,544	254,034	27,510	3,081	2,774	307	7,709	7,451	258
5,878	4,282	1,596	6,362	4,675	1,687	44	26	18	79	66	13
20,059	16,157	3,902	22,269	18,096	4,173	119	94	25	645	602	43
28,284	23,467	4,817	32,758	27,572	5,186	306	267	39	1,456	1,406	50
184,130	168,684	15,446	220,155	203,691	16,464	2,612	2,387	225	5,529	5,377	152
31,688	219,732	11,956	243,223	230,661	12,562	935	907	28	15,786	15,459	327
10,319	9,000	1,319	10,500	9,163	1,337	10	7	3	321	301	20
28,462	26,165	2,297	29,110	26,733	2,377	33	33	5	1,661	1,608	53
28,910	26,861	2,049	30,204	28,020	2,184	73	68	5	2,968	2,881	87
63,997	157,706	6,291	173,409	166,745	6,664	814	799	15	10,836	10,669	167
89,941	88,430	1,511	102,225	100,822	1,403	4,312	4,160	152	4,464	4,446	18
722	662	60	714	660	54	24	18	6	8	7	1
5,335	5,156	179	5,235	5,065	170	234	222	12	141	139	2
9,542	9,310	232	10,099	9,879	220	460	443	17	463	463	...
74,342	73,302	1,040	86,177	85,218	959	3,594	3,477	117	3,852	3,837	15
18,986	213,965	5,021	210,964	206,048	4,916	1,709	1,631	78	6,313	6,286	27
7,970	7,763	207	7,639	7,439	200	73	67	6	258	257	1
18,927	18,483	444	18,189	17,751	438	195	193	2	543	539	4
30,091	29,299	792	29,068	28,297	771	233	216	17	790	786	4
161,990	158,412	3,578	156,060	152,553	3,507	1,208	1,155	53	4,722	4,704	18
8	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,636	9,358	278	9,251	8,973	278	385	385	...	371	368	3
248	240	8	238	230	8	10	10	...	7	7	...
772	743	29	748	719	29	24	24	...	26	26	...
1,001	961	40	948	908	40	53	53	...	31	30	1
7,615	7,414	201	7,317	7,116	201	298	298	...	307	305	2
37,837	1,838,784	99,053	1,950,694	1,851,405	99,289	66,042	63,373	2,669	75,919	74,570	1,349
73,957	65,915	8,042	73,400	65,409	7,991	1,466	1,254	212	1,331	1,273	58
214,213	198,084	16,129	212,570	196,423	16,147	4,642	4,275	367	8,111	7,850	261
244,263	226,928	17,335	245,776	228,245	17,531	6,527	6,134	393	14,599	14,324	275
1,395,263	1,347,816	57,546	1,418,908	1,361,288	57,620	53,405	51,709	1,696	51,876	51,121	755
42	41	1	40	40	...	2	1	1	2	2	...

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(c) *Musalman.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		Persons.	Males.			Males.	
		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
1. Ajmer-Merwara	Total	72,031	39,080	32,951	68,121	35,317	32,804
	0—10	14,397	7,165	7,232	14,306	7,088	7,218
	10—15	8,766	4,637	4,129	8,410	4,297	4,113
	15—20	8,435	4,982	3,453	7,937	4,525	3,412
	20 and over	40,433	22,296	18,137	37,468	19,407	18,061
2. Andamans and Nicobars	Total	4,207	3,678	529	3,364	2,873	491
	0—10	271	157	114	240	136	104
	10—15	86	50	36	52	19	33
	15—20	110	69	41	71	36	35
	20 and over	3,740	3,402	338	3,001	2,682	319
3. Assam	Total	1,581,317	816,653	764,664	1,544,140	780,666	763,474
	0—10	533,519	265,245	268,274	531,432	263,342	268,090
	10—15	181,999	103,220	78,779	177,957	99,359	78,598
	15—20	139,538	63,898	75,640	135,766	60,308	75,458
	20 and over	726,261	384,290	341,971	698,985	357,657	341,328
4. Bengal	Total	25,265,342	12,732,970	12,532,372	24,370,254	11,863,807	12,506,447
	0—10	7,987,679	3,964,017	4,023,662	7,947,818	3,927,248	4,020,570
	10—15	2,929,705	1,635,365	1,294,340	2,827,661	1,537,063	1,290,598
	15—20	2,227,944	1,047,900	1,180,044	2,126,223	949,925	1,176,298
	20 and over	12,120,014	6,085,688	6,034,326	11,468,552	5,449,571	6,018,981
5. Berar	Total	212,040	108,767	103,273	198,819	96,374	102,445
	0—10	53,250	25,605	27,645	52,674	25,138	27,536
	10—15	26,597	14,503	12,094	24,772	12,874	11,898
	15—20	15,932	8,438	7,494	14,373	6,996	7,377
	20 and over	116,261	60,221	56,040	107,000	51,366	55,634
6. Bombay	Total	3,760,175	2,025,060	1,735,115	3,629,874	1,901,919	1,727,955
	0—10	1,064,747	555,347	509,400	1,059,177	550,513	508,664
	10—15	411,701	237,792	173,909	395,494	222,825	172,669
	15—20	283,218	157,275	125,943	266,384	141,675	124,709
	20 and over	2,000,090	1,074,428	925,662	1,908,451	986,736	921,715
	Unspecified	419	218	201	368	170	198
7. Burma	Total	339,446	220,099	119,347	292,113	177,474	114,639
	0—10	79,746	40,772	38,974	78,789	40,112	38,677
	10—15	31,293	17,937	13,356	28,576	15,784	12,792
	15—20	31,508	19,139	12,039	26,237	15,062	11,175
	20 and over	196,899	111,951	54,948	158,511	106,516	51,995

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(c) *Musalman.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			ILLITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Fema
		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7
8. Central Provinces	**Total**	**295,291**	**150,487**	**144,804**	**267,549**	**123,971**	**143**
	0—10	71,978	36,387	35,591	71,279	35,776	3
	10—15	33,943	18,176	15,767	31,005	15,432	1
	15—20	24,847	13,102	11,745	21,507	9,939	1
	20 and over	164,523	82,822	81,701	143,758	62,824	8
9. Coorg	**Total**	**13,654**	**8,484**	**5,170**	**12,158**	**7,053**	**5**
	0—10	2,493	1,256	1,237	2,480	1,246	
	10—15	1,527	929	598	1,439	848	
	15—20	1,414	910	504	1,266	774	
	20 and over	8,220	5,389	2,831	6,973	4,185	
10. Madras	**Total**	**2,467,351**	**1,214,628**	**1,252,723**	**2,286,865**	**1,044,845**	**1,242**
	0—10	721,055	361,092	359,963	717,215	357,939	35
	10—15	318,976	167,681	151,295	302,059	152,552	14
	15—20	209,842	104,202	105,640	189,159	85,269	10
	20 and over	1,217,478	581,653	635,825	1,078,432	449,085	62
11. Punjab (with North-West Frontier Province).	**Total**	**12,783,475**	**6,805,282**	**5,978,193**	**12,590,167**	**6,621,242**	**5,968**
	0—10	3,648,027	1,908,027	1,740,000	3,643,290	1,903,797	1,73
	10—15	1,473,019	834,475	638,544	1,451,699	814,470	63
	15—20	1,072,422	586,292	486,130	1,047,282	562,735	48
	20 and over	6,551,714	3,454,848	3,096,866	6,409,610	3,318,607	3,09
	Unspecified	38,293	21,640	16,653	38,286	21,633	1
12. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	**Total**	**6,731,034**	**3,439,897**	**3,291,137**	**6,540,966**	**3,258,772**	**3,282**
	0—10	1,768,328	899,223	869,105	1,762,373	893,849	86
	10—15	796,877	438,369	358,508	777,912	420,523	35
	15—20	549,440	291,261	258,179	526,547	269,628	25
	20 and over	3,616,389	1,811,044	1,805,345	3,474,134	1,674,772	1,79
TOTAL BRITISH TERRITORY.	**Total**	**53,525,363**	**27,565,085**	**25,960,278**	**51,804,390**	**25,914,313**	**25,890**
	0—10	15,945,490	8,064,293	7,881,197	15,881,073	8,006,184	7,87
	10—15	6,214,489	3,473,134	2,741,355	6,027,036	3,296,046	2,73
	15—20	4,564,650	2,297,768	2,266,882	4,362,752	2,106,872	2,25
	20 and over	26,762,022	13,708,032	13,053,990	25,494,875	12,483,408	13,01
	Unspecified	38,712	21,858	16,854	38,654	21,803	1
13. Baroda State	**Total**	**165,014**	**84,339**	**80,675**	**149,511**	**69,320**	**80**
	0—10	36,131	18,273	17,858		17,796	1
	10—15	20,256	11,053	9,203		9,367	
	15—20	15,539	8,153	7,386		6,090	
	20 and over	93,088	46,860	46,228		36,067	4

TABLE VIII.

Education.

Part II.—By Provinces, States and Main Religions.

(c) *Musalman.*

Literate.			Literate in						Literate in English.		
			Provincial Vernaculars.			Other Languages.					
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
27,742	26,516	1,226	29,840	28,739	1,101	3,755	3,487	268	2,193	2,183	10
699	611	88	685	605	80	47	36	11	3	3	...
2,938	2,744	194	2,986	2,813	173	239	195	44	100	96	4
3,340	3,163	177	3,390	3,233	157	375	341	34	312	311	1
20,765	19,998	767	22,779	22,088	691	3,094	2,915	179	1,778	1,773	5
1,496	1,431	65	612	609	3	876	814	62	26	26	...
13	10	3	5	4	1	8	6	2	...	...	...
88	81	7	29	29	...	59	52	7	...	...	...
148	136	12	54	54	...	94	82	12	5	5	...
1,247	1,204	43	524	522	2	715	674	41	21	21	...
180,486	169,783	10,703	139,133	136,208	2,925	40,703	32,940	7,763	7,847	7,770	77
3,840	3,153	687	2,398	2,247	151	1,425	889	536	99	97	2
16,917	15,129	1,788	11,756	11,315	441	5,081	3,738	1,343	748	736	12
20,683	18,933	1,750	15,758	15,278	480	4,819	3,553	1,266	1,424	1,404	20
139,046	132,568	6,478	109,221	107,368	1,853	29,378	24,760	4,618	5,576	5,533	43
193,308	184,040	9,268	165,982	160,945	5,037	27,659	23,481	4,178	17,116	16,929	187
4,737	4,230	507	3,889	3,649	240	836	572	264	142	135	7
21,320	20,005	1,315	18,654	17,959	695	2,607	1,991	616	1,960	1,940	20
25,140	23,557	1,583	21,818	20,891	927	3,029	2,378	651	4,140	4,110	30
142,104	136,241	5,863	121,615	118,440	3,175	21,186	18,539	2,647	10,874	10,744	130
7	7	...	6	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
190,668	181,125	8,943	179,548	171,328	8,220	10,520	9,797	723	13,008	12,919	89
5,955	5,374	581	5,647	5,133	514	303	241	67	160	157	3
18,965	17,846	1,119	18,112	17,119	993	853	727	126	1,204	1,200	4
22,893	21,633	1,260	21,534	20,370	1,164	1,359	1,263	96	2,532	2,511	21
142,255	136,272	5,983	134,255	128,706	5,549	8,000	7,566	434	9,112	9,051	61
720,973	1,650,772	70,201	1,531,890	1,483,202	48,688	210,086	187,495	22,591	92,061	90,959	1,102
64,417	58,109	6,308	57,953	53,296	4,657	6,914	5,206	1,708	1,905	1,849	56
187,453	177,088	10,365	169,287	162,464	6,823	19,768	16,070	3,698	10,448	10,297	151
201,898	190,896	11,002	180,190	172,597	7,593	23,788	20,285	3,503	18,142	17,924	218
1,267,147	1,224,624	42,523	1,124,411	1,094,799	29,612	159,604	145,922	13,682	61,564	60,887	677
58	55	3	49	46	3	12	12	...	2	2	...
15,583	15,019	484	13,954	13,699	255	2,596	2,329	267	189	185	4
501	477	24	444	426	18	95	81	14	1	1	...
1,751	1,686	65	1,623	1,575	48	183	163	20	11	11	...
2,121	2,063	58	1,949	1,917	32	288	257	31	24	23	1
11,130	10,793	337	9,938	9,781	157	2,030	1,828	202	153	150	3

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(c) *Musalman.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		Persons.	Males.		ULATION.		
					ILLITERATE.		
					Males.	Females	
1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Bengal States	**Total**	**230,074**	**122,848**	**107,226**	**220,512**	**113,558**	**106,**
	0—10	70,357	35,637	34,720	69,932	35,264	34
	10—15	24,513	14,092	10,421	23,665	13,285	10
	15—20	21,044	10,145	10,899	20,037	9,185	10
	20 and over	114,160	62,974	51,186	106,878	55,824	51
Bombay States	**Total**	**840,701**	**427,982**	**412,719**	**780,966**	**371,421**	**409,**
	0—10	220,546	111,480	109,066	217,454	108,651	108
	10—15	110,028	59,477	50,551	100,548	50,646	49
	15—20	76,690	40,936	35,754	68,104	32,892	35
	20 and over	433,383	216,058	217,325	394,819	179,210	215
	Unspecified	54	31	23	41	22	
Central India Agency	**Total**	**528,833**	**275,188**	**253,645**	**486,811**	**237,236**	**249,**
	0—10	115,514	57,714	57,800	114,351	56,676	57
	10—15	58,701	31,472	27,229	54,320	27,343	26
	15—20	47,478	25,405	22,073	41,781	20,520	21
	20 and over	306,907	160,568	146,339	276,126	132,668	145
	Unspecified	233	29	204	233	29	
Central Provinces States	**Total**	**12,011**	**6,059**	**5,952**	**10,724**	**4,840**	**5**
	0—10	2,814	1,396	1,418	2,780	1,368	
	10—15	1,237	636	601	1,118	528	
	15—20	842	434	408	696	299	
	20 and over	7,118	3,593	3,525	6,130	2,645	
Hyderabad State	**Total**	**1,155,750**	**590,230**	**565,520**	**1,092,640**	**532,936**	**559**
	0—10	281,347	137,195	144,152	278,455	134,819	14
	10—15	137,560	74,380	63,180	130,645	68,396	6
	15—20	87,357	45,348	42,009	80,321	39,140	4
	20 and over	649,353	333,276	316,077	603,087	290,551	31
	Unspecified	133	31	102	132	30	
Kashmir State	**Total**	**2,154,695**	**1,138,814**	**1,015,881**	**2,139,753**	**1,124,348**	**1,015**
	0—10	673,298	346.024	327,274	673,012	345,782	32
	10—15	260,536	142,845	117,691	259,321	141,696	11
	15—20	177,996	95,081	82,915	176,334	93,495	8
	20 and over	1,042,865	554,864	488,001	1,031,086	543,375	48
Madras States	**Total**	**265,580**	**135,955**	**129,625**	**243,244**	**114,842**	**128**
	0—10	74,772	37,288	37,484	74,396	37,006	3
	10—15	33,814	17,776	16,038	32,535	16,649	1
	15—20	24,757	12,374	12,383	22,648	10,444	1
	20 and over	132,226	68,512	63,714	113,654	[illegible]	6
	Unspecified	11	[illegible]	6	11		

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(c) *Musalman.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			ILLITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Femal
1		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Cochin State	Total	54,492	27,726	26,766	50,852	24,249	26
	0–10	15,831	7,933	7,898	15,799	7,907	7
	10–15	7,463	3,879	3,584	7,248	3,692	3
	15–20	5,302	2,643	2,659	4,953	2,318	2
	20 and over	25,885	13,266	12,619	22,841	10,327	12
	Unspecified	11	5	6	11	5	
Travancore State	Total	190,566	98,499	92,067	174,067	82,977	91
	0—10	53,026	26,469	26,557	52,731	26,255	26
	10—15	23,825	12,603	11,222	22,967	11,851	11
	15—20	17,935	8,993	8,942	16,411	7,614	8
	20 and over	95,780	50,434	45,346	81,958	37,257	44
21. Mysore State	Total	289,697	152,277	137,420	260,660	126,681	133,
	0—10	84,829	43,089	41,740	83,431	42,035	41
	10—15	36,230	19,713	16,517	32,996	17,046	15
	15—20	23,022	12,532	10,490	19,136	9,199	9
	20 and over	145,616	76,943	68,673	125,097	58,401	66
22. Punjab States	Total	1,357,647	734,703	622,944	1,343,767	721,371	622
	0—10	370,384	194,909	175,475	370,223	194,771	175
	10—15	155,756	88,707	67,049	154,648	87,657	66
	15—20	112,238	63,064	49,174	110,060	60,997	49
	20 and over	719,269	388,023	331,246	708,836	377,946	330
23. Rajputana Agency	Total	924,656	483,986	440,670	902,467	462,916	439,
	0—10	221,652	113,990	107,662	220,613	112,992	107
	10—15	116,466	63,475	52,991	114,516	61,642	52
	15—20	91,951	49,342	42,609	89,184	46,776	42
	20 and over	494,584	257,178	237,406	478,151	241,505	236
	Unspecified	3	1	2	3	1	
24. United Provinces States.	Total	242,688	126,099	116,589	239,054	122,632	116,
	0—10	59,976	30,697	29,279	59,920	30,652	29
	10–15	27,912	15,397	12,515	27,713	15,219	12
	15—20	19,783	10,688	9,095	19,501	10,426	9
	20 and over	135,017	69,317	65,700	131,920	66,335	65
TOTAL STATES	Total	8,167,346	4,278,480	3,888,866	7,870,109	4,002,101	3,868,
	0—10	2,211,620	1,127,692	1,083,928	2,200,197	1,117,812	1,082
	10—15	983,009	539,023	443,986	950,530	509,474	441
	15—20	698,697	373,502	325,195	661,220	339,463	321
	20 and over	4,273,586	2,238,166	2,035,420	4,057,742	2,035,265	2,022
	Unspecified	434	97	337	420	87	

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(c) *Musalman.*

LITERATE.			LITERATE IN PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			LITERATE IN OTHER LANGUAGES.			LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
...ons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
.	9.	10.	11.	12	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
,640	3,477	163	3,159	3,076	83	481	401	80	54	54	...
32	26	6	26	22	4	6	4	2	2	2	...
215	187	28	167	156	11	48	31	17	6	6	...
349	325	24	237	273	14	62	52	10	12	12	...
3,044	2,939	105	2,679	2,625	54	365	314	51	34	34	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,499	15,522	977	18,163	17,255	908	2,653	2,373	280	164	159	5
295	214	81	301	226	75	61	37	24	...	...	...
958	752	106	900	794	106	150	124	26	8	8	...
1,521	1,379	145	1,638	1,515	123	265	217	48	24	23	1
3,622	13,177	645	15,324	14,720	604	2,177	1,995	182	132	128	4
,037	25,596	3,441	25,581	23,030	2,551	6,355	5,357	998	1,446	1,423	23
1,398	1,054	344	1,225	964	261	250	164	86	10	9	1
3,234	2,667	567	2,853	2,438	415	625	452	173	106	104	2
3,886	3,333	553	3,057	3,254	403	746	577	169	204	198	6
0,519	18,542	1,977	17,846	16,374	1,472	4,734	4,164	570	1,126	1,112	14
3,880	13,332	548	12,741	12,286	455	1,511	1,418	93	1,746	1,639	107
161	138	23	135	117	18	26	21	5	...	...	...
1,108	1,050	58	995	945	50	135	127	8	104	104	...
2,178	2,067	111	2,017	1,916	101	217	207	10	357	316	41
0,433	10,077	356	9,594	9,308	286	1,133	1,063	70	1,285	1,219	66
2,180	21,070	1,119	18,613	17,648	965	2,250	2,109	141	1,326	1,313	13
1,039	998	41	843	815	28	82	73	9	114	110	4
1,950	1,833	117	1,611	1,515	96	189	168	21	150	150	...
2,767	2,566	201	2,293	2,106	187	257	243	14	217	217	...
6,433	15,673	760	13,866	13,212	654	1,722	1,625	97	845	836	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,634	3,467	167	3,581	3,435	146	53	32	21	149	147	2
56	45	11	56	45	11	...	...	...	1	1	...
199	178	21	194	177	17	5	1	4	6	6	...
282	262	20	275	260	15	7	2	5	9	9	...
3,097	2,982	115	3,056	2,953	103	41	29	12	133	131	2
7,237	276,379	20,858	266,605	249,238	17,367	43,371	38,832	4,539	11,333	10,759	574
1,423	9,880	1,543	10,497	9,246	1,251	1,096	764	332	188	181	7
2,479	29,549	2,930	29,588	27,300	2,288	3,512	2,733	779	965	956	9
7,477	34,039	3,438	34,351	31,465	2,886	4,536	3,800	736	2,187	2,067	120
5,841	202,901	12,943	192,156	181,218	10,938	34,226	31,534	2,692	7,993	7,555	438
24	10	4	13	9	4	1	1	...	...	...	...

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(d) Christian.

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			ILLITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
1. Ajmer-Merwara	**Total**	**3,712**	**2,115**	**1,597**	**1,541**	**752**	**789**
	0—10	719	391	328	456	201	255
	10—15	533	284	249	224	82	142
	15—20	427	288	139	162	107	55
	20 and over	2,033	1,152	881	699	362	337
2. Andamans and Nicobars	**Total**	**486**	**366**	**120**	**124**	**83**	**41**
	0—10	78	41	37	49	27	22
	10—15	18	8	10	3	3	...
	15—20	19	9	10	10	5	5
	20 and over	371	308	63	62	48	14
3. Assam	**Total**	**35,969**	**18,467**	**17,502**	**26,176**	**12,472**	**13,704**
	0—10	10,386	5,211	5,175	9,679	4,818	4,861
	10—15	4,141	2,206	1,935	2,718	1,429	1,289
	15—20	3,327	1,485	1,842	2,015	802	1,213
	20 and over	18,115	9,565	8,550	11,764	5,423	6,341
4. Bengal	**Total**	**275,125**	**141,382**	**133,743**	**205,326**	**97,320**	**108,006**
	0—10	82,341	40,476	41,865	75,482	36,938	38,544
	10—15	35,962	19,285	16,677	26,330	13,812	12,518
	15—20	24,449	12,242	12,207	16,345	7,864	8,481
	20 and over	132,373	69,379	62,994	87,169	38,706	48,463
15. Berar	**Total**	**2,375**	**1,263**	**1,112**	**1,041**	**505**	**536**
	0—10	666	338	328	464	224	240
	10—15	435	221	214	142	82	60
	15—20	169	81	88	48	30	18
	20 and over	1,105	623	482	387	169	218
6. Bombay	**Total**	**208,930**	**119,492**	**89,438**	**144,175**	**73,320**	**70,855**
	0—10	47,114	23,499	23,615	41,550	20,543	21,007
	10—15	25,587	13,494	12,093	16,791	8,734	8,057
	15—20	18,460	10,325	8,135	11,251	5,862	5,389
	20 and over	117,581	72,067	45,514	74,464	38,124	36,340
	Unspecified	188	107	81	119	57	62
7. Burma	**Total**	**147,525**	**78,573**	**68,952**	**97,543**	**45,323**	**52,220**
	0—10	40,114	19,966	20,148	36,959	18,281	18,678
	10—15	16,477	8,681	7,796	10,345	5,207	5,138
	15—20	14,284	7,069	7,215	7,631	3,363	4,268
	20 and over	76,650	42,857	33,793	42,608	18,472	24,1

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(*d*) *Christian.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			ILLITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Central Provinces	**Total**	**24,809**	**13,724**	**11,085**	**14,691**	**7,302**	**7,389**
	0—10	6,253	3,049	3,204	5,129	2,564	2,565
	10—15	4,033	2,108	1,925	2,607	1,385	1,222
	15—20	2,269	1,174	1,095	1,207	616	591
	20 and over	12,254	7,393	4,861	5,748	2,737	3,011
Coorg	**Total**	**3,683**	**2,047**	**1,636**	**2,685**	**1,326**	**1,359**
	0—10	800	387	413	765	371	394
	10—15	474	256	218	367	191	176
	15—20	346	193	153	249	132	117
	20 and over	2,063	1,211	852	1,304	632	672
Madras	**Total**	**1,024,071**	**503,737**	**520,334**	**876,513**	**404,006**	**472,507**
	0—10	300,454	148,465	151,989	291,102	143,302	147.800
	10—15	132,524	68,433	64,091	109,289	54,265	55,024
	15—20	85,644	42,470	43,174	64,459	29,583	34,876
	20 and over	505,449	244,369	261,080	411,663	176,856	234,807
Punjab (with North-West Frontier Province.)	**Total**	**71,084**	**46,218**	**24,866**	**37,067**	**19,818**	**17,249**
	0—10	15,713	8,147	7,566	13,905	7,217	6,688
	10—15	6,165	3,437	2,728	3,854	2,160	1,694
	15—20	4,791	2,642	2,149	2,654	1,430	1,224
	20 and over	44,354	31,961	12,393	16,640	9,005	7,635
	Unspecified	61	31	30	14	6	8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	**Total**	**102,469**	**59,555**	**42,914**	**60,040**	**30,825**	**29,215**
	0—10	23,264	11,842	11,422	19,726	10,068	9,658
	10—15	11,718	6,561	5,157	7,078	4,043	3,035
	15—20	8,247	4,394	3,853	4,464	2,225	2,239
	20 and over	59,240	36,758	22,482	28,772	14,489	14,283
TAL BRITISH TERRITORY	**Total**	**1,900,238**	**986,939**	**913,299**	**1,466,922**	**693,052**	**773,870**
	0—10	527,902	261,812	266,090	495,266	244,554	250,712
	10—15	238,067	124,974	113,093	179,748	91,393	88,355
	15—20	162,432	82,372	80,060	110,495	52,019	58,476
	20 and over	971,588	517,643	453,945	681,280	305,023	376,257
	Unspecified	249	138	111	133	63	70
Baroda State	**Total**	**7,691**	**4,228**	**3,463**	**6,957**	**3,657**	**3,300**
	0—10	1,985	1,038	947	1,929	1,006	923
	10—15	1,149	714	435	929	540	389
	15—20	676	420	256	571	331	240
	20 and over	3,881	2,056	1,825	3,528	1,780	1,748

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(e) *Christian.*

LITERATE.			LITERATE IN						LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
			PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			OTHER LANGUAGES.					
ersons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
0,118	6,422	3,696	3,266	1,848	1,418	1,227	870	357	7,448	5,008	2,440
1,124	485	639	412	136	276	102	52	50	681	329	352
1,426	723	703	821	396	425	96	52	44	646	353	293
1,062	558	504	434	214	220	147	96	51	705	376	329
6,506	4,656	1,850	1,599	1,102	497	882	670	212	5,416	3,950	1,466
998	721	277	551	434	117	20	16	4	526	364	162
35	16	19	7	2	5	...	...	...	28	14	14
107	65	42	82	51	31	...	...	...	29	16	13
97	61	36	67	44	23	1	1	...	34	21	13
759	579	180	395	337	58	19	15	4	435	313	122
47,558	99,731	47,827	114,059	80,942	33,117	1,991	1,278	713	52,849	34,116	18,733
9,352	5,163	4,189	6,942	3,976	2,966	105	65	40	2,772	1,404	1,368
23,235	14,168	9,067	19,326	12,157	7,169	214	140	74	7,373	4,378	2,995
21,185	12,887	8,298	17,008	10,866	6,142	210	134	76	8,146	4,852	3,294
93,786	67,513	26,273	70,783	53,943	16,840	1,462	939	523	34,558	23,482	11,076
34,017	26,400	7,617	6,768	4,539	2,229	159	114	45	31,116	24,471	6,645
1,808	930	878	396	235	161	4	2	2	1,489	746	743
2,311	1,277	1,034	978	653	325	10	4	6	1,747	903	844
2,137	1,212	925	983	595	388	9	8	1	1,752	994	758
27,714	22,956	4,758	4,409	3,055	1,354	136	100	36	26,081	21,803	4,278
47	25	22	2	1	1	...	...	...	47	25	22
12,429	28,730	13,699	15,432	10,166	5,266	26,997	18,564	8,433	33,920	23,752	10,168
3,538	1,774	1,764	1,306	620	686	2,232	1,154	1,078	2,531	1,329	1,202
4,640	2,518	2,122	2,871	1,507	1,364	1,769	1,011	758	2,503	1,352	1,151
3,783	2,169	1,614	1,878	1,089	789	1,905	1,080	825	2,750	1,552	1,198
30,468	22,269	8,199	9,377	6,950	2,427	21,091	15,319	5,772	26,136	19,519	6,617
3,316	293,887	139,429	230,946	156,156	74,790	85,943	57,775	28,168	246,570	170,032	76,538
32,636	17,258	15,378	17,266	9,402	7,864	6,952	3,624	3,328	16,855	8,794	8,061
58,319	33,581	24,738	41,807	24,990	16,817	6,660	3,676	2,984	23,497	13,093	10,404
51,937	30,353	21,584	34,351	20,899	13,452	7,537	4,157	3,380	25,880	15,228	10,652
90,308	212,620	77,688	137,516	100,862	36,654	64,791	46,315	18,476	180,226	132,845	47,381
116	75	41	6	3	3	3	3	...	112	72	40
734	571	163	505	400	105	99	93	6	274	202	72
56	32	24	46	27	19	1	1	...	15	10	5
220	174	46	201	160	41	2	2	...	36	28	8
105	89	16	75	65	10	15	15	...	25	19	6
	276	77	183	148	35	81	75	6	198	145	53

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(*d*) *Christian.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			LITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.		2.	3.	4.	5	6.	7.
14. Bengal States	**Total**	**3,241**	**1,689**	**1,552**	**2,823**	**1,418**	**1,405**
	0—10	988	495	493	971	485	486
	10—15	404	206	198	375	191	184
	15—20	293	160	133	254	144	110
	20 and over	1,556	828	728	1,223	598	625
15. Bombay States	**Total**	**11,157**	**5,863**	**5,294**	**9,043**	**4,396**	**4,647**
	0—10	3,223	1,645	1,578	3,069	1,544	1,525
	10—15	1,485	795	690	1,182	592	590
	15—20	827	443	384	648	322	326
	20 and over	5,622	2,980	2,642	4,144	1,938	2,206
16. Central India Agency	**Total**	**8,114**	**5,400**	**2,714**	**3,079**	**1,574**	**1,505**
	0—10	1,391	697	694	988	482	506
	10—15	856	370	486	470	175	295
	15—20	553	298	255	221	101	120
	20 and over	5,313	4,034	1,279	1,399	815	584
	Unspecified	1	1	...	1	1	...
17. Central Provinces States	**Total**	**782**	**360**	**422**	**378**	**119**	**259**
	0—10	223	87	136	174	62	112
	10—15	197	83	114	92	25	67
	15—20	60	20	40	19	5	14
	20 and over	302	170	132	93	27	66
18. Hyderabad State	**Total**	**22,996**	**12,832**	**10,164**	**12,803**	**5,764**	**7,039**
	0—10	5,658	2,775	2,883	4,703	2,304	2,399
	10—15	2,628	1,374	1,254	1,396	628	768
	15—20	1,954	923	1,031	994	404	590
	20 and over	12,756	7,760	4,996	5,710	2,428	3,282
19. Kashmir State	**Total**	**422**	**236**	**186**	**226**	**113**	**113**
	0—10	101	48	53	89	42	47
	10—15	25	13	12	18	6	12
	15—20	24	12	12	14	8	6
	20 and over	272	163	109	105	57	48
20. Madras States	**Total**	**910,409**	**462,161**	**448,248**	**764,744**	**341,829**	**422,915**
	0—10	260,049	127,233	132,816	255,845	124,533	131,312
	10—15	117,213	61,178	56,035	101,667	50,115	51,5
	15—20	86,606	43,318	43,288	67,664	28,798	38,
	20 and over	446,523	230,424	216,099	339,551	138,376	201
	Unspecified	18	8	10	17	7	

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(*d*) *Christian.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			ILLITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Fe
1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Cochin State	Total	198,239	100,404	97,835	163,788	73,126	9
	0—10	57,280	28,818	28,462	56,420	28,253	2
	10—15	26,564	13,826	12,738	22,364	10,916	1
	15—20	19,506	9,895	9,611	14,785	6,444	
	20 and over	94,871	47,857	47,014	70,202	27,506	4
	Unspecified	18	8	10	17	7	
Travancore State	Total	697,387	354,537	342,850	587,568	262,794	32
	0—10	198,547	96,304	102,243	195,243	94,200	10
	10—15	88,934	46,455	42,479	77,750	38,448	3
	15—20	65,971	32,835	33,136	51,911	21,919	2
	20 and over	343,935	178,943	164,992	262,664	108,227	15
21. Mysore State	Total	50,059	26,288	23,771	34,130	16,017	1
	0—10	13,926	7,035	6,891	12,839	6,495	
	10—15	6,320	3,349	2,971	4,374	2,220	
	15—20	4,242	2,234	2,008	2,294	1,105	
	20 and over	25,571	13,670	11,901	14,623	6,197	8
22. Punjab States	Total	780	442	338	259	135	
	0—10	155	92	63	127	75	
	10—15	68	36	32	23	11	
	15—20	66	28	38	16	8	
	20 and over	491	286	205	93	41	
23. Rajputana Agency	Total	2,840	1,662	1,178	814	483	
	0—10	640	321	319	394	225	
	10—15	503	320	183	136	112	
	15—20	299	177	122	66	45	
	20 and over	1,398	844	554	218	101	
24. United Provinces States	Total	486	272	214	390	202	
	0—10	126	61	65	122	57	
	10—15	44	24	20	43	24	
	15—20	36	21	15	34	21	
	20 and over	280	166	114	191	100	
TOTAL STATES	Total	1,018,977	521,433	497,544	835,646	375,707	459
	0—10	288,465	141,527	146,938	281,250	137,310	14
	10—15	130,892	68,462	62,430	110,705	54,639	5
	15—20	95,636	48,054	47,582	72,795	31,292	4
	20 and over	503,965	263,381	240,584	370,878	152,458	21
	Unspecified	19	9	10	18	8	

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(*d*) *Christian.*

LITERATE.			LITERATE IN PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			LITERATE IN OTHER LANGUAGES.			LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
34,451	27,278	7,173	34,200	27,155	7,045	50	36	14	1,507	1,150	357
860	565	295	852	560	292	...	...	...	25	13	12
4,200	2,910	1,290	4,176	2,905	1,271	4	1	3	204	127	77
4,721	3,451	1,270	4,686	3,437	1,249	4	2	2	337	245	92
24,669	20,351	4,318	24,485	20,252	4,233	42	33	9	941	765	176
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
110,819	91,743	18,076	115,248	97,073	18,175	729	605	124	6,981	5,413	1,568
3,304	2,104	1,200	3,301	2,114	1,187	8	4	4	180	105	75
11,184	8,007	3,177	11,409	8,221	3,188	32	24	8	776	488	288
14,060	10,916	3,144	14,584	11,384	3,200	58	36	22	1,285	961	324
81,271	70,716	10,555	85,954	75,354	10,600	631	541	90	4,740	3,859	881
18,929	10,271	5,658	8,600	6,298	2,302	431	317	114	10,072	6,154	3,918
1,087	540	547	592	309	283	5	3	2	578	285	293
1,946	1,129	817	997	626	371	8	6	2	1,184	654	530
1,948	1,129	819	1,114	737	377	34	26	8	1,255	709	546
10,948	7,473	3,475	5,897	4,626	1,271	384	282	102	7,055	4,506	2,549
521	307	214	154	100	54	7	2	5	449	260	189
28	17	11	10	9	1	...	...	...	21	11	10
45	25	20	5	5	...	...	...	...	40	20	20
50	20	30	23	13	10	...	...	...	46	19	27
398	245	153	116	73	43	7	2	5	342	210	132
1,926	1,179	847	579	329	250	35	28	7	1,412	822	590
246	96	150	102	23	79	2	2	...	142	71	71
367	208	159	185	98	87	1	1	...	181	109	72
233	132	101	59	51	8	3	1	2	171	80	91
1,180	743	437	233	157	76	29	24	5	918	562	356
96	70	26	62	56	6	34	14	20	43	21	22
4	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2
89	66	23	57	52	5	32	14	18	41	21	20
309,331	145,726	37,605	164,523	135,160	29,363	3,515	2,496	1,019	34,632	24,363	10,269
7,215	4,217	2,998	5,444	3,353	2,091	133	64	69	1,989	1,021	968
30,187	13,823	6,364	17,942	12,641	5,301	260	144	116	3,585	2,122	1,463
21	16,763	6,079	21,159	16,113	5,046	360	193	167	4,154	2,629	1,525
	236	22,164	119,977	103,052	16,925	2,762	2,095	667	24,904	18,591	6,313
		...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(e) *Animist.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL			ILLITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
1. Andamans and Nicobars	**Total**	**6**	**6**	**...**	**6**	**6**	**...**
	0—10	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10—15	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15—20	...	...	...	...	...	...
	20 and over	6	6	...	6	6	...
2. Assam	**Total**	**1,068,334**	**523,267**	**545,067**	**1,062,992**	**518,628**	**544,3**
	0—10	347,658	172,805	174,853	347,367	172,566	174,8
	10—15	106,440	54,780	51,660	105,780	54,234	51,5
	15—20	81,446	35,971	45,475	80,610	35,266	45,3
	20 and over	532,790	259,711	273,079	529,235	256,562	272,(
3. Bengal	**Total**	**2,242,770**	**1,098,633**	**1,144,137**	**2,232,569**	**1,088,844**	**1,143,7**
	0—10	748,101	367,080	381,021	747,511	366,521	380,9
	10—15	296,839	157,374	139,465	295,365	155,951	139,4
	15—20	205,729	99,132	106,597	204,191	97,654	106,5
	20 and over	992,101	475,047	517,054	985,502	468,718	516,7
4. Berar	**Total**	**129,964**	**63,650**	**66,314**	**129,836**	**63,536**	**66,3**
	0—10	34,871	16,642	18,229	34,851	16,625	18,2
	10—15	17,276	8,956	8,320	17,244	8,931	8,3
	15—20	9,582	4,502	5,080	9,563	4,485	5,0
	20 and over	68,235	33,550	34,685	68,178	33,495	34,6
5. Bombay	**Total**	**69,930**	**34,426**	**35,504**	**69,541**	**34,047**	**35,4**
	0—10	19,716	9,527	10,189	19,685	9,497	10,1
	10—15	9,501	5,133	4,368	9,413	5,046	4,3
	15—20	5,922	2,806	3,116	5,865	2,750	3,1
	20 and over	34,746	16,933	17,813	34,544	16,733	17,8
	Unspecified	45	27	18	34	21	
6. Burma	**Total**	**399,390**	**210,287**	**189,103**	**388,783**	**200,151**	**188,6**
	0—10	98,790	49,825	48,965	98,631	49,711	48,9
	10—15	38,693	20,555	18,138	38,331	20,237	18,0
	15—20	36,451	18,745	17,706	35,620	17,972	17,6
	20 and over	225,456	121,162	104,294	216,201	112,231	103,9
7. Central Provinces	**Total**	**1,335,573**	**643,999**	**691,574**	**1,332,733**	**641,288**	**691,4**
	0—10	353,782	173,065	180,717	353,649	172,950	180,6
	10—15	172,377	89,909	82,468	171,966	89,523	82,4
	15—20	111,732	55,116	56,616	111,382	54,777	56,6
	20 and over	697,682	325,909	371,773	695,736	324,038	371,6

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(e) *Animist.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			ILLITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
8. Coorg	**Total**	**3,305**	**1,730**	**1,575**	**3,304**	**1,729**	**1,575**
	0—10	816	413	403	816	413	403
	10—15	343	154	189	342	153	189
	15—20	343	155	188	343	155	188
	20 and over	1,803	1,008	795	1,803	1,008	795
9. Madras	**Total**	**641,730**	**325,849**	**315,881**	**640,166**	**324,316**	**315,850**
	0—10	181,060	89,942	91,118	181,045	89,931	91,114
	10—15	76,963	41,435	35,528	76,003	40,475	35,528
	15—20	56,080	26,847	29,233	55,984	26,758	29,226
	20 and over	327,627	167,625	160,002	327,134	167,152	159,982
TOTAL BRITISH TERRITORY	**Total**	**5,891,002**	**2,901,847**	**2,989,155**	**5,859,930**	**2,872,545**	**2,987,385**
	0—10	1,784,794	879,299	905,495	1,783,555	878,214	905,341
	10—15	718,432	378,296	340,136	714,444	374,550	339,894
	15—20	507,285	243,274	264,011	503,558	239,817	263,741
	20 and over	2,880,446	1,400,951	1,479,495	2,858,339	1,379,943	1,478,396
	Unspecified	45	27	18	34	21	13
10. Baroda State	**Total**	**176,250**	**89,423**	**86,827**	**175,625**	**88,810**	**86,815**
	0—10	49,536	24,000	25,536	49,490	23,960	25,530
	10—15	21,756	11,576	10,180	21,647	11,468	10,179
	15—20	17,413	9,200	8,213	17,310	9,098	8,212
	20 and over	87,545	44,647	42,898	87,178	44,284	42,894
11. Bengal States	**Total**	**537,698**	**270,071**	**267,627**	**536,673**	**269,095**	**267,578**
	0—10	180,270	89,019	91,251	180,205	88,973	91,232
	10—15	70,667	38,667	32,000	70,571	38,573	31,998
	15—20	43,814	21,363	22,451	43,729	21,281	22,448
	20 and over	242,947	121,022	121,925	242,168	120,268	121,900
12. Bombay States	**Total**	**24,915**	**12,512**	**12,403**	**24,792**	**12,390**	**12,402**
	0—10	7,762	3,812	3,950	7,752	3,803	3,949
	10—15	2,298	1,280	1,018	2,269	1,251	1,018
	15—20	1,536	791	745	1,519	774	745
	20 and over	8,796	4,281	4,515	8,729	4,214	4,515
	Unspecified	4,523	2,348	2,175	4,523	2,348	2,175
13. Central India Agency	**Total**	**992,458**	**496,378**	**496,080**	**991,512**	**495,449**	**496,063**
	0—10	252,401	126,255	126,146	252,355	126,210	126,145
	10—15	126,806	68,077	58,729	126,699	67,972	58,727
	15—20	99,381	49,845	49,536	99,215	49,684	49,531
	20 and over	513,645	252,058	261,587	513,018	251,440	261,578
	Unspecified	225	143	82	225	143	82

LITERATE.			LITERATE IN						LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
			PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			OTHER LANGUAGES.					
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,564	1,533	31	209	194	15	1,354	1,338	16	4	4	...
15	11	4	8	6	2	7	5	2	...	...	...
960	960	...	23	23	...	937	937	...	...	...	...
96	89	7	27	24	3	69	65	4	1	1	...
493	473	20	151	141	10	341	331	10	3	3	...
31,072	29,302	1,770	21,052	19,626	1,426	10,096	9,765	331	905	856	49
1,239	1,085	154	1,157	1,023	134	81	61	20	24	22	2
3,988	3,746	242	2,805	2,600	205	1,203	1,167	36	94	84	10
3,727	3,457	270	2,944	2,701	243	776	749	27	140	132	8
22,107	21,008	1,099	14,136	13,297	839	8,036	7,788	248	641	613	28
11	6	5	10	5	5	...	...	...	6	5	1
625	613	12	624	612	12	1	1	...	1	1	...
46	40	6	46	40	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
109	108	1	109	108	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
103	102	1	103	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
367	363	4	366	362	4	1	1	...	1	1	...
1,025	976	49	998	959	39	27	17	10	2	2	...
65	46	19	58	42	16	7	4	3	...	...	...
96	94	2	95	94	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
85	82	3	83	80	3	2	2	...	...	...	...
779	754	25	762	743	19	17	11	6	2	2	...
123	122	1	123	122	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	9	1	10	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	29	...	29	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	17	...	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
67	67	...	67	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
946	929	17	892	874	18	8	8	...	56	56	...
46	45	1	40	39	1	...	...	...	6	6	
107	105	2	103	101	2	...	...	...	5	5	...
166	161	5	156	151	5	...	...	...	10	10	...
627	618	9	593	583	10	8	8	...	35	35	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(e) *Animist.*

AGE AND PROVINCE.		POPULATION.					
		TOTAL.			LITERATE.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
14. Central Provinces States	**Total** .	**408,973**	**204,442**	**204,531**	**408,297**	**203,788**	**204,509**
	0—10 .	123,323	61,094	62,229	123,278	61,051	62,227
	10—15 .	47,255	25,229	22,026	47,146	25,123	22,023
	15—20 .	33,470	16,729	16,741	33,388	16,648	16,740
	20 and over .	204,925	101,390	103,535	204,485	100,966	103,519
15. Hyderabad State . .	**Total** .	**65,315**	**32,119**	**33,196**	**65,252**	**32,068**	**33,184**
	0—10 .	19,355	9,345	10,010	19,354	9,344	10,010
	10—15 .	7,946	4,138	3,808	7,940	4,134	3,806
	15—20 .	5,024	2,266	2,758	5,019	2,262	2,757
	20 and over .	32,990	16,370	16,620	32,939	16,328	16,611
16. Madras States . .	**Total** .	**32,175**	**16,157**	**16,018**	**32,115**	**16,108**	**16,007**
	0—10 .	8,421	4,053	4,368	8,421	4,053	4,368
	10—15 .	3,494	1,872	1,622	3,492	1,870	1,622
	15—20 .	2,858	1,269	1,589	2,852	1,265	1,587
	20 and over .	17,402	8,963	8,439	17,350	8,920	8,430
Cochin State . . .	**Total** .	**3,897**	**1,971**	**1,926**	**3,895**	**1,969**	**1,926**
	0—10	1,163	560	603	1,163	560	603
	10—15 .	465	254	211	465	254	211
	15—20 .	336	157	179	336	157	179
	20 and over .	1,933	1,000	933	1,931	998	933
Travancore State . .	**Total** .	**28,183**	**14,139**	**14,044**	**28,125**	**14,092**	**14,033**
	0—10 .	7,228	3,478	3,750	7,228	3,478	3,750
	10—15 .	3,022	1,614	1,408	3,020	1,612	1,408
	15—20 .	2,513	1,108	1,405	2,507	1,104	1,403
	20 and over .	15,420	7,939	7,481	15,370	7,898	7,472
17. Mysore State . . .	**Total**	**86,627**	**44,716**	**41,911**	**86,363**	**44,493**	**41,870**
	0—10 .	26,645	13,590	13,055	26,622	13,580	13,042
	10—15 .	11,396	6,015	5,381	11,370	5,995	5,375
	15—20 .	6,131	3,307	2,824	6,097	3,276	2,821
	20 and over .	42,455	21,804	20,651	42,274	21,642	20,632
18. Rajputana Agency . .	**Total** .	**360,543**	**186,365**	**174,178**	**360,203**	**186,058**	**174,145**
	0—10 .	75,839	37,380	38,459	75,826	37,376	38,450
	10—15 .	49,562	27,323	22,239	49,539	27,321	22,218
	15—20 .	41,744	22,729	19,015	41,731	22,716	19,015
	20 and over .	193,391	98,930	94,461	193,100	98,642	94,458
	Unspecified .	7	3	4	7	3	4

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE VIII.

Education.

PART II.—BY PROVINCES, STATES AND MAIN RELIGIONS.

(e) *Animist.*

LITERATE.			LITERATE IN PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			LITERATE IN OTHER LANGUAGES.			LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16	17.	18.	19.
4,122	3,924	198	4,002	3,817	185	77	60	17	70	70	...
249	198	51	235	187	48	8	5	3	6	6	...
507	470	37	501	464	37	3	2	1	5	5	...
511	495	16	496	480	16	6	6	...	12	12	...
2,855	2,761	94	2,770	2,686	84	60	47	13	47	47	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

PROVINCE AND CASTE, TRIBE OR RACE.	POPULATION					
	TOTAL.			ILLITERATE.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
ASSAM.						
Brahman	109,446	60,394	49,052	76,889	29,165	47,724
Kayastha	86,918	46,667	40,251	62,664	24,677	37,967
Kalita	203,108	106,164	96,944	193,016	96,244	96,772
Das	71,092	36,682	34,410	67,662	33,364	34,298
Ahom	178,049	90,808	87,241	172,568	85,465	87,103
Rajbansi	120,071	61,120	58,951	116,424	57,558	58,866
Kaibartta and Kewat	148,822	76,819	72,003	144,915	72,986	71,929
Chutiya	85,829	43,860	41,969	83,780	41,824	41,956
Koch	221,721	112,564	109,157	216,456	107,367	10,089
Nadial (Dom-Patni)	194,842	99,515	95,327	190,993	95,831	95,162
BENGAL.						
Baidya (*Bengal*)	31,357	15,918	15,439	17,052	5,611	11,441
Kayastha (*Bengal, Bihar and Orissa*)	1,145,106	568,030	577,076	788,584	249,794	538,790
Brahman (*Bengal, Bihar, Orissa and Chota Nagpur*)	2,543,465	1,225,762	1,317,703	1,937,427	653,362	1,284,065
Sadgop (*Bengal*)	438,141	218,448	219,693	377,181	159,980	217,201
Kaibartta (Chasi)—(*Bengal*)	1,450,616	571,822	878,794	1,261,960	386,889	875,071
Pod (*Bengal*)	441,518	222,205	219,313	399,855	181,638	218,217
Babhan (*Bihar*)	1,072,488	536,626	535,862	978,065	447,278	530,787
Teli (*Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, and Chota Nagpur*)	1,116,468	550,663	565,805	1,049,693	485,506	564,187
Chandal or Namasudra (*Bengal*)	1,796,220	905,292	890,928	1,736,876	847,139	889,737
Rajbansi (Koch)—(*North and East Bengal, Purnea and Malda*)	1,564,708	808,566	756,142	1,516,387	761,094	755,293
Jolaha (*Bengal, Bihar, and Chota Nagpur*)	1,067,781	519,861	547,920	1,040,900	494,121	546,788
Santal (*Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, and Chota Nagpur*)	1,513,522	751,657	761,865	1,508,429	746,921	761,508
BERAR.						
Brahman (*Akola*)	19,135	11,152	7,983	12,124	4,519	7,605
Wani „	8,111	4,670	3,441	5,606	2,193	3,413
Pathan „	12,770	6,467	6,303	12,056	5,796	6,260
Shekh „	32,515	16,473	16,042	30,817	14,880	15,937
Teli (*Amraoti*)	26,458	13,622	12,836	25,575	12,749	12,826
Kunbi (*Akola*)	187,203	94,180	93,023	180,989	88,154	92,835
Mali (*Amraoti*)	56,343	28,408	27,935	55,125	27,201	27,924
Mahar „	96,381	47,767	48,614	95,921	47,321	48,600
BOMBAY.						
Vani (*Gujarat*)	100,000	46,248	53,752	55,640	10,358	45,282
Prabhu	100,000	50,852	49,148	67,224	26,767	40,457
Brahman	100,000	51,090	48,910	67,703	21,451	46,252
Native Christian	100,000	67,056	32,944	71,386	42,077	29,309
Bhatia (*Sind*)	100,000	51,408	48,592	81,827	34,920	46,907
Musalman	100,000	53,405	46,595	97,562	51,071	46,491
Maratha	100,000	44,450	55,550	98,043	42,522	55,521
Koli	100,000	52,000	48,000	98,715	50,760	47,955
Dhed or Mahar	100,000	48,793	51,207	99,842	48,444	51,1

TABLE IX.

Education by selected Castes, Tribes or Races.

	LITERATE.		LITERATE IN						LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
			PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			OTHER LANGUAGES.					
ons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
,557	31,229	1,328				28,941	27,652	1,289	3,616	3,577	39
,254	21,990	2,264				19,967	17,740	2,227	4,287	4,250	37
,092	9,920	172		Not available.		9,227	9,032	165	865	858	7
,430	3,318	112				3,286	3,174	112	144	144	...
,481	5,343	138				4,588	4,461	127	893	882	11
,647	3,562	85				3,503	3,421	82	144	141	3
,907	3,833	74				3,641	3,568	73	266	265	1
,049	2,036	13				1,842	1,829	13	207	207	...
,265	5,197	68				4,912	4,846	66	353	351	2
,849	3,684	165				3,752	3,587	165	97	97	...
,305	10,307	3,998	14,292	10,295	3,997	13	12	1	4,970	4,838	132
,522	318,236	38,286	353,846	315,583	38,263	2,676	2,653	23	77,082	75,144	1,938
,038	572,400	33,638	602,060	568,479	33,581	3,978	3,921	57	90,947	90,288	659
,960	58,468	2,492	60,944	58,452	2,492	16	16	...	7,224	7,159	65
,656	184,933	3,723	188,626	184,903	3,723	30	30	...	7,526	7,491	35
,663	40,567	1,096	41,662	40,566	1,096	1	1	...	667	663	4
,423	89,843	5,075	93,898	88,832	5,066	525	516	9	1,481	1,476	5
,775	65,157	1,618	66,697	65,080	1,617	78	77	1	2,927	2,905	22
,344	58,153	1,191	59,340	58,149	1,191	4	4	...	894	885	9
,321	47,472	849	48,304	47,455	849	17	17	...	466	461	5
,872	25,740	1,132	25,589	24,529	1,060	1,283	1,211	72	1,040	1,026	14
,033	4,736	357	1,177	4,622	257	214	114	100	89	76	13
,011	6,633	378	4,963	4,609	354	861	849	12	1,187	1,175	12
,505	2,477	28	1,316	1,298	18	1,158	1,148	10	31	31	...
714	671	43	263	261	2	393	353	40	58	57	1
,698	1,593	105	509	499	10	1,078	985	93	111	109	2
883	873	10	847	837	10	20	20	...	16	16	...
,214	6,026	188	6,118	5,931	187	11	10	1	85	85	...
,218	1,207	11	1,186	1,175	11	5	5	...	27	27	...
460	446	14	419	406	13	19	19	...	22	21	1
,360	35,890	8,470	42,451	33,856	8,595	433	276	157	3,306	3,278	28
2,776	24,085	8,691	34,597	25,774	8,823	1,286	1,268	18	15,664	14,818	846
2,297	29,639	2,658	32,497	29,839	2,658	2,331	2,212	119	5,288	5,240	48
8,614	24,979	3,635	10,521	8,162	2,359	10,191	8,914	1,277	24,724	19,082	5,642
8,173	16,488	1,685	16,576	15,054	1,522	1,917	1,449	468	1,899	1,890	9
2,488	2,334	104	2,646	2,551	95	99	83	16	85	83	2
1,957	1,928	29	1,962	1,933	29	2	2	...	37	37	...
1,285	1,240	45	1,286	1,241	45	...	...	...	2	2	...
367	349	9	358	349	9	...	...	...	10	10	...

PROVINCE AND CASTE, TRIBE OR RACE.	TOTAL.					
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
BURMA.						
Burmese	6,508,682	3,191,469	3,317,213	4,761,377	1,627,406	3,133,971
Talaing	321,898	162,494	159,404	253,941	104,420	149,521
Karen	717,859	363,177	354,682	652,802	311,239	341,563
Shan	787,087	386,370	400,717	724,995	327,820	397,175
Chin	179,292	89,008	90,284	174,755	84,695	90,060
Kachin	64,405	31,693	32,712	63,889	31,238	32,651
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Bania	121,051	61,291	59,760	92,933	33,846	59,087
Brahman	356,132	184,550	171,582	286,261	116,245	170,016
Sonar	92,325	46,078	46,247	82,089	36,009	46,080
Maratha	33,780	16,657	17,123	30,427	13,360	17,067
Bairagi	27,498	14,283	13,215	25,263	12,088	13,175
Kalar	121,433	59,801	61,632	114,580	53,011	61,569
Gond	1,512,140	727,245	784,895	1,507,409	722,742	784,667
Chamar	676,393	329,962	346,431	675,151	328,761	346,390
MADRAS.						
Eurasian	16,800	7,951	8,849	4,718	2,152	2,566
Brahman	563,996	278,952	285,044	390,190	117,593	272,597
Native Christian	781,855	382,453	399,402	696,337	320,669	375,668
Kammala	183,618	90,563	93,055	164,564	71,811	92,753
Shannan	290,947	143,894	147,053	267,951	121,773	146,178
Mappilla	799,722	400,392	399,330	763,423	365,696	397,727
Paraiyan	867,966	420,176	447,790	863,610	415,968	447,642
Mala	637,357	314,837	322,520	635,451	313,055	322,396
Madiga	260,953	131,621	129,332	260,634	131,313	129,321
Cheruman	241,290	114,895	126,395	241,000	114,635	126,365
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.						
Kayasth	520,768	270,938	249,830	359,158	120,754	238,404
Barhai	545,275	285,652	259,623	540,150	280,856	259,294
Lohar	530,684	272,639	258,045	525,769	267,993	257,776
Chamar	5,865,649	2,951,558	2,914,091	5,859,880	2,946,208	2,913,672

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Province and Caste, Tribe or Race.	Population. Total. Persons.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Illegitimate. Persons.	Illegitimate. Males.	Illegitimate. Females.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
BARODA STATE.						
Chandraseni Kayastha Prabhu	2,846	1,514	1,332	1,603	388	1,215
Brahman (Maharashtra)	13,798	7,528	6,270	7,951	2,032	5,919
Vania	47,861	24,916	22,945	31,726	9,203	22,523
Brahman (Gujarati)	127,881	65,682	62,199	98,675	37,523	61,152
Maratha	17,386	9,197	8,189	14,195	6,075	8,120
Kunbi (Leva)	170,390	92,506	77,884	140,028	63,240	76,788
Khatri (Vanza)	4,441	2,213	2,228	3,830	1,605	2,225
Rajput	59,410	30,915	28,495	54,824	26,359	28,465
Kunbi (Kadava)	175,570	89,268	86,302	168,392	82,124	86,268
Dhed	94,376	47,281	47,095	93,796	46,708	47,088
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY.						
Maratha	34,244	17,077	17,167	30,120	13,129	16,991
Brahman*	68,607	35,845	32,762	61,969	29,296	32,673
Dhangar	10,354	5,798	4,556	9,692	5,161	4,531
Joshi	10,214	5,344	4,870	9,595	4,728	4,867
Gujar	160,606	86,973	73,633	159,383	85,754	73,629
COCHIN STATE.						
Brahman (Malayali)	6,407	3,351	3,056	3,384	1,022	2,362
Kshatriya (Malayali)	892	444	448	476	171	305
Nayar	111,837	53,947	57,890	82,037	31,009	51,028
Native Christian	196,690	99,638	97,052	162,798	72,691	90,107
Kammala	29,809	14,629	15,180	26,764	11,677	15,087
Iluvan	185,466	91,977	93,489	173,190	80,349	92,841
Mappilla (Jonakan)	43,604	22,164	21,440	40,883	19,551	21,332
Kudumi Chetti	10,843	5,831	5,012	10,596	5,591	5,005
Pulayan	59,840	28,814	31,026	59,602	28,582	31,020
MYSORE STATE.						
Brahman	189,174	95,541	93,633	118,103	30,491	87,612
Digambara	11,723	6,192	5,531	9,068	3,652	5,416
Panchala	124,690	63,949	60,741	113,131	52,657	60,474
Lingayet	670,596	334,746	335,850	621,611	287,130	334,481
Vakkaliga	1,283,947	642,245	641,702	1,256,908	615,880	641,028
Kuruba	385,573	191,524	194,049	381,508	187,576	193,932
Korama	14,527	7,285	7,242	14,384	7,158	7,226
Beda	244,990	123,345	121,645	242,642	121,124	121,518
Meda	5,774	2,918	2,856	5,727	2,872	2,855
Holaya	577,166	290,992	286,174	574,516	288,488	286,028
Lambani	45,579	23,654	21,925	45,530	23,619	21,911
TRAVANCORE STATE.						
Brahman (Malayali)	9,475	5,118	4,357	5,249	1,726	3,523
Ambalavasi	7,438	3,801	3,637	4,679	1,611	3,068
Kanian	10,340	5,350	4,990	7,290	2,575	4,715
Nayar	520,941	260,320	260,621	408,231	162,499	245,732
Native Christian	695,364	353,427	341,937	587,063	262,564	324,49
Kammala	119,768	60,198	59,570	104,921	46,165	58,
Iluvan	491,774	244,460	247,314	455,854	210,954	244,
Shanan	155,864	78,733	77,131	150,097	78,240	71

* Comprises of local Brahmans only, *viz.*, Tijetia, Shrigode, and Shrimali.

TABLE IX.

Education by selected Castes, Tribes or Races.

LITERATE.			LITERATE IN						LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
			PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			OTHER LANGUAGES.					
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
1,243	1,126	117	1,211	1,094	117	47	47	...	262	253	9
5,847	5,496	351	5,828	5,477	351	228	221	7	766	766	...
16,135	15,713	422	16,101	15,679	422	43	43	...	846	842	4
29,206	28,159	1,047	28,860	27,813	1,047	537	522	15	999	982	17
3,191	3,122	69	3,187	3,118	69	62	59	3	203	201	2
30,362	29,266	1,096	30,362	29,266	1,096	12	8	4	518	518	...
611	608	3	609	606	3	6	6	...	5	5	...
4,586	4,556	30	4,570	4,540	30	17	17	...	77	77	...
7,178	7,144	34	7,178	7,144	34	1	...	1	67	67	...
580	573	7	579	572	7	1	1	...	2	2	...
4,124	3,948	176	3,987	3,830	157	194	187	7	400	379	21
6,638	6,549	89	6,564	6,481	83	437	426	11	92	92	...
662	637	25	696	671	25	95	93	2	52	50	2
619	616	3	611	608	3	13	13	...	2	2	...
1,223	1,219	4	1,197	1,193	4	27	27	...	19	19	..
3,023	2,329	694	3,023	2,329	694	...	...	...	22	22	...
416	273	143	416	273	143	...	...	...	55	52	3
29,800	22,938	6,862	29,800	22,938	6,862	...	...		1,207	1,126	81
33,892	26,947	6,945	33,851	26,910	6,941	26	24	2	1,156	954	202
3,045	2,952	93	3,045	2,952	93	...	...	...	5	5	...
12,276	11,628	648	12,276	11,628	648	...	...	...	82	79	3
2,721	2,613	108	2,506	2,436	70	215	177	38	9	9	...
247	240	7	247	240	7	...	...	...	3	3	...
238	232	6	238	232	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
71,071	65,050	6,021	79,120	72,612	6,508	278	267	11	9,986	9,763	223
2,655	2,540	115	2,533	2,419	114	166	166	...	49	49	...
11,559	11,292	267	11,659	11,389	270	60	60	...	108	107	1
48,985	47,616	1,369	49,224	47,856	1,368	3	1	2	447	443	4
27,039	26,365	674	27,391	26,704	687	28	25	3	459	448	11
4,065	3,948	117	4,091	3,973	118	1	1	..	52	52	...
143	127	16	147	128	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,348	2,221	127	2,395	2,267	128	5	5	...	46	46	...
47	46	1	47	46	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,650	2,504	146	2,685	2,533	152	30	30	...	170	170	...
49	35	14	36	25	11	13	10	3	...	...	...
4,226	3,392	834	4,516	3,668	848	67	65	2	22	21	1
2,759	2,190	569	3,123	2,542	581	31	31	...	79	79	...
3,050	2,775	275	3,430	3,140	290	29	29	...	1	1	...
112,710	97,821	14,889	135,540	119,787	15,753	184	172	12	3,058	2,901	157
108,301	90,863	17,438	114,574	96,629	17,945	564	504	60	5,529	4,573	956
14,847	14,033	814	16,243	15,397	846	18	16	2	38	38	...
35,920	33,506	2,414	38,326	35,793	2,533	22	22	...	175	169	6
5,767	5,493	274	6,309	6,018	291	1	1	...	31	28	3

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Province, State or Agency.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	2	3.	4.
INDIA.	**294,361,056**	**149,951,824**	**144,409,232**
Provinces.	**231,899,507**	**117,904,942**	**114,994,565**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	251,026	225,886
2. Andaman and Nicobar	24,645	18,695	5,954
3. Assam	6,126,343	3,143,692	2,982,651
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	308,246	178,526	129,720
5. Bengal	74,744,866	37,376,782	37,368,084
6. Bihar	2,754,016	1,394,300	1,359,716
7. Bombay	18,559,561	9,583,409	8,976,152
8. Burma	10,490,624	5,342,033	5,148,591
9. Central Provinces	9,876,646	4,855,984	5,020,662
10. Coorg	180,607	100,258	80,349
11. Madras	38,209,436	18,841,284	19,368,152
12. North-West Frontier Province	2,125,480	1,159,306	966,174
13. Punjab	20,330,339	10,942,705	9,387,634
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	47,691,782	24,616,942	23,074,840
States and Agencies.	**62,461,549**	**32,146,882**	**30,314,667**
15. Baluchistan Agency	502,500	266,994	235,506
16. Baroda State	1,952,692	1,008,634	944,058
17. Bengal States	3,748,544	1,901,404	1,847,140
18. Bombay States	6,908,648	3,513,003	3,395,645
19. Central India Agency	8,628,781	4,428,790	4,199,991
20. Central Provinces States	1,996,383	988,830	1,007,553
21. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	5,673,629	5,467,513
22. Kashmir State	2,905,578	1,542,057	1,363,521
23. Madras States	4,188,086	2,098,048	2,090,038
Cochin State	*812,025*	*405,200*	*406,825*
Travancore State	*2,952,157*	*1,490,165*	*1,461,992*
24. Mysore State	5,539,399	2,797,024	2,742,375
25. Punjab States	4,424,398	2,409,809	2,014,589
26. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	5,104,246	4,619,055
27. United Provinces States	902,097	414,414	387,683

TABLE X.

Language.

PART I.—GENERAL STATEMENT.

A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.			B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA AND AUSTRALIA.			C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.		
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
5	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954	76,673	58,489	18,184	269,997	174,387	95,610
231,135,960	117,358,617	113,777,343	72,095	55,761	16,334	240,466	156,119	84,347
475,417	250,158	225,259	11	11	...	1,484	857	627
24,252	18,379	5,873	57	53	4	340	263	77
6,123,881	3,141,865	2,982,016	188	163	25	2,274	1,664	610
43,603	34,967	8,641	1,513	1,058	455	3,586	3,025	561
74,689,709	37,343,329	37,346,380	5,957	4,635	1,322	49,200	28,818	20,382
2,753,232	1,393,870	1,359,362	6	1	5	778	429	349
18,501,891	9,544,256	8,957,635	5,995	3,982	2,013	49,906	34,184	15,722
10,293,669	5,228,519	5,065,150	50,541	40,864	9,677	19,244	12,895	6,349
9,868,357	4,850,797	5,017,560	379	185	194	7,910	5,002	2,908
179,998	99,916	80,082	10	7	3	590	328	262
38,167,881	18,819,225	19,348,656	267	174	93	40,489	21,690	18,799
2,103,686	1,144,730	958,956	3,292	2,495	797	4,721	4,114	610
20,258,291	10,897,792	9,360,499	3,053	1,642	1,411	27,864	20,944	6,920
47,652,088	24,590,814	23,061,274	826	491	335	32,077	21,906	10,171
61,830,203	31,810,592	30,019,611	4,578	2,728	1,850	29,531	18,268	11,263
		Language	not recorded.					
1,952,393	1,008,447	943,946	66	47	19	233	140	93
3,748,235	1,901,207	1,847,028	133	85	48	176	112	64
6,906,688	3,511,818	3,394,870	162	100	62	1,110	737	373
8,624,278	4,425,323	4,198,955	262	109	153	4,241	3,358	883
1,996,101	988,672	1,007,429	81	50	31	201	108	93
11,132,145	5,667,816	5,464,329	430	276	154	8,052	5,377	2,675
2,811,386	1,493,748	1,317,638	585	459	126	192	122	70
4,185,072	2,096,386	2,088,686	68	59	9	2,921	1,590	1,331
811,255	*404,802*	*406,453*	*14*	*10*	*4*	*756*	*388*	*368*
2,949,972	*1,488,932*	*1,461,040*	*54*	*49*	*5*	*2,106*	*1,171*	*935*
5,526,467	2,790,056	2,736,411	2,440	1,320	1,120	10,456	5,624	4,832
4,423,602	2,409,365	2,014,237	289	169	120	449	248	201
9,721,822	5,103,404	4,618,418	41	35	6	1,438	807	631
802,014	414,350	387,664	21	19	2	62	45	17

TABLE X.

Language.

PART II.—DISTRIBUTION BY LINGUISTIC FAMILIES.

Family, Sub-family, Branch, and Sub-Branch.	Group and Sub-Group.	Language.	Population.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3	4.	5.	6.
INDIA.			**294,361,056**	**149,951,824**	**144,409,232**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.			**292,966,163**	**149,169,209**	**143,796,954**
Malayo-Polynesian Family.			7,831	4,200	3,631
	Malay Group.		7,831	4,200	3,631
		Selung or Selon	1,318	661	657
		Nicobarese	6,513	3,539	2,974
Indo-Chinese Family.			11,712,299	5,790,125	5,922,174
Mon-Khmer Sub-Family.			427,760	210,639	217,121
		Mon, Talaing or Peguan	174,510	88,713	85,797
		Palaung	67,756	34,283	33,473
		Wa	7,667	3,920	3,747
		Khassi	177,827	83,723	94,104
Tibeto-Burman Sub-Family.			9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272
Tibeto-Himalayan Branch.			425,814	219,072	206,742
		Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan	14,812	7,696	7,116
		Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti	130,678	65,844	64,834
		Bhotia of Ladakh or Ladakhi	90	73	17
		Sharpa Bhotia	4,407	2,308	2,099
		Bhotia of Sikkim or Denjong-ke	8,825	4,637	4,188
		Bhotia of Bhotan or Lho-ke	40,765	22,408	18,357
		Bhotia (others)	35,822	18,055	17,767
		Lahuli	9,513	4,854	4,659
		Kanawari or Multhani	19,525	8,854	10,671
		Kami	11	11	
		Bhramu	15	15	
		Padhi, Pahri, or Pahi	268	160	108
		Hayu or Vayu	114	67	47
		Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)	43,954	22,625	21,329
		Kiranti (Yakha)	1,366	750	616
		Kiranti (Others)	64	53	11
		Gurung	7,481	3,933	3,548
		Sunuwar	5,265	2,860	2,405
		Thami	319	192	127
		Mangar	18,476	10,313	8,163

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE X.

Language.

PART II.—DISTRIBUTION BY LINGUISTIC FAMILIES.

Family, Sub-family, Branch, and Sub-Branch.	Group and Sub-Group.	Language.	Population. Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
Tibeto-Burman Sub-Family—*contd.* **Assam-Burmese Branch—*contd.***	**Naga Group—*contd.***				
	Eastern Naga Sub-Group.		*1,895*	*827*	*1,068*
		Tableng	198	89	109
		Tamlu	1,545	738	807
		Mojung	152	...	152
	Naga Unclassed.		*69,641*	*35,041*	*34,600*
	Kuki-Chin Group.		**624,149**	**305,667**	**318,482**
	Meithei Sub-Group.		*272,997*	*135,441*	*137,556*
		Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe or Pounu	272,997	135,441	137,556
	Old Kuki Sub-Group.		*8,844*	*3,733*	*5,111*
		Rangkhol	4,766	1,729	3,037
		Hallam	3,693	1,810	1,883
		Andro	1	1	...
		Mhar	169	81	88
		Chaw	215	112	103
	Northern Chin Sub-Group.		*3,470*	*1,575*	*1,895*
		Thado or Jangshen	3,399	1,575	1,824
		Sairang	71	...	71
	Central Chin Sub-Group.		*76,031*	*33,977*	*42,054*
		Zahao	3,216	1,548	1,668
		Lushei or Dulien	72,142	32,088	40,054
		Banjogi	560	279	281
		Pankhu	113	62	51
	Southern Chin Sub-Group.		*27,162*	*13,796*	*13,366*
		Yindu	43	31	12
		Khyeng	414	206	208
		Khami, Khweymi or Kumi	25,863	13,134	12,729
		Anu	775	388	387
		That	67	37	30
	Unclassed Languages.		*235,645*	*117,145*	*118,500*
		Kuki (Unspecified)	53,880	26,264	27,616
		Chin (Unspecified)	181,765	90,881	90,884
	Kachin Group.		**125,775**	**62,261**	**63,514**
	Kachin.		*67,340*	*32,841*	*34,499*
		Kachin or Singpho	67,340	32,841	34,499

TABLE X.

Language.

PART II.—DISTRIBUTION BY LINGUISTIC FAMILIES.

Family, Sub-family, Branch, and Sub-Branch.	Group and Sub-Group.	Language.	Population. Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
Tibeto-Burman Family—*contd.* Assam-Burmese Branch—*contd.*	Kachin Group—*contd.*				
	Kachin Burma Hybrids.		*1,456*	*890*	*566*
		Szi Lepai	756	348	408
		Lashi	84	49	35
		Maru	151	76	75
		Maingtha	465	417	48
	Other Hybrids.		*56,979*	*28,530*	*28,449*
	Burma Group.		7,498,794	3,683,158	3,815,636
		Mru	23,898	12,267	11,631
		Burmese	7,474,896	3,670,891	3,804,005
Chinese-Chinese Sub-Family.			1,724,085	861,304	862,781
	Sinitic Group.		887,875	446,046	441,829
		Karen	887,875	446,046	441,829
	Tai Group.		836,210	415,258	420,952
		Siamese	19,536	10,683	8,853
		Lu	19,380	9,686	9,694
		Khun	42,160	20,937	21,223
		Shan	753,262	372,874	380,388
		Phakial	289	284	5
		Nora	2	2	...
		Tai-rong	12	12	...
		Aiton	1,569	780	789
Dravido-nda Family.			59,693,799	29,765,511	29,928,288
Munda Sub-Family.			3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090
		Santali or Hor	1,790,521	892,394	898,127
		Kol	948,687	469,105	479,582
		Korwa	16,442	8,158	8,284
		Kharia	101,986	51,878	50,108
		Juang or Patua	10,853	5,863	4,990
		Asur	4,872	2,507	2,365
		Kora or Koda	23,873	11,657	12,216
		Gadaba	37,230	18,763	18,467
		Savara	157,136	78,861	78,275
		Korku	87,675	43,999	44,676

Family, Sub-family, Branch, and Sub-Branch.	Group and Sub-Group	Language.	Population.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3	4.	5.	6.
Dravido-Munda Family —*contd.*					
Dravidian Sub-Family.			**56,514,524**	**28,183,326**	**28,331,198**
		Tamil or Arava	16,525,500	8,099,828	8,425,672
		Malayalam	6,029,304	3,008,780	3,020,524
		Telugu or Andhra	20,696,872	10,436,336	10,260,536
		Kanarese	10,365,047	5,200,595	5,164,452
		Kodagu or Coorgi	39,191	19,986	19,205
		Tulu	535,210	264,258	270,952
		Toda	805	451	354
		Kota	1,300	621	679
		Gond	1,125,479	549,840	575,639
		Kandh or Kui	494,099	251,768	242,331
		Kurukh or Oraon	591,886	290,060	301,826
		Malhar	465	258	207
		Malto or Maler	60,777	30,994	29,783
		Brahui	48,589	29,551	19,038
Indo-European Family.			**221,157,673**	**113,393,605**	**107,764,068**
Aryan Sub-Family.			**221,157,673**	**113,393,605**	**107,764,068**
Iranian Branch.			**1,377,023**	**745,109**	**631,914**
	Eastern Group.		**1,377,023**	**745,109**	**631,914**
		Baloch	152,188	85,292	66,896
		Pashto	1,224,807	659,789	565,018
		Munjani or Mungi	28	28	...
Indian Branch.			**219,780,650**	**112,648,496**	**107,132,154**
Non-Sanskritic Sub-Branch.			**54,425**	**29,142**	**25,283**
	Shina Khowor Group.	—	**54,425**	**29,142**	**25,283**
		Khowar, Arniya or Chatrari	233	118	115
		Shina	54,192	29,024	25,168
Sanskritic Sub-Branch.			**219,726,225**	**112,619,354**	**107,106,871**
	Sanskrit Group.		**716**	**440**	**276**
		Sanskrit	716	440	276
	North-Western Group.		**7,352,305**	**3,959,140**	**3,393,165**
		Kashmiri	1,007,957	540,095	467,862
		Kohistani	36	23	13
		Lahnda	3,337,917	1,784,316	1,553,601
		Sindhi	3,006,395	1,634,706	1,371,689

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE X.

Language.

PART II.—DISTRIBUTION BY LINGUISTIC FAMILIES.

Family, Sub-family, Branch, and Sub-Branch.	Group and Sub-Group.	Language.	Population. Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
Semitic Family.			**1,320**	**713**	**607**
Northern Branch.			**1,320**	**713**	**607**
		Hebrew	1,280	673	607
		Syriac	40	40	...
Hamitic Family.			**314**	**213**	**101**
			2	**1**	**1**
		African Dialects	2	1	1
	Ethiopic Group.		**312**	**212**	**100**
		Dankali	63	62	1
		Abyssinian (*including Negro*) . .	249	150	99
Mongolian Family.			**51,287**	**42,253**	**9,034**
	Ural Altaic Group.		**411**	**263**	**148**
		Turkish Dialects	411	263	148
	Japanese Group.		**363**	**160**	**203**
		Japanese	363	160	203
	Monosyllabic Group.		**50,513**	**41,830**	**8,683**
		Chinese	50,513	41,830	8,683
Malayo-Polynesian Family.			**2,461**	**1,286**	**1,175**
	Malayan Group.		**2,461**	**1,286**	**1,175**
		Javanese	1	...	1
		Malay	2,460	1,286	1,174
Bantu Family.			**323**	**213**	**110**
		Swahili (Zanzibari)	321	211	110
		Sidi	2	2	...
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.			**269,997**	**174,387**	**95,610**
Indo-European Family.			**269,975**	**174,375**	**95,600**
	Greek Group.		**258**	**203**	**55**
		Greek (Romaic)	258	203	55
	Romance Group.		**14,790**	**9,550**	**5,240**
		Italian	993	870	123
		Latin	38	15	23
		Maltese	34	33	1
		Roumanian	1	...	1
		French	1,065	692	373
		Spanish	233	195	38
		Portuguese	12,426	7,745	4,681

TABLE X.

Language.

PART II.—DISTRIBUTION BY LINGUISTIC FAMILIES.

Family, Sub-Family, Branch, and Sub-Branch.	Group and Sub-Group.	Language.	Population. Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
Indo-European Family—*contd.*	Celtic Group.		24	18	6
		Welsh	12	8	4
		Gaelic (Scotch)	3	3	...
		Irish	9	7	2
	Balto-Slavonic Group (Slavonic).		393	353	40
		Russian	390	352	38
		Bohemian (Czech)	1	1	...
		Polish	2	...	2
	Teutonic Group.		254,510	164,251	90,259
		English	252,388	162,666	89,722
		Dutch	375	351	24
		Flemish	3	1	2
		Norwegian	15	15	...
		Swedish	82	51	31
		Danish	67	51	16
		German	1,580	1,116	464
Mongolian Family.			22	12	10
	Ural Altaic Group.		22	12	10
		Finnish	1	1	...
		Hungarian (Magyar)	21	11	10
Language not returned			947,164	497,642	449,522
Language not identified, traced, etc.			101,059	52,097	48,962

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

Language and Province.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
SELUNG OR SELON .	1,318	661	657
Burma . . .	1,318	661	657
NICOBARESE . .	6,513	3,539	2,974
Andamans and Nicobars .	6,513	3,539	2,974
MON, TALAING OR PEGUAN.	174,510	88,713	85,797
Andamans and Nicobars .	389	359	30
Assam . . .	27	27	...
Burma . . .	174,094	88,327	85,767
PALAUNG . . .	67,756	34,283	33,473
Burma . . .	67,756	34,283	33,473
WA . . .	7,667	3,920	3,747
Burma . . .	7,667	3,920	3,747
KHASSI . . .	177,827	83,723	94,104
Assam . . .	177,802	83,701	94,101
Bengal . . .	17	14	3
Hyderabad State . .	8	8	...
BHOTIA OF TIBET OR TIBETAN . . .	14,812	7,696	7,116
Baluchistan . . .	1	1	...
Bengal . . .	1,744	926	818
North-West Frontier Province.	25	25	...
Punjab . . .	180	141	39
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	10,835	5,378	5,457
Bengal States . .	66	39	27
Kashmir State . .	1,445	834	611
Punjab States . .	268	224	44
United Provinces States .	248	128	120
BHOTIA OF BALTISTAN OR BALTI . . .	130,678	65,844	64,834
Kashmir . . .	130,678	65,844	64,834
BHOTIA OF LADAKH OR LADAKHI . .	90	73	
Assam . . .	7	7	...
Punjab . . .	62	48	14
Punjab States . .	21	18	3
SHARPA BHOTIA . .	4,407	2,308	2,099
Bengal . . .	3,495	1,835	1,660
Bengal States . .	912	473	439
BHOTIA OF SIKKIM .	8,825	4,637	4,188
Bengal . . .	1,547	764	783
Bengal States . .	7,278	3,873	3,405

Language and Province.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
BHOTIA OF BHOTAN OR LHO-KE . . .	40,765	22,408	18,357
Ajmer-Merwara . .	3	3	...
Assam . . .	1,654	1,205	449
Bengal . . .	7,455	3,982	3,473
Punjab . . .	4,252	2,343	1,909
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	29	12	17
Bengal States . . .	9	6	3
Punjab States . .	27,363	14,857	12,506
BHOTIA (OTHERS) .	35,822	18,055	17,767
Kashmir State . .	35,822	18,055	17,767
LAHULI . . .	9,513	4,854	4,659
Punjab . . .	7,510	3,736	3,774
Kashmir State . .	264	136	128
Punjab States . .	1,739	982	757
KANAWARI OR MULTHANI.	19,525	8,854	10,671
Punjab . . .	25	24	1
Kashmir State . .	7	7	...
Punjab States . .	19,493	8,823	10,670
KAMI	11	11	...
Assam	11	11	...
BHRAMU . . .	15	15	...
Assam	15	15	...
PADHI, PAHRI OR PAHI	268	160	108
Assam	268	160	108
HAYU OR VAYU . .	114	67	47
Assam	90	50	40
Bengal . . .	24	17	7
KIRANTI (KHAMBU OR JIMDAR) . . .	43,954	22,625	21,329
Assam	564	499	65
Bengal	33,837	17,237	16,600
Bengal States . .	9,553	4,889	4,664
KIRANTI (YAKHA) .	1,366	750	616
Assam	115	91	24
Bengal	1,186	604	582
Bengal States . .	65	55	10
KIRANTI (OTHERS) .	64	53	11
Assam	58	53	5
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	6	...	6

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

Language and Province.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
RENGMA . . .	5,617	2,772	2,845
Assam . . .	5,609	2,770	2 839
Bombay . . .	8	2	6
SEMA . . .	5,830	2,622	3.208
Assam . . .	5,830	2,622	3,208
AO . . .	28,135	13,394	14.741
Assam . . .	28,135	13,394	14,741
LHOTA OR TSONTSU .	16,962	8,933	8,029
Assam . . .	16,962	8,933	8,029
THUKUMI . . .	26	6	20
Assam . . .	26	6	20
YACHUMI . . .	35	18	17
Assam . . .	35	18	17
TABLENG . . .	198	89	109
Assam . . .	198	89	109
TAMLU . . .	1,545	738	807
Assam . . .	1,545	738	807
MOJUNG . . .	152	...	152
Assam . . .	152	...	152
NAGA UNCLASSED .	69,641	35,041	34,600
Assam . . .	69,641	35,041	34,600
MANIPURI, MEITHEI KATHE OR PONNU.	272,997	135,441	137,556
Assam . . .	255,765	126,509	129,256
Bengal . . .	183	102	81
Burma . . .	3,676	1,796	1,880
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	111	58	53
Bengal States . .	13,262	6,976	6,286
RANGKHOL . . .	4,766	1,729	3.037
Assam . . .	4,766	1,729	3,037
HALLAM . . .	3,693	1,810	1.883
Assam . . .	21	17	4
Bengal States . .	3,672	1,793	1,879
ANDRO . . .	1	1	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1	1	...
MHAR . . .	169	81	88
Assam . . .	169	81	88
CHAW . . .	215	112	103
Burma . . .	215	112	103

Language and Province	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
THADO OR JANGSHEN.	3,399	1,575	1,824
Assam . . .	3,399	1,575	1,824
SAIRANG . .	71	...	71
Assam . . .	71	...	71
ZAHAO . . .	3,216	1,548	1,668
Assam . .	3,216	1,548	1,668
LUSHEI OR DULIEN	72,142	32,088	40,054
Assam . .	72,011	32,030	39,981
Bengal States . .	131	58	73
BANJOGI . .	560	279	281
Bengal . . .	560	279	281
PANKHU . . .	113	62	51
Bengal . .	113	62	51
YINDU . . .	43	31	12
Burma . . .	43	31	12
KHYENG . . .	414	206	208
Bengal . . .	414	206	208
KHAMI, KHWEYMI OR KUMI.	25,863	13,134	12,729
Andamans and Nicobars .	1	1	...
Bengal . . .	1,469	761	708
Burma . .	24,389	12,372	12,017
Madras . .	4	...	4
ANU . . .	775	388	387
Burma . . .	775	388	387
THAT . . .	67	37	30
Burma . . .	67	37	30
KUKI . . .	53,880	26,264	27,616
Assam . . .	47,042	22,754	24,288
Bengal . . .	1,819	960	859
Bengal States . .	5,019	2,550	2,469
CHIN . . .	181,765	90,881	90.884
Assam . . .	2,149	1,588	561
Burma . .	179,615	89,293	90,322
Central Provinces . .	1	...	...
KACHIN OR SINGPHO .	67,340	32,841	34,499
Assam . . .	1,770	920	850
Burma . . .	65,570	31,921	33,649

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

GUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.			LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.
EPAI . . .	756	348	408	SHAN	753,262	372,874	380,388
na . . .	756	348	408	Andamans and Nicobars .	13	12	1
I . . .	84	49	35	Assam	1,490	941	549
na . . .	84	49	35	Burma . . .	751,759	371,921	379,838
. . .	151	76	75	PHAKIAL . . .	289	284	5
na . . .	151	76	75	Assam	289	284	5
GTHA . . .	465	417	48	NORA	2	2	...
na . . .	465	417	48	Assam	2	2	...
R HYBRIDS . .	56,979	28,530	28,449	TAI-RONG . . .	12	12	...
na . . .	56,979	28,530	28,449	Assam	12	12	...
. . .	23,898	12,267	11,631	AITON	1,569	780	789
al . . .	10,484	5,352	5,132	Assam	1,569	780	789
na . . .	13,414	6,915	6,499	SANTALI OR HOR .	1,790,521	892,394	898,127
ESE . . .	7,474,896	3,670,891	3,804,005	Assam	30,129	16,055	14,074
mans and Nicobars .	1,833	1,823	10	Bengal	1,545,311	770,306	775,005
n . . .	633	410	223	Bengal States . .	215,059	106,021	109,038
al . . .	62,545	31,763	30,782	Central Provinces States .	22	12	10
r . . .	1	1	...	KOL	948,687	469,105	479,582
ay . . .	66	53	13	Assam	43,291	22,175	21,116
na . . .	7,407,644	3,635,410	3,772,234	Bengal . . .	675,746	330,334	345,412
al Provinces . .	155	155	...	Berar	19	5	14
ns . .	130	125	5	Central Provinces . .	11,507	5,556	5,951
h-West Frontier Prov-ce.	1	...	1	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	3	3	...
ab . . .	4	2	2	Bengal States . .	210,206	106,923	103,283
d Provinces of Agra d Oudh.	363	363	...	Central Provinces States.	7,915	4,109	3,806
al States . .	1,511	782	729	KORWA . . .	16,442	8,158	8,284
rabad State . .	4	1	3	Assam	79	36	43
re State . .	6	3	3	Bengal . . .	8,147	4,013	4,134
N . . .	887,875	446,046	441,829	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	308	161	147
mans and Nicobars	11	11	...	Bengal States . .	7,908	3,948	3,960
a . . .	887,563	446,035	441,528	KHARIA . . .	101,986	51,878	50,108
ab . . .	1	...	1	Andamans and Nicobars .	1	1	...
SE . .	19,536	10,683	8,853	Assam	1,919	1,156	763
mans and Nicobars .	1	1	...	Bengal . . .	54,625	26,892	27,733
a	19,531	10,679	8,852	Central Provinces . .	18,521	9,063	9,458
al Provinces . .	1	1	...	Bengal States . .	24,758	13,711	11,047
ns . . .	3	2	1	Central Provinces States .	2,162	1,055	1,107
. . .	19,380	9,686	9,694	JUANG OR PATUA .	10,853	5,863	4,990
a . . .	19,380	9,686	9,694	Assam	55	54	1
. . .	42,160	20,937	21,223	Bengal . . .	2	2	...
a . . .	42,160	20,937	21,223	Bengal States . .	10,796	5,807	4,989

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ASUR	**4,872**	**2,507**	**2,365**
Bengal	4,433	2,238	2,195
Central Provinces	26	11	15
Bengal States	393	248	145
Central Provinces States	20	10	10
KORA OR KODA	**23,873**	**11,657**	**12,216**
Assam	46	22	24
Bengal	21,923	10,521	11,402
Bengal States	1,904	1,114	790
GADABA	**37,230**	**18,763**	**18,467**
Andamans and Nicobars	1	1	...
Madras	36,406	18,374	18,032
Central Provinces States	823	388	435
SAVARA	**157,136**	**78,861**	**78,275**
Madras	157,100	78,845	78,255
Mysore State	36	16	20
KORKU	**87,675**	**42,999**	**44,676**
Assam	208	40	168
Berar	28,343	13,856	14,487
Central Provinces	57,436	28,257	29,179
Central India Agency	42	21	21
Central Provinces States	1,646	825	821
TAMIL OR ARAVA	**16,525,500**	**8,099,828**	**8,425,672**
Ajmer-Merwara	29	11	18
Andamans and Nicobars	851	731	120
Assam	2,497	1,405	1,092
Baluchistan	49	33	16
Bengal	2,264	1,341	923
Berar	459	247	212
Bombay	9,513	5,493	4,020
Burma	99,576	73,712	25,864
Central Provinces	6,140	3,259	2,881
Coorg	5,207	2,893	2,314
Madras	15,224,447	7,426,185	7,798,262
North-West Frontier Province.	589	583	6
Punjab	138	87	51
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	766	521	245
Baroda State	85	53	32
Bengal States	10	5	5
Bombay States	396	238	158

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
TAMIL OR ARAVA—contd.			
Central India Agency	1,130	717	413
Central Provinces States	137	70	67
Hyderabad State	34,435	16,828	17,607
Kashmir State	392	206	186
Madras States	907,162	446,643	460,519
Cochin	*54,171*	*27,819*	*26,352*
Travancore	*492,273*	*247,735*	*244,538*
Mysore State	229,160	118,533	110,627
Punjab States	7	4	3
Rajputana Agency	61	30	31
MALAYALAM	**6,029,304**	**3,008,780**	**3,020,524**
Andamans and Nicobars	36	35	1
Baluchistan	2	2	...
Bengal	67	63	4
Berar	11	4	7
Bombay	1,199	751	448
Burma	324	286	38
Central Provinces	11	8	3
Coorg	27,214	17,382	9,832
Madras	2,861,297	1,412,798	1,448,499
North-West Frontier Province.	46	46	...
Punjab	5	4	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	13	7	6
Bombay States	9	8	1
Central Provinces States	1	1	...
Hyderabad State	31	22	9
Madras States	3,135,917	1,574,658	1,561,259
Cochin	*715,847*	*355,008*	*360,839*
Travancore	*2,420,049*	*1,219,635*	*1,200,414*
Mysore State	3,121	2,705	416
TELUGU OR ANDHRA	**20,696,872**	**10,436,336**	**10,260,536**
Andamans and Nicobars	212	180	32
Assam	5,270	2,823	2,447
Baluchistan	36	31	5
Bengal	14,759	7,771	6,988
Berar	35,431	17,671	17,760
Bombay	98,051	49,935	48,116
Burma	96,601	83,448	13,153
Central Provinces	93,856	46,772	47,084
Coorg	2,974	1,665	1,309
Madras	14,276,509	7,113,891	7,162,618

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
KURUKH OR ORAON—*contd.*			
Bengal States	107,334	54,041	53,293
Central Provinces States	23,834	11,449	12,385
MALHAR	465	258	207
Bengal	50	33	17
Bengal States	415	225	190
MALTO OR MALER	60,777	30,994	29,783
Bengal	60,777	30,994	29,783
BRAHUI	48,589	29,551	19,038
Andamans and Nicobars	1	1	...
Baluchistan	645	509	136
Bombay	47,037	28,457	18,580
North-West Frontier Province.	45	45	...
Bombay States	861	539	322
BALOCH	152,183	85,292	66,896
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	...
Andamans and Nicobars	58	58	...
Assam	773	756	17
Baluchistan	1,517	971	546
Bengal	3	3	...
Berar	2	2	...
Bombay	103,079	57,479	45,600
Madras	26	26	...
North-West Frontier Province.	124	104	20
Punjab	38,395	21,428	16,967
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1	1	...
Baroda State	4	3	1
Bombay States	5,772	3,780	2,592
Central India Agency	131	112	19
Kashmir State	1	..	1
Punjab States	2,125	1,072	1,053
Rajputana Agency	176	96	80
PASHTO	1,224,807	659,789	565,018
Ajmer-Merwara	59	59	...
Andamans and Nicobars	355	345	10
Assam	1,291	1,265	26
Baluchistan	5,557	4,836	721
Bengal	3,011	2,914	97
Berar	602	526	76
Bombay	10,983	8,835	2,148
Burma	332	303	29
Central Provinces	273	240	33

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
PASHTO—*contd.*			
Madras	22	22	...
North-West Frontier Province.	1,142,869	603,398.	539,471
Punjab	51,545	30,892	20,653
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	774	691	83
Baroda State	27	20	7
Bengal States	40	39	1
Bombay States	267	205	62
Central India Agency	1,164	826	338
Central Provinces States	49	46	3
Hyderabad State	1,565	1,117	448
Kashmir State	1,953	1,395	558
Madras States	47	45	2
Cochin	*2*	*1*	*1*
Travancore	*45*	*44*	*1*
Mysore State	11	11	...
Punjab States	1,292	1,149	143
Rajputana Agency	655	554	101
United Provinces States	64	56	8
MUNJANI OR MUNGI	28	28	...
Assam	28	28	...
KHOWAR, ARNIYA OR CHATRARI.	233	118	115
North-West Frontier Province.	1	...	1
Punjab	4	...	4
Kashmir State	228	118	110
SHINA	54,192	29,024	25,168
North-West Frontier Province.	5	5	...
Punjab	51	30	21
Kashmir State	54,136	28,989	25,147
SANSKRIT	716	440	276
Baluchistan	2	2	...
Madras	541	315	226
Kashmir State	9	9	...
Madras States (Travancore)	15	9	6
Mysore State	149	105	44
KASHMIRI	1,007,957	540,095	467,862
Assam	23	20	3
Baluchistan	28	22	6
Bengal	33	32	1
Bombay	201	161	40

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

ıuage and Province.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
MIRI—*contd.*			
ıa . . .	12	12	...
as . . .	1	1	...
h-West Frontier Prov e.	826	546	280
ab . . .	6,978	4,367	2,611
d Provinces of Agra d Oudh.	95	78	17
da State . .	1	...	1
rabad State . .	4	2	2
mir State . .	998,192	533,998	464,194
ab States . .	1,545	843	702
ıtana Agency	13	11	2
d Provinces States	5	2	3
TANI . . .	36	23	13
-West Frontier Prov- e.	36	23	13
DA . . .	3,337,917	1,784,316	1,553,601
mans and Nicobars .	13	13	...
histan . .	5	4	1
ay . . .	22	19	3
-West Frontier Prov- e.	581,713	308,808	272,905
ab . . .	2,225,677	1,184,098	1,041,579
d Provincesof Agra l Oudh.	98	64	34
al India Agency .	176	122	54
air State . .	194	158	36
b States . .	529,786	290,953	238,833
rtana Agency .	233	77	156
I . . .	3,006,395	1,634,706	1,371,689
mans and Nicobars .	162	154	8
ı . . .	16	16	...
histan . . .	3,306	2,310	996
l . . .	7	6	1
ay . .	2,735,633	1,487,109	1,248,524
a . . .	56	49	7
al Provinces . .	1	1	...
. . .	7	6	1
ıs . . .	51	43	8
-West Frontier Prov- e.	216	200	16
ab . . .	2,179	1,513	666
d Provinces of Agra l Oudh.	211	181	30

Language and Province.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
SINDHI—*contd.*			
Baroda State . . .	153	84	69
Bengal States . .	9	9	...
Bombay States . .	199,193	108,170	91,023
Central India Agency	255	126	129
Central Provinces States	21	21	...
Hyderabad State . .	105	77	28
Kashmir State . .	25	11	14
Mysore State . .	36	29	7
Punjab States . .	25,585	13,982	11,603
Rajputana Agency .	39,168	20,609	18,559
MARATHI . . .	18,237,899	9,148,136	9,089,763
Ajmer-Merwara . .	465	253	212
Andamans and Nicobars .	922	802	120
Assam . . .	6,660	3,434	3,226
Baluchistan . . .	1,149	1,080	69
Bengal . .	2,177	1,306	871
Berar . .	2,194,620	1,100,517	1,094,103
Bombay . . .	8,639,131	4,344,140	4,294,991
Burma . . .	521	448	73
Central Provinces . .	2,106,558	1,040,531	1,066,027
Coorg . . .	4,827	2,843	1,984
Madras . . .	279,383	139,823	139,560
North-West Frontier Province.	813	811	2
Punjab . . .	952	513	409
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	6,201	3,383	2,818
Baroda State . .	38,583	20,546	18,037
Bengal States . .	147	77	70
Bombay States . .	1,699,193	847,241	851,952
Central India Agency .	111,312	58,234	53,078
Central Provinces States .	120,174	61,569	58,605
Hyderabad State . .	2,898,820	1,453,896	1,444,924
Kashmir State . .	31	30	1
Madras States . .	39,819	21,766	18,053
Cochin . .	*20,133*	*10,742*	*9,391*
Travancore . .	*17,900*	*10,145*	*7,755*
Mysore State . .	83,914	44,024	39,890
Punjab States . .	52	38	14
Rajputana Agency .	1,472	798	674
United Provinces States .	3	3	...

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ORIYA	9,687,429	4,788,588	4,898,841
Andamans and Nicobars	262	246	16
Assam	23,761	12,328	11,433
Baluchistan	1	...	1
Bengal	4,561,323	2,261,961	2,299,362
Bombay	4	3	1
Burma	12,997	12,585	412
Central Provinces	702,635	345,574	357,061
Madras	1,835,443	887,615	947,828
Punjab	2	2	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	96	75	21
Bengal States	1,641,428	817,246	824,182
Bombay States	141	76	68
Central India Agency	2	2	...
Central Provinces States	906,070	449,240	456,830
Hyderabad State	2,565	1,274	1,291
Madras States	25	13	12
Travancore	*3*	*2*	*1*
Mysore State	671	348	323
BIHARI *	37,076,990	18,436,041	18,640,949
Ajmer-Merwara	1,090	640	450
Assam	992	462	530
Bengal	26,151,361	12,989,703	13,161,658
Berar	15	13	2
Bombay	54	31	23
Central Provinces	20	17	3
North-West Frontier Province.	708	531	177
Punjab	38,033	22,198	15,835
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	10,056,056	4,986,931	5,069,125
Baroda State	1	1	...
Bengal States	628,813	322,750	306,063
Bombay States	17	17	...
Central India Agency	191,191	106,960	84,231
Central Provinces States	113	59	54
Hyderabad State	1	1	...
Kashmir State	49	47	2
Punjab States	5,295	3,522	1,773
Rajputana Agency	3,181	2,158	1,023
BENGALI	44,624,048	22,512,296	22,111,752
Ajmer-Merwara	281	192	89
Andamans and Nicobars	1,441	1,299	142
Assam	2,949,287	1,513,250	1,436,037
Baluchistan	20	11	9

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Fem
1.	2.	3.	4
BENGALI—*contd.*			
Bengal	40,714,099	20,466,479	20,24
Berar	19	14	
Bombay	1,631	1,432	
Burma	208,078	138,479	
Central Provinces	1,537	883	
Madras	626	501	
North-West Frontier Province.	89	64	
Punjab	2,330	1,441	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	24,120	11,490	
Baroda State	95	66	
Bengal States	718,800	375,657	3
Bombay States	44	28	
Central India Agency	415	271	
Central Provinces States	201	128	
Hyderabad State	66	42	
Kashmir State	62	43	
Madras States	100	100	
Cochin	*2*	*2*	
Travancore	*98*	*98*	
Mysore State	20	15	
Punjab States	139	93	
Rajputana Agency	470	251	
United Provinces States	78	67	
ASSAMESE	1,350,846	686,042	6
Andamans and Nicobars	8	8	
Assam	1,349,802	685,113	6
Bengal	300	210	
Bombay	1	...	
North-West Frontier Province.	1	1	
Punjab	1	1	
Bengal States	731	707	
Bombay States	1	1	
United Provinces States	1	1	
EASTERN HINDI	20,986,358	10,528,235	10,4
Assam	334,265	188,147	1
Berar	4,250	2,403	
Bombay	2,749	1,475	
Central Provinces	3,679,981	1,784,529	1,8
Madras	1,495	767	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	14,905,187	7,539,895	7,3
Baroda State	23	21	

* See foot-note at page 167.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
GUJARATI—*contd.*			
Hyderabad State	19,489	11,075	8,414
Kashmir State	74	31	43
Madras State	4,922	2,831	2,091
Cochin	*1,097*	*692*	*405*
Travancore	*2,821*	*1,646*	*1,175*
Mysore State	3,440	2,058	1,382
Punjab States	96	73	23
Rajputana Agency	349,659	176,576	173,083
United Provinces States	8	6	2
BHIL LANGUAGES*	759,928	380,086	379,842
Ajmer-Merwara	17	17	...
Assam	240	139	101
Bengal	338	169	169
Berar	990	457	533
Bombay	87,584	43,576	44,008
Central Provinces	11,265	5,642	5,623
Baroda State	67,883	34,729	33,154
Bombay States	32,362	16,452	15,910
Central India Agency	222,231	109,342	112,889
Central Provinces States	34	16	18
Hyderabad State	2,836	1,354	1,482
Rajputana Agency	334,148	168,193	165,955
KHANDESHI*	2,742	1,360	1,382
Bombay	2,021	993	1,028
Central Provinces	314	140	174
Baroda State	22	12	10
Central India Agency	385	215	170
PANJABI	17,070,961	9,278,780	7,792,181
Ajmer-Merwara	691	527	164
Andamans and Nicobars	1,317	1,125	192
Assam	3,283	3,136	147
Baluchistan	20,287	16,219	4,068
Bengal	2,250	1,960	290
Berar	525	304	221
Bombay	32,760	21,839	10,921
Burma	15,845	14,101	1,744
Central Provinces	1,089	832	257
Coorg	4	4	...
Madras	54	45	9
North-West Frontier Province.	300,587	185,264	115,323
Punjab	12,923,570	6,973,936	5,949,634
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	15,180	10,606	4,574

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
PANJABI—*contd.*			
Baroda State	135	112	23
Bengal States	30	30	...
Bombay States	1,624	1,041	583
Central India Agency	3,251	2,241	1,010
Central Provinces States	125	72	53
Hyderabad State	2,659	1,503	1,156
Kashmir State	1,300,410	692,667	607,743
Madras States	32	27	5
Cochin	*6*	*6*	...
Travancore	*21*	*16*	*5*
Mysore State	206	203	3
Punjab States	2,422,605	1,338,196	1,084,409
Rajputana Agency	22,102	12,488	9,614
United Provinces States	340	302	38
WESTERN PAHARI	1,710,029	893,896	816,133
Andamans and Nicobars	37	34	3
Baluchistan	9	8	1
Central Provinces	1	...	1
North-West Frontier Province.	289	189	100
Punjab	765,879	398,000	367,879
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	40	34	6
Kashmir State	155,285	80,060	75,225
Punjab States	788,193	415,327	372,866
United Provinces States	296	244	52
CENTRAL PAHARI	1,270,931	635,085	635,846
Assam	97	61	36
Berar	17	5	12
Central Provinces	20	10	10
North-West Frontier Province.	3	3	...
Punjab	356	329	27
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1,004,404	503,301	501,103
Central Provinces States	1	...	1
Hyderabad State	18	12	6
Punjab States	109	83	26
Rajputana Agency	64	64	...
United Provinces States	265,842	131,217	134,625
EASTERN PAHARI OR NAIPALI.	143,721	85,129	58,592
Andamans and Nicobars	2	2	...
Assam	20,196	14,258	5,938
Baluchistan	14	10	4

* Bhil languages and Khandeshi are included in Gujarati.

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
EASTERN PAHARI OR NAIPALI—*contd.*			
Bengal	65,400	33,747	31,653
Bombay	1	1	...
Burma	5,463	4,315	1,148
Madras	4	4	...
North-West Frontier Province.	3,983	3,155	828
Punjab	6,028	4,032	1,996
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	24,088	15,618	8,470
Bengal States	15,913	8,202	7,711
Bombay States	1	1	...
Central India Agency	75	51	24
Kashmir State	856	714	142
Punjab States	1,613	966	647
Rajputana Agency	23	4	19
United Provinces States	61	49	12
ARABIC	42,881	29,655	13,226
Ajmer-Merwara	3	3	...
Assam	26	20	6
Baluchistan	25	10	15
Bengal	1,231	867	364
Berar	118	70	48
Bombay	27,055	18,514	8,541
Burma	301	187	114
Madras	596	504	92
North-West Frontier Province.	33	30	3
Punjab	78	53	25
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	73	52	21
Baroda State	153	89	64
Bengal States	23	18	5
Bombay States	1,981	1,220	761
Central India Agency	538	393	145
Hyderabad State	9,937	7,177	2,760
Kashmir State	20	19	1
Madras States	401	240	161
Cochin	*17*	*17*	...
Travancore	*384*	*223*	*161*
Mysore State	274	179	95
Punjab States	9	6	3
Rajputana Agency	6	4	2
SOMALI	5,530	3,496	2,034
Bombay	5,530	3,496	2,034

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ANDAMANESE	1,882	1,036	846
Andamans and Nicobars	1,882	1,036	846
GIPSY LANGUAGES	344,143	181,541	162,602
Assam	69	18	51
Bengal	103	56	47
Berar	68,879	35,665	33,214
Bombay	25,509	13,026	12,483
Central Provinces	20,210	9,882	10,328
Coorg	27	20	7
Madras	34,262	18,043	16,219
North-West Frontier Province.	308	148	160
Punjab	7,182	3,750	3,432
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	353	139	214
Baroda State	243	112	131
Bengal States	43	30	13
Bombay States	3,780	1,824	1,956
Central India Agency	10,596	6,249	4,347
Central Provinces States	4,379	2,090	2,289
Hyderabad State	125,070	68,588	56,482
Kashmir State	2,528	1,253	1,275
Madras States	324	163	161
Travancore	*134*	*64*	*70*
Mysore State	35,458	17,956	17,502
Punjab States	3,234	1,677	1,557
Rajputana Agency	1,586	852	734
OTHERS	125	40	85
Ajmer-Merwara	125	40	85
PERSIAN	20,748	13,679	7,069
Ajmer-Merwara	11	11	...
Andamans and Nicobars	39	37	2
Assam	42	35	7
Baluchistan	1,509	1,056	453
Bengal	2,888	2,167	721
Bombay	4,257	2,859	1,398
Burma	196	176	20
Central Provinces	298	155	143
Coorg	10	7	3
Madras	200	121	79
North-West Frontier Province.	3,290	2,495	795
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	803	470	333

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
PERSIAN—*contd.*			
Punjab	3,026	1,625	1,401
Baroda State	62	44	18
Bengal States	132	84	48
Bombay States	155	94	61
Central India Agency	262	109	153
Central Provinces States	81	50	31
Hyderabad State	396	255	141
Kashmir State	552	433	119
Mysore State	2,431	1,311	1,120
Punjab States	48	33	15
Rajputana Agency	39	33	6
United Provinces States	21	19	2
WAKHI	15	...	15
Assam	15	...	15
ARMENIAN	205	132	73
Andamans and Nicobars	1	1	...
Assam	2	1	1
Bengal	160	99	61
Bombay	1	1	...
Burma	34	23	11
Madras	6	6	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1	1	...
HEBREW	1,280	673	607
Bengal	536	274	262
Bombay	367	183	184
Burma	254	160	94
Central Provinces	79	28	51
Madras	22	11	11
North-West Frontier Province.	1	...	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	7	7	...
Madras States	14	10	4
Cochin	*10*	*6*	*4*
Travancore	*4*	*4*	...
SYRIAC	40	40	...
Madras States	40	40	...
Cochin	*4*	*4*	...
Travancore	*36*	*36*	...
AFRICAN DIALECTS	2	1	1
Bengal	2	1	1

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
DANKALI	63	62	1
Bombay	63	62	1
ABYSSINIAN (*including Negro*).	249	150	99
Bombay	244	146	98
Bombay States	5	4	1
TURKISH DIALECTS	411	263	148
Baluchistan	4	2	2
Bengal	4	4	...
Berar	6	1	5
Bombay	312	192	120
Burma	6	6	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	3	3	...
Baroda State	4	3	1
Bombay States	2	2	...
Hyderabad State	34	21	13
Kashmir State	33	26	7
Madras States (Travancore)	1	1	...
Rajputana Agency	2	2	...
JAPANESE	363	160	203
Bengal	66	27	39
Bombay	182	110	72
Burma	107	17	90
Madras	8	6	2
CHINESE	50,513	41,830	8,683
Andamans and Nicobars	7	7	...
Assam	129	127	2
Bengal	2,301	2,063	238
Bombay	248	218	30
Burma	47,519	39,223	8,296
Madras	23	23	...
North-West Frontier Province.	1	...	1
Punjab	26	17	9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	12	10	2
Bengal States	1	1	...
Madras States (Travancore).	2	2	...
Mysore State	3	3	...
Punjab States	241	136	105
JAVANESE	1	...	1
Punjab	1	...	1

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

Language and Province.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
PORTUGUESE—*contd.*			
Baroda State	55	41	14
Bengal States	16	14	2
Bombay States	223	167	56
Central India Agency	98	74	24
Central Provinces States	2	1	1
Hyderabad State	103	69	34
Kashmir State	7	7	...
Madras States	589	333	256
Cochin	*407*	*223*	*184*
Travancore	*182*	*110*	*72*
Mysore State	56	47	9
Rajputana Agency	35	24	11
WELSH	12	8	4
Assam	9	5	4
Madras	2	2	...
Mysore State	1	1	...
GAELIC (SCOTCH)	3	3	...
Mysore State	3	3	...
IRISH	9	7	2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	7	6	1
Madras States	2	1	1
RUSSIAN	390	352	38
Bengal	13	3	10
Bombay	362	343	19
Burma	3	...	3
Central Provinces	2	1	1
Madras	3	3	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1	...	1
Bombay States	3	1	2
Kashmir State	1	1	...
Mysore State	2	...	2
BOHEMIAN (CZECH)	1	1	...
Madras	1	1	...
POLISH	2	...	2
Bengal	1	...	1
Mysore State	1	...	1
ENGLISH	252,388	162,666	89,722
Ajmer-Merwara	1,474	855	619
Andamans and Nicobars	332	258	74
Assam	2,234	1,635	599

Language and Province.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Fe
1.	2.	3.	
ENGLISH—*contd.*			
Baluchistan	3,584	3,025	
Bengal	48,305	28,144	2
Berar	653	349	
Bombay	39,102	26,758	1
Burma	18,500	12,237	
Central Provinces	7,500	4,737	
Coorg	454	247	
Madras	37,675	20,235	1
North-West Frontier Province.	4,724	4,114	
Punjab	27,864	20,944	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	31,941	21,817	1
Baroda State	178	99	
Bengal States	145	92	
Bombay States	881	567	
Central India Agency	4,119	3,275	
Central Provinces States	199	107	
Hyderabad State	7,907	5,289	
Kashmir State	177	111	
Madras States	2,304	1,236	
Cochin	*347*	*163*	
Travancore	*1,903*	*1,045*	
Mysore State	10,237	5,469	
Punjab States	449	348	
Rajputana Agency	1,388	773	
United Provinces States	62	45	
DUTCH	375	351	
Bengal	9	7	
Bombay	350	333	
Burma	12	9	
Madras	2	...	
Kashmir State	1	1	
Madras States (Travancore).	1	1	
FLEMISH	3	1	
Bombay	1	...	
Madras States (Travancore).	1	1	
Mysore State	1	...	
NORWEGIAN	15	15	
Bengal	3	3	
Bombay	10	10	
Burma	1	1	
Madras	1	1	

TABLE X.

Language.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH LANGUAGE.

GUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
DISH . . .	82	51	31
gal . . .	12	11	1
bay . . .	15	8	7
ma . . .	18	18	...
tral Provinces . .	13	2	11
ras . . .	17	11	6
gal States . .	7	1	6
SH . . .	67	51	16
gal . . .	9	9	...
bay . . .	24	23	1
ma . . .	1	1	...
tral Provinces . .	1	1	...
ras . . .	32	17	15
LAN . . .	1,580	1,116	464
a . . .	15	9	6
gal . . .	279	192	87
r	2	1	1
bay . . .	692	554	138
ma . . .	126	104	22
tral Provinces . .	32	22	10
s	22	12	10
ma . . .	314	180	134
ed Provinces of Agra d Oudh.	53	22	31
gal States . .	7	4	3
bay States . .	3	2	1
ushal States . .	2	2	...
ras States . .	4	3	1
Travancore . .	4	2	...
ore State . .	26	6	20
ujab Agency .	3	3	...

LANGUAGE AND PROVINCE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
FINNISH . . .	1	1	...
Bengal . . .	1	1	...
HUNGARIAN (MAGYAR)	21	11	10
Bengal . . .	9	...	9
Bombay . . .	12	11	1
LANGUAGE NOT RETURNED . . .	947,164	497,642	449,522
Baluchistan . .	259,539	139,476	120,063
Bombay . . .	1,769	987	782
Burma	127,011	59,625	67,386
Madras	652	99	553
North-West Frontier Province.	13,610	7,842	5,768
Punjab . . .	40,836	22,083	18,753
Bombay States . .	688	348	340
Hyderabad State . .	462	138	324
Madras States (Travancore)	25	13	12
Mysore State . .	36	24	12
Punjab States . .	36	13	23
Baluchistan Agency .	502,500	266,994	235,506
LANGUAGE NOT TRACED, Etc. . .	101,959	52,997	48,962
Burma . . .	150	120	30
Coorg	9	7	2
Madras . . .	147	96	51
North-West Frontier Province.	166	126	42
Punjab . . .	295	244	51
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	6,791	3,731	3,060
Hyderabad State .	53	22	31
Kashmir State . .	93,415	47,774	45,641
Punjab States . .	22	14	8

TABLE X.

AJMER-MERWARA
ANDAMANS.

Language.

PART IV.—LINGUISTIC DISTRIBUTION OF EACH PROVINCE.

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
AJMER-MERWARA.	**476,912**	**251,026**	**225,886**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**475,417**	**250,158**	**225,259**
Bhotia of Bhotan	3	3	...
Tamil or Arava	29	11	18
Baluchi	1	1	...
Pashto	59	59	...
Marathi	465	253	212
Bihari	1,090	640	450
Bengali	281	192	89
Western Hindi	132,104	70,166	61,938
Rajasthani	339,750	177,748	162,002
Gujarati	816	515	301
Bhil languages	*17*	*17*	...
Panjabi	691	527	164
Arabic	3	3	...
Others	125	40	85
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	**11**	**11**	...
Persian	11	11	...
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	**1,484**	**857**	**627**
French	2	2	...
Portuguese	8	...	8
English	1,474	855	619
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS.	**24,649**	**18,695**	**5,954**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**24,252**	**18,379**	**5,873**
Nicobarese	6,513	3,539	2,974
Taloing	389	359	30
Khweymi	1	1	...
Burmese	1,833	1,823	10
Karen	11	11	...
Siamese	1	1	...

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS—*contd.*			
Shan	13	12	1
Kharia	1	1	...
Gadaba	1	1	...
Tamil	851	731	120
Malayalam	36	35	1
Telugu	212	180	32
Kanarese	282	260	22
Tulu	47	44	3
Gond	1	1	...
Brahui	1	1	...
Baloch	58	58	...
Pashto	355	345	10
Lahnda	13	13	...
Sindhi	162	154	8
Marathi	922	802	120
Oriya	262	246	16
Bengali	1,441	1,299	142
Assamese	8	8	...
Western Hindi	7,317	5,997	1,320
Rajasthani	47	45	2
Gujarati	236	215	21
Panjabi	1,317	1,125	192
Western Pahari	37	34	3
Naipali (Khas)	2	2	...
Andamanese	1,882	1,036	846
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	**57**	**53**	**4**
Persian	39	37	2
Armenian	1	1	...
Chinese	7	7	...
Malay	10	8	2
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	**340**	**263**	**77**
Italian	1	1	...
Portuguese	7	4	3
English	332	258	74

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE X.

Language.

BALUCHISTAN.
BENGAL.

PART IV.—LINGUISTIC DISTRIBUTION OF EACH PROVINCE.

LANGUAGE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ASSAM—*contd.*			
Mungi	28	28	...
Kashmiri	23	20	3
Sindhi	16	16	...
Marathi	6,660	3,434	3,226
Oriya	23,761	12,328	11,433
Bihari	992	462	530
Bengali	2,949,287	1,513,250	1,436,037
Assamese	1,349,802	685,113	664,689
Eastern Hindi	334,265	188,147	146,118
Western Hindi	22,389	16,390	5,999
Rajasthani	7,219	5,622	1,597
Gujarati	1,189	839	350
Bhil languages	*240*	*139*	*101*
Panjabi	3,283	3,136	147
Central Pahari	97	61	36
Eastern Pahari or Naipali	20,196	14,258	5,938
Arabic	26	20	6
Gipsy languages	69	18	51
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	188	163	25
Persian	42	35	7
Wakhi	15	...	15
Armenian	2	1	1
Chinese	129	127	2
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	2,274	1,664	610
French	12	12	...
Portuguese	4	3	1
Welsh	9	5	4
English	2,234	1,635	599
German	15	9	6
BALUCHISTAN.	48,7 07	39,050	9,657
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	43,608	34,967	8,641
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan	1	1	...
Tamil or Arava	49	33	16
Malayalam	2	2	...
Telugu or Andhra	36	31	5
	645	509	136

LANGUAGE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Fe
1.	2.	3.	
BALUCHISTAN—*contd.*			
Baloch	1,517	971	
Pashto	5,557	4,836	
Sanskrit	2	2	
Kashmiri	28	22	
Lahnda	5	4	
Sindhi	3,306	2,310	
Marathi	1,149	1,080	
Oriya	1	...	
Bengali	20	11	
Western Hindi	10,232	8,378	
Rajasthani	253	232	
Gujarati	470	298	
Panjabi	20,287	16,219	
Western Pahari	9	8	
Eastern Pahari or Naipali	14	10	
Arabic	25	10	
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	1,513	1,058	
Persian	1.509	1,056	
Turkish Dialects	4	2	
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	3,586	3,025	
French	2	...	
English	3,584	3,025	
BENGAL.	74,744,866	37,376,782	37,36
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	74,689,709	37,343,329	37,34
Khassi	17	14	
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan	1,714	926	
Sharpa Bhotia	3,495	1,835	
Bhotia of Sikkim	1,547	764	
Bhotia of Bhotan	7,455	3,982	
Hayu	24	17	
Kiranti (Khambu)	33,837	17,237	
Kiranti (Yakha)	1,186	604	
Gurung	4,360	2,165	
Sunuwar	4,461	2,377	
Thami	279	176	
Mangar	14,627	7,858	
Newari	6,437	3,462	

all in the "Agency tracts". In the "Districts and Administered Territories" it was not recorded in the cens

TABLE X.

Language.

PART IV.—LINGUISTIC DISTRIBUTION OF EACH PROVINCE.

LANGUAGE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males	Females.
1.	2.	3	4.
BENGAL—*contd.*			
Murmi	26,747	13,306	13,441
Manjhi	515	282	233
Lepcha	11,329	5,428	5,901
Limbu	16,125	8,523	7,602
Dhimal	607	314	293
Bodo or Plains Kachari	20,995	11,086	9,909
Garo	48,369	24,176	24,193
Tipura	25,386	13,398	11,988
Manipuri	183	102	81
Banjogi	560	279	281
Paukhu	113	62	51
Khyeng	414	206	208
Khami	1,469	761	708
Kuki	1,819	960	859
Mru	10,484	5,352	5,132
Burmese	62,545	31,763	30,782
Santali	1,545,311	770,306	775,005
Kol	675,746	330,334	345,412
Korwa	8,147	4,013	4,134
Kharia	54,625	26,892	27,733
Juang	2	2	...
Asur	4,433	2,238	2,195
Kora	21,923	10,521	11,402
Tamil	2,264	1,341	923
Malayalam	67	63	4
Telugu	14,759	7,771	6,988
Kanarese	14	14	...
Gond	240	92	148
Kandh	40,130	19,904	20,226
Oraon	438,226	213,200	225,026
Malhar	50	33	17
Malto	60,777	30,994	29,783
Baloch	3	3	...
Pushto	3,011	2,914	97
Kashmiri	33	32	1
Sindhi	7	6	1
Marathi	2,177	1,306	871
Hiya	4,561,323	2,261,961	2,299,362
Bengali	40,714,099	20,466,479	20,247,620
Assamese	300	210	90
Hindi*	26,151,361	12,989,703	13,161,658
Rajasthani	10,190	5,907	4,283
Gujarati	4,378	3,045	1,333
Bhil languages (Siyalgir)	*338*	*159*	*169*
Panjabi	2,250	1,960	290
Eastern Pahari or Naipali	65,400	33,747	31,653
Arabic	1,231	867	364
Gipsy languages	103	56	47
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	5,957	4,635	1,322
Persian	2,888	2,167	721
Armenian	160	99	61
Hebrew	536	274	262
African Dialects	2	1	1
Turkish Dialects	4	4	...
Japanese	66	27	39
Chinese	2,301	2,063	238
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	49,200	28,818	20,382
Greek (Romaic)	47	38	9
Italian	114	86	
French	168	112	56
Spanish	11	9	2
Portuguese	219	203	16
Russian	13	3	10
Polish	1	...	1
English	48,305	28,144	20,161
Dutch	9	7	2
Norwegian	3	3	..
Swedish	12	11	1
Danish	9	9	...
German	279	192	87
Finnish	1	1	...
Hungarian (Magyar)	9	...	9

* The figures against Hindi include not only all dialects of Hindi properly so called but also Bihari. These languages were all described as Hindi by the enumerators. An estimate of the number speaking each will be found on page 320 of the Bengal Census Report.

TABLE X.

BERAR.
BOMBAY.

Language.

PART IV.—LINGUISTIC DISTRIBUTION OF EACH PROVINCE.

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
BERAR.	**2,754,016**	**1,394,300**	**1,359,716**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**2,753,232**	**1,393,870**	**1,359,362**
Burmese	1	1	...
Kol	19	5	14
Korku	28,343	13,856	14,487
Tamil	459	247	212
Malayalam	11	4	7
Telugu	35,431	17,671	17,760
Kanarese	1,036	579	457
Gond	83,217	40,650	42,567
Baloch	2	2	...
Pashto	602	526	76
Marathi	2,194,620	1,100,517	1,094,103
Bihari	15	13	2
Bengali	19	14	5
Eastern Hindi	4,250	2,403	1,847
Western Hindi	273,003	144,408	128,595
Rajasthani	41,776	25,154	16,622
Gujarati	20,889	11,776	9,113
Bhil languages	*990*	*457*	*533*
Panjabi	525	304	221
Central Pahari	17	5	12
Arabic	118	70	48
Gipsy languages	68,879	35,665	33,214
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	**6**	**1**	**5**
Turkish Dialects	6	1	5
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	**778**	**429**	**349**
Greek (Romaic)	4	2	2
French	23	2	21
Portuguese	96	75	21
English	653	349	304
German	2	1	1
BOMBAY.	**18,559,561**	**9,583,409**	**8,976,152**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**18,501,891**	**9,544,256**	**8,957,635**
Thami	8	4	4
Rengma	8	2	6
Burmese	66	53	13
Tamil	9,513	5,493	4,020
Malayalam	1,199	751	448
Telugu	98,051	49,935	48,116
Kanarese	2,507,889	1,269,452	1,238,437
Tulú	369	270	99
Gond	401	183	218
Brahui	47,037	28,457	18,580
Baloch	103,079	57,479	45,600
Pashto	10,983	8,835	2,148
Kashmiri	201	161	40
Lahnda	22	19	3
Sindhi	2,735,633	1,487,109	1,248,524
Marathi	8,639,131	4,344,140	4,294,991
Oriya	4	3	1
Bihari	54	31	23
Bengali	1,631	1,432	199
Assamese	1	...	1
Eastern Hindi	2,749	1,475	1,274
Western Hindi	919,076	488,847	430,229
Rajasthani	233,331	132,232	101,102
Gujarati	3,100,597	1,611,017	1,489,580
Bhil languages	*87,564*	*43,576*	*44,008*
Khandeshi	*2,021*	*993*	*1,028*
Panjabi	32,760	21,839	10,921
Eastern Pahari or Naipali	1	1	...
Arabic	27,055	18,514	8,541
Somali	5,530	3,496	2,034
Gipsy languages	25,509	13,026	12,483
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	**5,995**	**3,982**	**2,013**
Persian	4,257	2,859	1,398
Armenian	1	1	...
Hebrew	367	183	184
Dankali	63	62	1
Abyssinian	244	146	98
Turkish Dialects	312	192	120
Japanese	182	110	72
Chinese	248	218	8
Swahili (Zanzibari)	321	211	1

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Population.			Language.	Population.		
Persons.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.
2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.
			CENTRAL PROVINCES —*contd.*			
18,500	12,237	6,263	Panjabi	1,089	832	257
12	9	3	Western Pahari	1	...	1
1	1	...	Central Pahari	20	10	10
18	18	...	Gipsy languages	20,210	9,882	10,328
1	1	...	**B.—Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, Australia.**	379	185	194
126	104	22				
127,011	59,625	67,386	Persian	298	155	143
			Hebrew	79	28	51
159	130	29	Sidi	2	2	
9,876,646	4,855,984	5,020,662	**C.—European Languages.**	7,910	5,002	2,908
9,868,357	4,850,797	5,017,560	Greek (Romaic)	4	4	...
			French	25	14	11
1	...	1	Latin	36	13	23
155	155	...	Portuguese	297	208	89
1	1	...	Russian	2	1	1
11,507	5,556	5,951	English	7,500	4,737	2,763
18,521	9,063	9,458	Swedish	13	2	11
26	11	15	Danish	1	1	...
57,436	28,257	29,179	German	32	22	10
6,140	3,259	2,881	**COORG.**	180,607	100,258	80,349
11	8	3	**A.—Vernaculars of India.**	179,998	99,916	80,082
93,856	46,772	47,084	Tamil	5,207	2,893	2,314
3,382	1,577	1,805	Malayalam	27,214	17,382	9,832
701,872	338,001	363,871	Telugu	2,974	1,665	1,309
7	4	3	Kanarese	80,770	42,713	38,057
11,651	5,621	6,030	Kodagu or Coorgi	39,148	19,951	19,197
273	240	33	Tulu	12,994	8,672	4,322
1	1	...	Sindhi	7	6	1
2,106,558	1,040,531	,066,027	Marathi	4,827	2,843	1,984
702,635	345,574	357,061	Western Hindi	6,679	3,665	3,014
20	17	3	Rajasthani	10	9	1
1,537	883	654	Gujarati	137	93	44
3,679,981	1,784,529	1,895,452	Panjabi	4	4	...
1,922,041	961,543	960,498	Gipsy languages	27	20	7
497,729	251,765	245,964				
31,696	16,705	14,991	**B.—Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, Australia.**	10	7	3
11,265	*5,642*	*5,623*				
314	*140*	*174*	Persian	10	7	1

TABLE X.

Language.

[MADRAS.
[N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.

PART IV.—LINGUISTIC DISTRIBUTION OF EACH PROVINCE.

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
OORG—*contd.*			
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	590	328	262
ı	3	3	...
guese . . .	111	66	45
ıh	454	247	207
ın	22	12	10
nguage unrecog-nizable.	9	7	2
MADRAS —VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	38,209,436 38,167,881	18,841,284 18,819,225	19,368,152 19,348,656
ıi	4	...	4
ese	130	125	5
se	3	2	1
ba	36,406	18,374	18,032
a	157,100	78,845	78,255
ı	15,224,447	7,426,185	7,798,262
alam . . .	2,861,297	1,412,798	1,448,499
gu	14,276,509	7,113,891	7,162,618
rese	1,557,644	768,160	789,484
gu or Coorgi . .	38	31	7
. . . .	499,056	240,086	258,970
. . . .	805	451	354
. . . .	1,300	621	679
. . . .	51,054	27,247	23,807
h or Kui . .	372,366	189,951	182,415
h	26	26	...
e	22	22	...
rit . . .	541	315	226
miri . . .	1	1	...
ıi	51	43	8
hi	279,383	139,823	139,560
. . . .	1,835,413	887,615	947,828
ali . . .	626	501	125
rn Hindi . .	1,495	767	728
ern Hindi . .	883,501	446,740	436,761
sthani . .	1,419	1,098	321
ati	92,298	46,911	45,387
abi	54	45	9
rn Pahari or Naipali .	4	4	...
in	596	504	92
ages . .	34,262	18,043	16,219

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
MADRAS—*contd.*			
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	267	174	93
Persian	200	121	79
Armenian . . .	6	6	...
Hebrew . . .	22	11	11
Japanese	8	6	2
Chinese	23	23	...
Malay	8	7	1
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	40,489	21,690	18,799
Greek (Romaic) . .	2	2	...
Italian	12	12	...
French	387	216	171
Spanish	30	30	...
Portuguese . . .	2,011	980	1,031
Welsh	2	2	...
Russian	3	3	...
Bohemian (Czech) . .	1	1	...
English	37,675	20,235	17,440
Dutch	2	...	2
Norwegian . . .	1	1	...
Swedish	17	11	6
Danish	32	17	15
German	314	180	134
Language not returned	652	99	553
Language not identified	147	96	51
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.	2,125,480	1,159,306	966,174
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	2,103,686	1,144,730	958,956
Bhotia of Tibet . . .	25	25	...
Burmese	1	...	1
Tamil or Arava . .	589	583	6
Malayalam . . .	46	46	...
Telugu	203	203	...
Brahui	45	45	...
Baloch	124	104	20
Pashto	1,142,869	603,398	539,471
Chatrari	1	...	1
Shina	5	5	...

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Kashmiri	826	546	280
Kohistani	36	23	13
Lahnda	581,713	308,808	272,905
Sindhi	216	200	16
Marathi	813	811	2
Bihari	708	531	177
Bengali	89	64	25
Assamese	1	1	...
Western Hindi	16,817	12,178	4,639
Rajasthani	53,174	28,266	24,908
Gujarati	182	104	78
Panjabi	300,587	185,264	115,323
Western Pahari	289	189	100
Central Pahari	3	3	...
Eastern Pahari or Naipali	3,983	3,155	828
Arabic	33	30	3
Gipsy languages	308	148	160
B.—Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, Australia.	3,292	2,495	797
Persian	3,290	2,495	795
Hebrew	1	...	1
Chinese	1	...	1
C.—European Languages.	4,724	4,114	610
English	4,724	4,114	610
Language not returned	13,610	7,842	5,768
Language not identified	168	125	43
PUNJAB.	20,330,339	10,942,705	9,387,634
A.—Vernaculars of India.	20,258,291	10,897,792	9,360,499
Bhotia of Tibet	180	141	39
Bhotia of Ladakh	62	48	14
Bhotia of Bhotan	4,252	2,343	1,909
Lahuli	7,510	3,736	3,774
Ranawari or Multhani	25	24	1

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
PUNJAB—*contd.*			
Burmese	4	2	2
Karen	1	...	1
Tamil	138	87	51
Malayalam	5	4	1
Telugu	6	3	3
Kanarese	1	1	...
Baloch	38,395	21,428	16,967
Pashto	51,515	30,892	20,623
Chatrari	4	...	4
Shina	51	30	21
Kashmiri	6,978	4,367	2,611
Lahnda	2,225,677	1,184,098	1,041,579
Sindhi	2,179	1,513	666
Marathi	952	543	409
Oriya	2	2	...
Bihari	38,033	22,198	15,835
Bengali	2,330	1,441	889
Assamese	1	1	...
Western Hindi	3,772,727	2,031,084	1,741,643
Rajasthani	402,365	212,608	189,757
Gujarati	1,775	1,098	677
Panjabi	12,923,570	6,973,936	5,949,634
Western Pahari	765,879	398,000	367,879
Central Pahari	356	329	27
Eastern Pahari or Naipali	6,028	4,032	1,996
Arabic	78	53	25
Gipsy languages	7,182	3,750	3,432
B.—Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, Australia.	3,053	1,642	1,411
Persian	3,026	1,625	1,401
Chinese	26	17	9
Javanese	1	...	1
C.—European Languages.	27,864	20,944	6,920
English	27,864	20,944	6,920
Language not returned	40,836	22,083	18,753
Language not identified	295	244	51

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
BARODA STATE	**1,952,692**	**1,008,634**	**944,058**
A.—Vernaculars of India.	**1,952,393**	**1,008,447**	**943,946**
Tamil	85	53	32
Telugu	322	171	151
Kanarese	46	34	12
Baloch	4	3	1
Pashto	27	20	7
Kashmiri	1	...	1
Sindhi	153	84	69
Marathi	38,583	20,546	18,037
Bihari	1	1	...
Bengali	95	66	29
Eastern Hindi	23	21	2
Western Hindi	69,087	38,139	30,948
Rajasthani	1,936	1,144	792
Gujarati	1,841,499	947,852	893,647
Bhil languages	*67,883*	*34,729*	*33,154*
Khandeshi	*22*	*12*	*10*
Panjabi	135	112	23
Arabic	153	89	64
Gipsy languages	243	112	131
B.—Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, Australia.	**66**	**47**	**19**
Persian	62	44	18
Turkish Dialects	4	3	1
C.—European Languages.	**233**	**140**	**93**
Portuguese	55	41	14
English	178	99	79
BENGAL STATES.	**3,748,544**	**1,901,404**	**1,847,140**
A.—Vernaculars of India.	**3,748,235**	**1,901,207**	**1,847,028**
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan	66	39	27
Sharpa Bhotia	912	473	439
Bhotia of Sikkim	7,278	3,873	3,405
Bhotia of Bhotan	9	6	3
Kiranti (Khambu)	9,553	4,889	4,664
Kiranti (Yakha)	65	55	10
Gurung	1,782	911	871
Sunuwar	545	315	230
Thami	32	12	20

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
BENGAL STATES— *contd.*			
Mangar	2,034	1,103	931
Newari	1,054	558	496
Murmi	5,315	2,718	2,597
Manjhi	387	202	185
Lepcha	7,945	4,160	3,785
Limbu	5,910	3,080	2,830
Bodo or Plains, Kachari	414	326	88
Garo	398	206	192
Tipura	76,185	39,245	36,940
Manipuri	13,262	6,976	6,286
Hallam	3,672	1,793	1,879
Lushei	131	58	73
Kuki	5,019	2,550	2,469
Burmese	1,511	782	729
Santali or Hor	215,059	106,021	109,038
Kol	210,206	106,923	103,283
Korwa	7,908	3,948	3,960
Kharia	24,758	13,711	11,047
Juang	10,796	5,807	4,989
Asur	393	248	145
Kora	1,904	1,114	790
Tamil	10	5	5
Telugu	3,921	26	1,995
Kandh	15,525	7,721	7,804
Oraon	107,334	54,041	53,293
Malhar	415	225	190
Pashto	40	39	1
Sindhi	9	9	...
Marathi	147	77	70
Oriya	1,641,428	817,246	824,182
Bengali	718,800	375,657	343,143
Assamese	731	707	24
Hindi*	628,813	322,750	306,063
Rajasthani	487	375	112
Gujarati	63	47	16
Panjabi	30	30	...
Eastern Pahari or Naipali	15,913	8,202	7,711
Arabic	23	18	5
Gipsy languages	43	30	13

TABLE X.

Language. [UNITED PROVINCES.

PART IV.—LINGUISTIC DISTRIBUTION OF EACH PROVINCE.

LANGUAGE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.	47,691,782	24,616,942	23,074,840
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	47,652,088	24,590,814	23,061,274
Bhotia of Tibet	10,835	5,378	5,457
Bhotia of Bhotan	29	12	17
Kiranti (others)	6	...	6
Garo	19	19	...
Manipuri	111	58	53
Andro	1	1	...
Burmese	363	363	...
Kol	3	3	...
Korwa	308	161	147
Tamil	766	521	245
Malayalam	13	7	6
Telugu	640	364	276
Kanarese	187	108	79
Kandh	9	9	...
Baloch	1	1	...
Pashto	774	691	83
Kashmiri	95	78	17
Lahnda	98	64	34
Sindhi	211	181	30
Marathi	6,201	3,383	2,818
Oriya	96	75	21
Bihari	10,056,056	4,986,931	5,069,125
Bengali	24,120	11,490	12,630
Eastern Hindi	14,905,187	7,539,895	7,365,292
Western Hindi	21,588,984	11,503,832	10,085,152
UNITED PROVINCES —contd.			
Rajasthani	8,205	4,721	3,484
Gujarati	4,632	2,718	1,914
Panjabi	15,180	10,606	4,574
Western Pahari	40	34	6
Central Pahari	1,004,404	503,301	501,103
Eastern Pahari or Naipali	24,088	15,618	8,470
Arabic	73	52	21
Gipsy languages	353	139	214
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	826	491	335
Persian	803	470	333
Armenian	1	1	...
Hebrew	7	7	...
Turkish Dialects	3	3	...
Chinese	12	10	2
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	32,077	21,906	10,171
Italian	11	9	2
Roumanian	1	...	1
French	19	16	3
Spanish	1	...	1
Portuguese	43	36	7
Irish	7	6	1
Russian	1	...	1
English	31,941	21,817	10,124
German	53	22	31
Language not identified	6,791	3,731	3,060

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
BARODA STATE	**1,952,692**	**1,008,634**	**944,058**
A.—Vernaculars of India.	**1,952,393**	**1,008,447**	**943,946**
Tamil	85	53	32
Telugu	322	171	151
Kanarese	46	34	12
Baloch	4	3	1
Pashto	27	20	7
Kashmiri	1	...	1
Sindhi	153	84	69
Marathi	38,583	20,546	18,037
Bihari	1	1	...
Bengali	95	66	29
Eastern Hindi	23	21	2
Western Hindi	69,087	38,139	30,948
Rajasthani	1,936	1,144	792
Gujarati	1,841,499	947,852	893,647
Bhil languages	*67,883*	*34,729*	*33,154*
Khandeshi	*22*	*12*	*10*
Panjabi	135	112	23
Arabic	153	89	64
Gipsy languages	243	112	131
B.—Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, Australia.	**66**	**47**	**19**
Persian	62	44	18
Turkish Dialects	4	3	1
C.—European Languages.	**233**	**140**	**93**
Portuguese	55	41	14
English	178	99	79
BENGAL STATES.	**3,748,544**	**1,901,404**	**1,847,140**
A.—Vernaculars of India.	**3,748,235**	**1,901,207**	**1,847,028**
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan	66	39	27
Sharpa Bhotia	912	473	439
Bhotia of Sikkim	7,278	3,873	3,405
Bhotia of Bhotan	9	6	3
Kiranti (Khambu)	9,553	4,889	4,664
Kiranti (Yakha)	65	55	10
Gurung	1,782	911	871
Sunuwar	545	315	230
Thami	32	12	20

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
BENGAL STATES— *contd.*			
Mangar	2,034	1,103	931
Newari	1,054	558	496
Murmi	5,315	2,718	2,597
Manjhi	387	202	185
Lepcha	7,945	4,160	3,785
Limbu	5,910	3,080	2,830
Bodo or Plains, Kachari	414	326	88
Garo	398	206	192
Tipura	76,185	39,245	36,940
Manipuri	13,262	6,976	6,286
Hallam	3,672	1,793	1,879
Lushei	131	58	73
Kuki	5,019	2,550	2,469
Burmese	1,511	782	729
Santali or Hor	215,059	106,021	109,038
Kol	210,206	106,923	103,283
Korwa	7,908	3,948	3,960
Kharia	24,758	13,711	11,047
Juang	10,796	5,807	4,989
Asur	393	248	145
Kora	1,904	1,114	790
Tamil	10	5	5
Telugu	3,921	26	1,995
Kandh	15,525	7,721	7,804
Oraon	107,334	54,041	53,293
Malhar	415	225	190
Pashto	40	39	1
Sindhi	9	9	...
Marathi	147	77	70
Oriya	1,641,428	817,246	824,182
Bengali	718,800	375,657	343,143
Assamese	731	707	24
Hindi*	628,813	322,750	306,063
Rajasthani	487	375	112
Gujarati	63	47	16
Panjabi	30	30	...
Eastern Pahari or Naipali	15,913	8,202	7,711
Arabic	23	18	5
Gipsy languages	43	30	13

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE X.

CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES.
HYDERABAD.

Language.

PART IV.—LINGUSITIC DISTRIBUTION OF EACH STATE OR AGENCY.

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES.	**1,996,383**	**988,830**	**1,007,553**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**1,996,101**	**988,672**	**1,007,429**
Santali	22	12	10
Kol	7,915	4,109	3,806
Kharia	2,162	1,055	1,107
Asur	20	10	10
Gadaba	823	388	435
Korku	1,646	825	821
Tamil	137	70	67
Malayalam	1	1	...
Telugu	12,215	6,356	5,859
Kanarese	2	2	...
Gond	190,480	95,428	95,052
Kandh or Kui	54,235	28,347	25,888
Kurukh or Oraon	23,834	11,449	12,385
Pashto	49	46	3
Sindhi	21	21	...
Marathi	120,174	61,569	58,605
Oriya	906,070	449,240	456,830
Bihari	113	59	54
Bengali	201	128	73
Eastern Hindi	656,960	319,780	337,180
Western Hindi	11,965	6,025	5,940
Rajasthani	2,225	1,367	858
Gujarati	326	223	103
Bhil languages	*34*	*16*	*18*
Panjabi	125	72	53
Central Pahari	1	...	1
Gipsy languages	4,379	2,090	2,289
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	**81**	**50**	**31**
Persian	81	50	31
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	**201**	**108**	**93**
Portuguese	2	1	1
English	199	107	92

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
HYDERABAD STATE.	**11,141,142**	**5,673,629**	**5,467,513**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**11,132,145**	**5,667,816**	**5,464,329**
Khassi	8	8	...
Burmese	4	1	3
Tamil	34,435	16,828	17,607
Malayalam	31	22	9
Telugu or Andhra	5,148,302	2,640,100	2,508,202
Kanarese	1,562,022	780,847	781,175
Tulu	115	40	75
Gond	75,564	37,389	38,175
Pashto	1,565	1,117	448
Kashmiri	4	2	2
Sindhi	105	77	28
Marathi	2,898,820	1,453,896	1,444,924
Oriya	2,565	1,274	1,291
Bihari	1	1	...
Bengali	66	42	24
Eastern Hindi	136	76	60
Western Hindi	1,191,609	613,418	578,191
Rajasthani	59,620	34,323	25,297
Gujarati	19,489	11,075	8,414
Bhil languages	*2,836*	*1,354*	*1,482*
Panjabi	2,659	1,503	1,156
Central Pahari	18	12	6
Arabic	9,937	7,177	2,760
Gipsy languages	125,070	68,588	56,482
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	**430**	**276**	**154**
Persian	396	255	141
Turkish dialects	34	21	13
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	**8,052**	**5,377**	**2,675**
Italian	19	7	12
French	20	9	11
Spanish	1	1	...
Portuguese	103	69	34
English	7,907	5,289	2,618
German	2	2	...
Language not returned	**462**	**138**	**324**
Language not traced	**53**	**22**	**31**

TABLE X.

Language.

[KASHMIR.
[MADRAS STATES.

PART IV.—LINGUISTIC DISTRIBUTION OF EACH STATE OR AGENCY.

LANGUAGE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
MIR STATE .	**2,905,578**	**1,542,057**	**1,363,521**
VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**2,811,386**	**1,493,748**	**1,317,638**
of Tibet or Tibetan .	1,445	834	611
of Baltistan or Balti .	130,678	65,844	64,834
(others) . . .	35,822	18,055	17,767
. . . .	264	136	128
ari . . .	7	7	...
. . . .	392	206	186
. . .	1	...	1
. . .	1,953	1,395	558
. . . .	228	118	110
. . .	54,136	28,989	25,147
. .	9	9	...
iri . . .	998,192	533,998	464,194
. . . .	194	158	36
. . .	25	11	14
i . . .	31	30	1
. . . .	49	47	2
i	62	43	19
n Hindi . .	1,553	1,183	370
hani . . .	127,172	67,941	59,231
ti . . .	74	31	43
i . . .	1,300,410	692,667	607,743
n Pahari . .	155,285	80,060	75,225
n Pahari or Naipali .	856	714	142
. . . .	20	19	1
languages . .	2,528	1,253	1,275
-VERNACULARS OF THER ASIATIC UNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	585	459	126
a	552	433	119
ah Dialects . .	33	26	7
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	192	122	70
h	6	2	4
guese . . .	7	7	...
n	1	1	...
h	177	111	66
. . . .	1	1	...
nage unspecified .	93,415	47,728	45,687

LANGUAGE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
MADRAS STATES. (*Including Cochin and Travancore.*)	**4,188,086**	**2,098,048**	**2,090,038**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**4,185,072**	**2,096,386**	**2,088,686**
Tamil	907,162	446,643	460,519
Malayalam . . .	3,135,917	1,574,658	1,561,259
Telugu	58,931	30,099	28,832
Kanarese	17,951	8,899	9,052
Tulu	1,979	1,306	673
Pashto . . .	47	45	2
Sanskrit . . .	15	9	6
Marathi . . .	39,819	21,766	18,053
Oriya	25	13	12
Bengali . . .	100	100	...
Western Hindi . .	17,416	9,570	7,846
Rajasthani . . .	31	17	14
Gujarati . . .	4,922	2,831	2,091
Panjabi . . .	32	27	5
Arabic . . .	401	240	161
Gipsy languages . .	324	163	161
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	68	59	9
Hebrew . . .	14	10	4
Syriac . . .	40	40	...
Turkish Dialects . .	1	1	...
Chinese . . .	2	2	...
Malay	11	6	5
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	2,921	1,590	1,331
Italian . . .	1	1	...
Latin . . .	2	2	...
French . . .	8	5	3
Spanish .	9	7	2
Portuguese . . .	589	333	256
Irish . . .	2	1	1
English . . .	2,304	1,236	1,068
Dutch . . .	1	1	...
Flemish . .	1	1	...
German	4	3	1
Language not returned	25	13	12

TABLE X.

COCHIN.
TRAVANCORE.
MYSORE.

Language.

PART IV.—LINGUISTIC DISTRIBUTION OF EACH STATE OR AGENCY.

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
COCHIN STATE.	**812,025**	**405,200**	**406,825**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**811,255**	**404,802**	**406,453**
Tamil	54,171	27,819	26,352
Malayalam	715,847	355,008	360,839
Telugu	12,676	6,647	6,029
Kanarese	4,180	2,111	2,069
Tulu	657	357	300
Pashto	2	1	1
Marathi	20,133	10,742	9,391
Bengali	2	2	...
Western Hindi	2,467	1,400	1,067
Gujarati	1,097	692	405
Panjabi	6	6	...
Arabic	17	17	...
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	**14**	**10**	**4**
Hebrew	10	6	4
Syriac	4	4	...
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	**756**	**388**	**368**
French	1	1	...
Spanish	1	1	...
Portuguese	407	223	184
English	347	163	184
TRAVANCORE STATE.	**2,952,157**	**1,490,165**	**1,461,992**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**2,949,972**	**1,488,932**	**1,461,040**
Tamil	492,273	247,735	244,538
Malayalam	2,420,049	1,219,635	1,200,414
Telugu	7,460	3,996	3,464
Kanarese	1,454	665	789
Tulu	1,321	949	372
Pashto	45	44	1
Sanskrit	15	9	6
Marathi	17,900	10,145	7,755
Oriya	3	2	1
Bengali	98	98	...
Western Hindi	5,964	3,688	2,276

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
TRAVANCORE STATE—*contd.*			
Rajasthani	30	17	13
Gujarati	2,821	1,646	1,175
Panjabi	21	16	5
Arabic	384	223	161
Gipsy languages	134	64	70
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	**54**	**40**	**14**
Hebrew	4	4	...
Syriac	36	36	...
Turkish Dialects	1	1	...
Chinese	2	2	...
Malay	11	6	5
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	**2,106**	**1,171**	**935**
Italian	1	1	...
Latin	2	2	...
French	6	3	3
Spanish	8	6	2
Portuguese	182	110	72
English	1,903	1,045	858
Dutch	1	1	...
Flemish	1	1	...
German	2	2	...
Language not returned.	**25**	**13**	**12**
MYSORE STATE.	**5,539,399**	**2,797,624**	**2,742,775**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**5,526,467**	**2,790,056**	**2,736,411**
Burmese	6	3	3
Savara	36	16	20
Tamil or Arava	229,160	118,533	110,627
Malayalam	3,121	2,705	416
Telugu or Andhra	835,046	425,747	409,299
Kanarese	4,044,076	2,023,903	2,020,173
Kodagu or Coorgi	5	4	1
Tulu	20,648	13,838	6,810
Pashto	11	11	...
Sanskrit	149	105	44

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE X.

RAJPUTANA.
UNITED PROVINCES STATES.]

Language.

PART IV.—LINGUISTIC DISTRIBUTION OF EACH STATE OR AGENCY.

Language.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
RAJPUTANA AGENCY.	**9,723,301**	**5,104,246**	**4,619,055**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**9,721,822**	**5,103,404**	**4,618,418**
Tamil	61	30	31
Telugu	61	32	29
Gond	3	1	2
Baloch	176	96	80
Pashto	655	554	101
Kashmiri	13	11	2
Lahnda	233	77	156
Sindhi	39,168	20,609	18,559
Marathi	1,472	798	674
Bihari	3,181	2,158	1,023
Bengali	470	251	219
Western Hindi	2,267,796	1,207,410	1,060,386
Rajasthani	7,035,093	3,681,389	3,353,704
Gujarati	349,659	176,576	173,083
Bhil languages	*334,148*	*168,193*	*165,955*
Panjabi	22,102	12,488	9,614
Central Pahari	64	64	...
Eastern Pahari or Naipali	23	4	19
Arabic	6	4	2
Gipsy languages	1,586	852	734
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	**41**	**35**	**6**
Persian	39	33	6
Turkish Dialects	2	2	...
RAJPUTANA AGENCY —*contd.*			
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	**1,438**	**807**	**631**
French	12	7	5
Portuguese	35	24	11
English	1,388	773	615
German	3	3	...
UNITED PROVINCES STATES.	**802,097**	**414,414**	**387,683**
A.—VERNACULARS OF INDIA.	**802,014**	**414,350**	**387,664**
Bhotia of Tibet	248	128	120
Pashto	64	56	8
Kashmiri	5	2	3
Marathi	3	3	
Bengali	78	67	11
Assamese	1	1	
Eastern Hindi	51	44	7
Western Hindi	534,978	282,192	786
Rajasthani	39	39	
Gujarati	8	6	2
Panjabi	340	302	38
Western Pahari	296	244	52
Central Pahari	265,842	131,817	
Eastern Pahari or Naipali	61	49	
B.—VERNACULARS OF OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA.	**21**	**19**	
Persian	21	19	
C.—EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.	**62**	**45**	
English	62	45	

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

The Table is divided into four parts—

PART I—Is a general summary giving for the whole of India and for each Province, State or Agency the number of persons born in India, in countries adjacent to India, in other Asiatic countries, in Europe, in Africa and so on. The columns headed 'Birth-place not returned,' include (*a*) 36,796 persons in various parts of India, who omitted to return their birth-place; (*b*) 762,039 persons in the Tribal Areas and Agency Tracts of Baluchistan and 127,011 persons in the wilder parts of Burma, where birth-place was not recorded at all.

PART II—The general groups of Part I are here distributed amongst the particular countries of which they are made up, and details are given for the whole of India and for each Province or State, showing the number of persons born in India and its various provinces, in Afghanistan, China, the United Kingdom, Cape Colony, Canada, etc.

PART III—Illustrates internal migration. Column 2 gives the total number of immigrants, that is to say of persons born in other parts of India who were enumerated in the Provinces or States entered in the first column. Column 3 treats as emigrants those persons who were born in the Provinces or States shown in column 1, but were enumerated in other parts of India. The fourth column shows the balance of emigration or immigration in each case, and the subsequent columns give particulars of the net interchange of population which goes to make up the balance for or against any given Province or State. The details working up to the totals will be found in Part II. To take a simple instance—194 persons born in Ajmer were enumerated in Assam, and 18 persons born in Assam were enumerated in Ajmer. The difference 176 represents the net immigration from Ajmer to Assam and appears first in column 5 as the net gain of Assam from Ajmer, and again in column 7 as the net loss of Ajmer to Assam. Of the gross figures 194 is shown with details of sex in Part II under Assam, while 18 is entered under Ajmer. As Part III deals only with internal migration, immigrants born outside India are excluded from the statistics. In the absence of complete returns of emigration no attempt can be made to strike a balance between immigration and emigration for India as a whole but an approximate estimate will be given in the body of the Census Report.

Part IV—Shows the territorial distribution at the Census of the persons born in each Province, State or Country.

Province, State or Agency where enumerated.	Total Population.			A.—Born in India.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
INDIA.	**294,361,056**	**149,951,824**	**144,409,232**	**292,793,356**	**149,036,214**	**143,757,142**
Provinces.	250,203,481	127,235,085	122,968,396	249,162,440	126,666,586	122,555,854
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	251,026	225,886	476,149	250,396	225,753
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,649	18,695	5,954	24,366	18,428	5,938
3. Assam	6,126,343	3,143,692	2,982,651	6,101,310	3,124,067	2,977,243
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	308,246	178,526	129,720	42,208	33,475	8,733
5. Bengal	78,493,410	39,278,186	39,215,224	78,306,942	39,176,228	39,130,714
6. Berar	2,754,016	1,394,300	1,359,716	2,753,390	1,393,779	1,359,611
7. Bombay	25,468,209	13,096,412	12,371,797	25,379,479	13,033,413	12,346,066
8. Burma	10,490,624	5,342,033	5,148,591	10,304,059	5,231,295	5,072,764
9. Central Provinces	11,873,029	5,844,814	6,028,215	11,868,466	5,841,830	6,026,636
10. Coorg	180,607	100,258	80,349	180,469	100,173	80,296
11. Madras	38,633,340	19,043,967	19,589,373	38,609,489	19,029,201	19,580,288
12. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	26,880,217	14,511,820	12,368,397	26,702,655	14,393,855	12,308,800
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48,423,879	25,031,356	23,462,523	48,413,458	24,980,446	23,433,012
States and Agencies.	44,157,575	22.716,739	21,440,836	43,630,916	22,429,628	21,201,288
14. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts*)	502,500	266,994	235,506		Birth-	place *not*
15. Baroda State	1,952,692	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,359	1,008,379	943,980
16. Central India Agency	8,628,781	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,625,043	4,425,712	4,199,331
17. Cochin State	812,025	405,200	406,825	811,958	405,148	406,810
18. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,128,259	5,662,319	5,465,940
19. Kashmir State	2,905,578	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,902,604	1,539,799	1,362,805
20 Mysore State	5,539,399	2,797,021	2,742,375	5,536,695	2,794,980	2,741,715
21. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,722,573	5,103,681	4,618,892
22. Travancore State	2,952,157	1,490,165	1,461,992	2,951,425	1,489,610	1,461,815

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART I.—GENERAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

PROVINCE, STATE OR AGENCY WHERE ENUMERATED.	E.—BORN IN AFRICA.			F.—BORN IN AMERIC		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	
1	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.
INDIA.	**8,293**	**5,196**	**3,097**	**2,069**	**1,196**	**873**
Provinces.	**8,193**	**5,135**	**3,058**	**1,992**	**1,149**	**843**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	3	3	...		2	
2. Andamans and Nicobars	1	1	...	3	2	
3. Assam	15	9		49	28	21
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	15	6	9	9	3	
5. Bengal	170	88	82	370	224	146
6. Berar	...	...		24	10	14
7. Bombay	7,007	4,514	2,493	340	216	124
8. Burma	58	39	19	211	136	75
9. Central Provinces	17	11	6	69	36	33
10. Coorg	2	2	...	2		
11. Madras	672	347	325	212	100	112
12. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	87	42	45	273	164	109
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	146	73	73	425	227	198
States and Agencies.	100	61	39	77	47	30
14. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts*)						
15. Baroda State	23	15		2		
16. Central India Agency	13	7		12		
17. Cochin State	2	2	...	2		
18. Hyderabad State	16	12		19	14	
19. Kashmir State	5	4		2	1	1
20. Mysore State	18	12		27	20	
21. Rajputana Agency	16	5				
22. Travancore State	1					

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART I.—GENERAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

ERE BORN.								
G.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA.			H.—BORN AT SEA.			BIRTH-PLACE NOT RETURNED.		
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.
646	392	254	114	76	38	925,846	487,931	437,915
610	380	230	105	68	37	423,166	220,805	202,361
7	4	3	2	1	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
20	15	5	6	4	2	2	1	1
5	2	3	3	2	1	259,539	139,476	120,063
195	111	84	38	21	17	...	...	...
2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	6	4	...	...	...	18,018	10,716	7,302
48	27	21	13	8	5	127,172	59,751	67,421
14	7	7	4	3	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
92	44	48	11	7	4	...	...	...
92	63	29	15	12	3	3,170	3,010	160
125	100	25	12	9	3	15,265	7,851	7,414
36	12	24	9	8	1	502,680	267,126	235,554
recorded.						502,500	266,994	235,506
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	11	6
8	1	7	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	5	11	3	2	1	116	75	41
6	2	4	1	1	...	39	39	...
4	3	1	1	1	...	8	7	1

Birth-place.	Population.			Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.
INDIA.	**294,361,056**	**149,951,824**	**144,409,232**	**ADJACENT TO INDIA—** *contd.*			
A.—BORN IN INDIA	**292,793,356**	**149,036,214**	**143,757,142**				
Provinces	**248,811,317**	**126,462,037**	**122,349,280**	Straits Settlements and Malaya	1,666	1,180	486
Ajmer-Merwara	408,329	217,631	190,698	Thibet	3,020	2,170	850
Andamans and Nicobars	10,779	5,972	4,807	Trans-Administrative Frontier (Yaghistan Waziristan, etc.	3,406	2,011	1,395
Assam	5,401,980	2,738,289	2,663,691	Turkestan	816	726	90
Baluchistan	78,461	47,035	31,426				
Bengal	78,448,803	39,209,241	39,239,562				
Berar	2,403,833	1,209,408	1,194,430	**C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES**	**139,221**	**101,858**	**37,363**
Bombay	25,236,209	12,940,701	12,295,508	Arabia	33,013	23,885	9,128
Burma	9,897,584	4,883,707	5,013,877	Armenia	21	17	4
Central Provinces	11,894,563	5,844,372	6,050,191	Asia, *Unspecified*	46,302	28,384	17,918
Coorg	128,701	65,559	63,142	Bagdad	17	15	2
Madras	39,076,721	19,356,068	19,720,653	Borneo	10	7	3
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	26,517,131	14,341,680	12,175,451	China	46,831	41,046	5,785
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	49,308,218	25,602,374	23,705,844	Hongkong	146	132	14
				Japan	353	189	164
States and Agencies	**43,892,870**	**22,522,568**	**21,370,302**	Java and Sumatra	83	50	33
Baroda State	1,982,063	1,006,358	975,705	Manilla	5	5	...
Central India Agency	8,418,828	4,309,537	4,109,291	Mongolia (*Tartary*)	15	11	4
Cochin State	776,593	388,939	387,654	Persia	11,660	7,558	4,102
Hyderabad State	11,133,735	5,651,458	5,482,277	Philippine Islands	97	96	1
Kashmir State	2,906,138	1,539,880	1,366,258	Russia in Asia	47	25	22
Mysore State	5,364,702	2,690,600	2,674,102	Turkey in Asia	621	438	183
Rajputana Agency	10,389,079	5,464,514	4,924,565				
Travancore State	2,921,732	1,471,282	1,450,450	**D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE**	**104,583**	**87,992**	**16,591**
India, *Unspecified*	19,138	12,005	7,133	*United Kingdom*	*96,653*	*81,990*	*14,663*
French and Portuguese Settlements	70,031	3 ,604	30,427	England and Wales	77,411	66,206	11,205
				Scotland	9,325	7,877	1,448
				Ireland	9,682	7,731	1,951
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA—	**386,928**	**230,969**	**155,959**	Channel Islands and Isle of Man	47	38	9
Afghanistan	112,502	74,968	37,534				
Bhotan	2,660	1,676	984	United Kingdom, *Unspecified*	188	138	50
Ceylon	5,273	3,236	2,037	Austria-Hungary	531	426	105
French Indo-China	33	13	20	Belgium	255	199	56
Laccadives	11,010	5,786	5,224	Bulgaria	1	1	...
Maldives	50	42	8	Cyprus	44	44	...
Nepal	243,037	137,055	105,982	Denmark	132	102	30
Siam	3,455	2,106	1,349	Europe, *Unspecified*	460	259	201

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XI.

ANDAMANS & NICOBARS.] **Birth-place.**

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA .	138	126	12
Afghanistan . .	120	115	5
Ceylon . . .	8	5	3
Nepal . . .	9	5	4
Straits Settlements .	1	1	...
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES . .	15	12	3
Arabia . . .	8	6	2
China . . .	1	1	...
Japan . . .	1	...	1
Persia . . .	2	2	...
Turkey in Asia . .	3	3	...
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE . . .	593	482	111
United Kingdom . .	*576*	*474*	*102*
England and Wales .	265	214	51
Scotland . . .	42	22	20
Ireland . . .	269	238	31
Belgium . . .	1	1	...
France . . .	8	4	4
Germany . . .	2	...	2
Iceland . . .	1	...	1
Spain . . .	1	1	...
Switzerland . .	3	1	2
Turkey in Europe .	1	1	...
E.—BORN IN AFRICA .	3	3	...
Africa, *Unspecified* .	3	3	...
F.—BORN IN AMERICA .	5	2	3
America, *Unspecified* .	5	2	3
G.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA .	7	4	3
Australia . . .	7	4	3
H.—BORN AT SEA . .	2	1	1
At Sea . . .	2	1	1

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	F
1.	2.	3.	
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS.	24,649	18,695	
A.—BORN IN INDIA . .	24,366	18,428	
Provinces . . .	23,566	17,680	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	25	23	
Andamans and Nicobars . . .	10,430	5,748	
Assam . . .	130	126	
Baluchistan . .	5	5	
Bengal . . .	2,457	2,220	
Berar . . .	79	62	
Bombay . . .	918	782	
Burma . . .	1,981	1,966	
Central Provinces .	577	513	
Madras . . .	1,338	1,209	
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province .	2,215	1,964	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	3,402	3,062	
States and Agencies .	782	734	
Baroda State . .	1	1	
Central India Agency .	291	276	
Hyderabad State .	225	218	
Kashmir State . .	4	4	
Mysore State . .	150	140	
Rajputana Agency .	109	94	
Travancore State .	2	1	
French and Portuguese Settlements . .	18	14	
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA .	78	77	
Afghanistan . .	32	32	
Ceylon . . .	7	7	
Laccadives . .	19	19	
Nepal . . .	9	9	
Straits Settlements and Malaya . . .	10	9	
Turkestan . .	1	1	
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES .	8	7	
Arabia . . .	1		

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ntd.			
a . . .	1	1	...
a . .	4	4	...
ey in Asia . .	1	1	...
IN COUNTRIES EUROPE .	192	179	13
Kingdom . .	*190*	*177*	*13*
and and Wales .	169	161	8
land . .	11	9	2
nd . . .	10	7	3
nany . . .	1	1	...
altar . . .	1	1	...
N IN AFRICA .	1	1	...
ca, *Unspecified* .	1	1	...
RN IN AMERICA .	3	2	1
ada	3	2	1
RN AT SEA	1	1	...
ea . . .	1	1	...
ASSAM.	**6,126,343**	**3,143,692**	**2,982,651**
RN IN INDIA .	6,101,310	3,124,067	2,977,243
ces . . .	6,079,269	3,110,282	2,968,987
er-Merwara . .	194	113	81
am . . .	5,350,499	2,707,029	2,643,470
uchistan . .	655	644	11
gal . . .	503,880	276,991	226,889
ar . . .	54	21	33
nbay . . .	1,415	1,122	293
ma . . .	1,666	845	821
tral Provinces .	84,170	40,988	43,182
dras . . .	21,571	11,410	10,161
njab and North-West Frontier Province.	6,265	5,531	734
ited Provinces of gra and Oudh.	108,900	65,588	43,312
. .	21,893	13,673	8,220
	12,168	6,153	6,015
	151	107	44

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
INDIA—*contd.*			
Kashmir State . .	68	58	10
Mysore State . .	170	77	93
Rajputana Agency .	9,336	7,278	2,058
India, Unspecified .	146	111	35
French and Portuguese Settlements.	2	1	1
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA.	23,410	18,276	5,134
Afghanistan . .	1,101	1,096	5
Bhotan . . .	919	806	113
Ceylon . . .	4	2	2
Nepal . . .	21,347	16,348	4,999
Siam . . .	4	4	...
Straits Settlements and Malaya.	14	2	12
Thibet . . .	8	6	2
Turkestan . .	13	12	1
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES.	191	170	21
Arabia . . .	30	24	6
Borneo . . .	4	4	...
China . . .	134	121	13
Java . . .	1	1	...
Persia . . .	17	17	...
Turkey in Asia . .	5	3	2
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE.	1,340	1,122	218
United Kingdom . .	*1,287*	*1,080*	*207*
England and Wales .	870	712	158
Scotland . . .	319	280	39
Ireland . . .	98	88	10
Austria . . .	1	1	...
Belgium . . .	1	1	...
Denmark . . .	4	4	...
France . . .	5	5	...
Germany . . .	22	15	7
Gibraltar . . .	3	3	...
Iceland . . .	2	1	1
Italy . . .	1	...	1

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
EUROPE – *contd.*			
Russia in Europe	3	2	1
Spain	1	1	...
Switzerland	1	1	...
Turkey in Europe	9	8	1
E.—BORN IN AFRICA	15	9	6
Mauritius	10	5	5
South Africa	5	4	1
F.—BORN IN AMERICA	49	28	21
America, *Unspecified*	34	16	18
British Guiana	1	...	1
Canada	3	2	1
Newfoundland	2	2	...
West Indies	9	8	1
G.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA	20	15	5
Australia	14	10	4
New Zealand	3	3	...
Tasmania	3	2	1
H.—BORN AT SEA	6	4	2
At Sea	6	4	2
BIRTH-PLACE NOT RETURNED	2	1	1
BALUCHISTAN	**308,246**	**178,526**	**129,720**
A.—BORN IN INDIA	**42,208**	**33,475**	**8,733**
Provinces	**39,836**	**31,335**	**8,501**
Ajmer-Merwara	168	162	6
Baluchistan	7,475	5,153	2,322
Bengal	146	99	47
Bombay	4,335	3,373	962
Burma	23	8	15
Central Provinces	90	77	13
Madras	146	106	40
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	22,081	17,883	4,198
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	5,372	4,474	898
States and Agencies	**1,920**	**1,759**	**161**
Central India Agency	256	231	

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.	
	Persons.	Males.
1.	2.	3.
INDIA—*contd.*		
Hyderabad State	49	41
Kashmir State	449	382
Mysore State	32	18
Rajputana Agency	1,134	1,087
India, Unspecified	330	269
Portuguese Settlements	122	112
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA.	3,543	2,864
Afghanistan	3,436	2,761
Bhotan	1	...
Nepal	6	4
Trans—Administrative Frontier (Yaghistan and Waziristan).	89	89
Turkestan	11	10
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES.	68	35
Arabia	29	15
Persia	39	20
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE.	2,856	2,663
United Kingdom	*2,820*	*2,636*
England and Wales	2,548	2,402
Scotland	58	42
Ireland	211	190
Channel Islands	3	2
Belgium	1	...
Europe, *Unspecified*	1	1
France	23	19
Germany	2	2
Gibraltar	1	1
Malta	7	4
Portugal	1	...
E.—BORN IN AFRICA	15	6
Africa, *Unspecified*	2	2
Cape Colony	5	2
East Africa		

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
EUROPE—*contd.*			
Gibraltar	12	9	3
Greece	43	36	7
Holland	23	20	3
Iceland	3	3	...
Italy	97	61	36
Malta	17	14	3
Norway and Sweden	123	111	12
Portugal	18	17	1
Russia in Europe	87	31	56
Spain	22	16	6
Switzerland	12	8	4
Turkey in Europe	76	55	21
E.—BORN IN AFRICA	170	88	82
Abyssinia	1	...	1
Africa, *Unspecified*	48	30	18
Cape Colony	48	11	37
Egypt	20	13	7
Mauritius	15	8	7
Natal	8	1	7
St. Helena, etc.	29	24	5
Zanzibar	1	1	...
F.—BORN IN AMERICA	370	224	146
America, *Unspecified*	160	98	62
British Guiana	34	12	22
Canada	46	33	13
Newfoundland	2	...	2
South America	3	3	...
United States	71	34	37
West Indies	54	44	10
G.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA	195	111	84
Australia	160	94	66
New Zealand	34	16	18
Tasmania	1	1	...
H.—BORN AT SEA	38	21	17
At Sea	38	21	17

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Fem
1.	2.	3.	
BERAR.	2,754,016	1,394,300	1,35
A.—BORN IN INDIA	2,753,390	1,393,779	1,3
Provinces	2,625,495	1,328,815	1,2
Andamans and Nicobars	3	1	
Baluchistan	177	173	
Bengal	290	213	
Berar	2,315,941	1,169,538	1,1
Bombay	75,062	38,892	
Burma	4	1	
Central Provinces	207,980	100,538	1
Madras	699	396	
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	871	667	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	24,468	18,396	
States and Agencies	127,786	64,880	
Baroda State	82	45	
Central India Agency	3,581	2,165	
Hyderabad State	94,978	43,472	
Kashmir State	2	2	
Mysore State	36	18	
Rajputana Agency	29,107	19,178	
Portuguese Settlements	109	84	
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA.	446	423	
Afghanistan	424	407	
Bhotan	1	1	
Ceylon	8	4	
Nepal	13	11	
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES.	24	21	
Arabia	11	10	
China	7	6	
Persia	2	2	
Turkey in Asia	4	3	
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE.	130	66	
United Kingdom	*93*	*54*	
England and Wales	66	39	
Scotland	13	7	

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ASIA—*contd.*			
Ireland	14	8	6
Denmark	1	1	...
France	22	2	20
Germany	2	1	1
Greece	3	3	...
Italy	1	1	...
Sweden	5	3	2
Switzerland	3	1	2
I.—BORN IN AMERICA	24	10	14
America, *Unspecified*	24	10	14
J.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA	2	1	1
Australia	2	1	1
BOMBAY.	**25,468,209**	**13,096,412**	**12,371,797**
I.—BORN IN INDIA	**25,379,479**	**13,033,413**	**12,346.066**
Provinces	**24,844,526**	**12,772,597**	**12,071,929**
Ajmer-Merwara	466	287	179
Assam	55	37	18
Baluchistan	65,684	38,152	27,532
Bengal	6,471	4,766	1,705
Berar	4,144	2,281	1,863
Bombay	24,609,410	12,619,096	11,990,314
Burma	302	186	116
Central Provinces	12,532	7,516	5,016
Madras	32,362	20,483	11,879
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	44,070	29,902	14,168
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	69,030	49,891	19,139
States and Agencies	**483,079**	**229,412**	**253,667**
Baroda State	195,675	78,377	117,298
Central India Agency	11,583	6,847	4,736
Hyderabad State	129,577	56,319	73,258
Kashmir State	666	457	209
Mysore State	13,173	5,876	7,297
Rajputana Agency	132,405	81,536	50,869
India, Unspecified	7,390	4,163	3,227
French and Portuguese Settlements	44,484	27,241	17,243

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA.	13,126	9,854	3,272
Afghanistan	12,513	9,398	3,115
Bhotan	2	1	1
Ceylon	308	228	80
Laccadives	22	21	1
Nepal	213	161	52
Siam	16	9	7
Straits Settlement and Malaya.	50	35	15
Thibet	2	1	1
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES.	31,406	21,819	9,587
Arabia	27,220	18,770	8,450
Armenia	6	5	1
Asia, *Unspecified*	51	39	12
China	297	258	39
Japan	187	117	70
Java and Sumatra	26	17	9
Mongolia *Tartary*	10	6	4
Persia	3,146	2,278	868
Russia in Asia	40	20	20
Turkey in Asia	423	309	114
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE.	18,823	15,874	2,949
United Kingdom	*15,753*	*13,275*	*2,478*
England and Wales	13,632	11,660	1,972
Scotland	1,059	831	228
Ireland	1,060	782	278
Channel Islands and Isle of Man.	2	2	...
Austria Hungary	315	258	57
Belgium	10	2	8
Denmark	43	36	7
Europe, *Unspecified*	173	96	77
France	240	187	53
Germany	658	552	106
Gibraltar	21	18	3
Greece	100	84	16
Holland	355	340	15
Italy	559	508	51

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
EUROPE—*contd.*			
Malta	14	12	2
Norway and Sweden	45	42	3
Portugal	39	27	12
Roumania	8	2	6
Russia in Europe	353	333	20
Spain	33	24	9
Switzerland	76	57	19
Turkey in Europe	28	21	7
E.—BORN IN AFRICA	7,007	4,514	2,493
Abyssinia	130	64	66
Africa, *Unspecified*	1,440	877	563
Cape Colony	6	3	3
East Africa (Mombassa)	13	8	5
Egypt	84	48	36
Mauritius	5	3	2
Mozambique	24	22	2
Natal	10	7	3
Somaliland	5,201	3,427	1,774
South Africa (Transvaal)	1	...	1
West Africa	1	1	...
Zanzibar	92	54	38
F.—BORN IN AMERICA	340	216	124
America, *Unspecified*	220	136	84
Canada	29	19	10
Newfoundland	1	1	...
South America	5	2	3
United States	75	50	25
West Indies	10	8	2
G.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA	10	6	4
New Zealand	10	6	4
BIRTH-PLACE NOT RETURNED.	18,018	10,716	7,302
BURMA.	**10,490,624**	**5,342,033**	**5,148,591**
A.—BORN IN INDIA	10,304,059	5,231,295	5,072,764
Provinces	10,300,846	5,228,623	5,072,223
Ajmer-Merwara	33	33	...
Andamans and Nicobars	2		

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.	
	Persons.	Males.
1.	2.	3.
INDIA—*contd.*		
Assam	1,654	1,294
Baluchistan	8	6
Bengal	157,034	132,225
Berar	5	5
Bombay	6,669	5,567
Burma	9,888,124	4,877,252
Central Provinces	2,128	1,828
Madras	189,810	160,259
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier Province.	21,585	19,465
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	33,760	30,669
States and Agencies	1,914	1,573
Baroda State	1	1
Central India Agency	240	209
Hyderabad State	600	448
Kashmir State	68	62
Mysore State	452	384
Rajputana Agency	553	469
India, Unspecified	799	644
French and Portuguese Settlements.	500	455
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA.	8,942	6,819
Afghanistan	253	237
Ceylon	504	433
Laccadives	18	18
Nepal	3,910	3,386
Siam	3,327	2,020
Straits Settlements and Malaya.	907	703
Thibet	23	22
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES.	43,792	38,383
Arabia	120	94
China	43,328	38,063
Japan	100	24
Persia	128	97
Phillipine Islands	97	96
Turkey in Asia	19	9

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XI.

COORG.] **Birth-place.**

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA.	**534**	**430**	**104**
Afghanistan	415	358	57
Ceylon	28	14	14
Laccadives (Coral Islands).	1	1	...
Nepal	74	48	26
Siam	2	1	1
Straits Settlements	1	...	1
Turkestan	13	8	5
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES.	**279**	**142**	**137**
Arabia	56	22	34
China	9	4	5
Japan	7	4	3
Java	6	3	3
Persia	182	98	84
Turkey in Asia	19	11	8
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE.	**3,646**	**2,355**	**1,291**
United Kingdom	*3,444*	*2,232*	*1,212*
England and Wales	2,481	1,504	977
Scotland	487	437	50
Ireland	307	165	142
United Kingdom, *Unspecified.*	169	126	43
Austria	4	3	1
Belgium	12	8	4
Denmark	7	6	1
France	70	35	35
Germany	19	13	6
Gibraltar	9	6	3
Greece	11	7	4
Holland	1	1	...
Iceland	2	1	1
Italy	16	10	6
Malta	4	3	1
Portugal	10	6	4
Russia in Europe	4	2	2
Spain	8		
Sweden	24	13	11
Switzerland	1	1	...
E.—BORN IN AFRICA	**17**	**11**	**6**
Africa, *Unspecified*	16	11	5
Zanzibar	1	...	1
F.—BORN IN AMERICA	**69**	**36**	**33**
America, *Unspecified*	31	17	14
Canada	6	5	1
Central America	1	1	...
South America	2	2	...
United States	29	11	18
G.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA	**14**	**7**	**7**
Australia	14	7	7
H.—BORN AT SEA—	**4**	**3**	**1**
At Sea	4	3	1
COORG.	**180,607**	**100,258**	**80,349**
A.—BORN IN INDIA	**180,469**	**100,173**	**80,296**
Provinces	155,641	86,019	69,622
Assam	1	1	...
Bengal	18	14	4
Bombay	660	546	114
Burma	11	4	7
Central Provinces	17	10	7
Coorg	125,509	64,162	61,347
Madras	29,386	21,252	8,134
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	24	20	4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	15	10	5
States and Agencies	24,805	14,133	10,672
Hyderabad State	77	55	22
Mysore State	24,713	14,064	10,649
Rajputana Agency	15	14	1
India, Unspecified	6	4	2
	17	17	...

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

E-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
COUNTRIES TO INDIA .	17	11	6
stan . .	2	2	...
. . .	2	1	1
. . .	9	7	2
. . .	3	1	2
ettlements .	1	...	1
OTHER ASIATIC . .	4	1	3
. . .	1	...	1
. . .	3	1	2
COUNTRIES IN .	113	70	43
ngdom . .	*99*	*62*	*37*
and Wales .	70	42	28
. . .	27	18	9
. . .	2	2	...
. . .	2	2	...
. . .	10	5	5
. . .	1	1	...
nd . .	1	...	1
AFRICA .	2	2	...
nspecified .	2	2	...
AMERICA .	2	1	1
. . .	1	1	...
nerica . .	1	...	1
DRAS.	38,633,340	19,043,967	19,589,373
INDIA— .	38,609,489	19,029,201	19,580,288
. . .	38,418,569	18,937,613	19,480,956
lerwara .	35	23	12
ns and Nicobars	38	22	16
. . .	153	135	18
stan . .	23	16	7
. . .	9,720	5,013	4,707
. . .	60	24	36
ay . . .	24,428	15,523	8,905
a . . .	1,502	865	637
d Provinces .	14,011	7,598	6,413
. . .	631	392	239

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
INDIA—*contd.*			
Madras . . .	38,363,652	18,904,791	19,458,861
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province .	1,044	820	224
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . .	3,272	2,391	881
States and Agencies .	170,163	82,490	87,673
Baroda State . .	304	120	184
Central India Agency .	479	320	159
Cochin State . .	7,078	3,470	3,608
Hyderabad State .	62,386	30,683	31,703
Kashmir State . .	32	19	13
Mysore State . .	89,430	41,733	47,697
Rajputana Agency .	1,488	1,190	298
Travancore State .	8,966	4,955	4,011
India, Unspecified .	284	161	123
French and Portuguese Settlements . .	20,473	8,937	11,536
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA.	15,222	8,105	7,117
Afghanistan . .	100	89	11
Bhotan . . .	2	2	...
Ceylon . . .	3,668	2,041	1,627
French Indo-China .	13	7	6
Laccadives . .	10,876	5,658	5,218
Maldives . . .	16	14	2
Nepal . . .	77	46	31
Siam . . .	58	45	13
Straits Settlements and Malaya . . .	406	197	209
Turkestan . . .	6	6	...
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES.	661	603	58
Arabia . . .	409	394	15
Asia, *Unspecified* .	1	...	1
Borneo . . .	3	3	...
China . . .	42	33	9
Hongkong . .	4	3	1
Japan . . .	33	29	4
Java and Sumatra .	19	10	9
Persia . . .	132	118	14
Turkey in Asia . .	18	13	5

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE—	6,981	5,560	1,421
United Kingdom . .	*5,994*	*4,874*	*1,120*
England and Wales .	5,008	4,164	844
Scotland . . .	438	348	90
Ireland . . .	527	344	183
Channel Islands and Isle of Man . .	13	13	...
United Kingdom, *Unspecified* . .	8	5	3
Austria . . .	10	10	...
Belgium . . .	19	13	6
Cyprus . . .	1	1	...
Denmark . . .	21	13	8
Europe, *Unspecified* .	74	59	15
France . . .	385	259	126
Germany . . .	239	149	90
Gibraltar . . .	2	2	...
Greece . . .	8	7	1
Holland . . .	11	11	...
Iceland . . .	1	...	1
Italy . . .	60	45	15
Malta . . .	6	4	2
Norway and Sweden .	31	20	11
Portugal . . .	24	24	...
Russia in Europe .	17	9	8
Spain . . .	35	33	2
Switzerland . .	40	26	14
Turkey in Europe .	3	1	2
E.—BORN IN AFRICA. .	672	347	325
Africa, *Unspecified* .	70	30	40
Cape Colony . .	3	1	2
Egypt . . .	8	4	4
Mauritius . . .	387	221	166
Natal . . .	163	73	90
South Africa . .	35	14	21
St. Helena . .	3	2	1
Zanzibar . . .	3	2	1

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
F.—BORN IN AMERICA .	212	100	112
America, *Unspecified* .	123	54	69
British Guiana . .	1	1	...
Canada . . .	33	22	11
South America . .	1	1	...
United States . .	36	11	25
West Indies . .	18	11	7
G.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA—	92	44	48
Australia . . .	79	39	40
New Zealand . .	9	3	6
Tasmania . . .	4	2	2
H.—BORN AT SEA . .	11	7	4
At Sea . . .	11	7	4
PUNJAB (Including North-West Frontier Province).	**26,880,217**	**14,511,820**	**12,368,397**
A.—BORN IN INDIA— .	26,702,655	14,392,855	12,309,800
Provinces . . .	26,341,714	14,231,281	12,110,433
Ajmer-Merwara . .	754	456	298
Andamans and Nicobars	130	92	38
Assam . . .	103	60	43
Baluchistan . .	4,059	2,565	1,494
Bengal . . .	7,074	4,363	2,711
Berar . . .	35	16	19
Bombay . . .	11,959	7,526	4,433
Burma . . .	802	423	379
Central Provinces .	1,356	720	636
Coorg . . .	1	...	1
Madras . . .	937	691	246
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province .	26,081,780	14,098,234	11,983,546
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	232,724	116,135	116,589
States and Agencies .	356,852	160,049	196,803
Baroda State . .	105	78	27
Central India Agency .	3,692	2,080	1,612
Hyderabad State . .	849	520	329
Kashmir State . .	83,240	38,295	44,945

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.	**48,493,879**	**25,031,356**	**23,462,523**
A.—BORN IN INDIA	**48,413,458**	**24,980,446**	**23,433,012**
Provinces	**48,082,804**	**24,844,233**	**23,238,571**
Ajmer-Merwara	2,398	1,308	1,090
Andamans and Nicobars	21	13	8
Assam	840	399	441
Baluchistan	148	133	15
Bengal	128,991	45,737	83,254
Berar	383	231	152
Bombay	6,102	3,731	2,371
Burma	794	611	183
Central Provinces	10,857	4,813	6,044
Coorg	1	1	...
Madras	1,606	1,014	592
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	132,740	65,794	66,946
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	47,797,923	24,720,448	23,077,475
States and Agencies	**330,457**	**136,064**	**194,393**
Baroda State	830	377	453
Central India Agency	199,388	78,918	120,470
Hyderabad State	2,233	1,251	982
Kashmir State	1,100	813	287
Mysore State	167	68	99
Rajputana Agency	126,739	54,637	72,102
India, Unspecified	99	87	12
French and Portuguese Settlements	98	62	36
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA	**48,233**	**28,512**	**19,721**
Afghanistan	1,001	831	170
Bhotan	34	11	23
Ceylon	40	22	18
French Indo-China	13	...	13
Maldives	13	7	6
Nepal	46,585	27,260	19,325
Siam	2	1	1
Straits Settlements	10	9	1
Thibet	522	360	162
Turkestan	13	11	2

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	F
1.	2.	3.	
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES	**445**	**376**	
Arabia	145	120	
Armenia	2	1	
Asia, *Unspecified*	2	1	
Borneo	1	....	
China	188	166	
Japan	2	1	
Persia	93	78	
Russia in Asia	2	2	
Turkey in Asia	10	7	
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE	**15,770**	**13,762**	
United Kingdom	*15,411*	*13,540*	
England and Wales	10,735	9,464	
Scotland	2,579	2,443	
Ireland	2,093	1,631	
Channel Islands	3	2	
United Kingdom, *Unspecified*	1	...	
Austria	5	3	
Belgium	6	2	
Cyprus	42	42	
Denmark	5	4	
Europe, *Unspecified*	5	2	
France	45	28	
Germany	71	36	
Gibraltar	5	2	
Greece	2	2	
Holland	4	3	
Iceland	5	...	
Italy	79	49	
Malta	8	4	
Norway and Sweden	11	9	
Portugal	9	9	
Roumania	2	1	
Russia in Europe	18	13	
Spain	13	4	
Switzerland	7	5	
Turkey in Europe	17	4	

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
—BORN IN AFRICA .	146	73	73
Africa, *Unspecified* .	146	73	73
—BORN IN AMERICA .	425	227	198
America, *Unspecified* .	423	227	196
North America . .	2	...	2
—BORN IN AUSTRALIA	125	100	25
Australia . . .	125	100	25
—BORN AT SEA . .	12	9	3
At Sea . . .	12	9	3
BIRTH-PLACE NOT RETURNED . . .	15,265	7,851	7,414
BARODA STATE.	**1,952,692**	**1,008,634**	**944,058**
—BORN IN INDIA—	1,952,359	1,008,379	943,980
Provinces	166,538	80,228	86,310
Ajmer-Merwara . .	60	37	23
Assam . . .	6	6	...
Baluchistan . .	12	9	3
Bengal . . .	915	663	252
Berar . . .	17	8	9
Bombay . . .	161,153	76,206	84,947
Burma . . .	25	18	7
Central Provinces .	124	81	43
Madras . . .	208	144	64
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	818	608	210
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	3,200	2,448	752
States and Agencies	1,784,979	927,610	857,369
Baroda State . .	1,779,761	924,448	855,313
Central India Agency .	819	516	303
Hyderabad State . .	223	116	107
Kashmir State . .	15	13	2
Mysore State . .	22	16	6
Rajputana Agency .	4,139	2,501	1,638
India Unspecified .	554	386	168
French and Portuguese Settlements . .	288	155	133

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA—	199	168	31
Afghanistan . .	155	140	15
Bhotan . . .	3	3	...
Ceylon . . .	1	1	...
Nepal . . .	14	12	2
Siam . . .	25	11	14
Thibet . . .	1	1	...
—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES—	59	39	20
Arabia . . .	42	29	13
China . . .	11	5	6
Persia . . .	6	5	1
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE—	33	21	12
United Kingdom .	*22*	*12*	*10*
England . . .	21	11	10
Scotland . . .	1	1	..
Denmark . . .	1	1	...
France . . .	5	5	...
Germany . . .	1	1	...
Portugal . . .	3	2	1
Sweden . . .	1	...	1
E.—BORN IN AFRICA—	23	15	8
Africa, *Unspecified* .	3	2	1
Mauritius . . .	6	4	2
Mozambique . .	8	5	3
Zanzibar . . .	6	4	2
F.—BORN IN AMERICA—	2	1	1
United States . .	2	1	1
BIRTH-PLACE NOT RETURNED—		11	6
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY. . . .	**8,628,781**	**4,428,790**	**4,199,991**
A.—BORN IN INDIA— .	8,625,043	4,425,712	4,199,331
Provinces . . .	484,525	233,652	250,873
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1,266	693	573
Bengal . . .	5,039	2,201	2,838
Berar . . .	10	6	4

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3	4.
INDIA—*contd.*			
Bombay	75,393	37,629	37,764
Central Provinces	66,968	30,337	36,631
Madras	1,026	439	587
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	14,664	10,074	4,590
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	320,159	152,273	167,886
States and Agencies	8,136,941	4,189,442	3,947,499
Baroda State	4,452	2,378	2,074
Central India Agency	7,956,518	4,103,797	3,852,721
Hyderabad State	2,627	1,608	1,019
Kashmir State	8	8	...
Rajputana Agency	173,336	81,651	91,685
India, Unspecified	3,259	2,441	818
Portuguese Settlements	318	177	141
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA—	268	183	85
Afghanistan	186	143	43
Ceylon	6	1	5
Nepal	73	37	36
Turkestan	3	2	1
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES—	66	43	23
Arabia	32	26	6
Bagdad	4	4	...
China	1	...	1
Persia	16	8	8
Turkey in Asia	13	5	8
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE—	3,368	2,838	530
United Kingdom	*3,255*	*2,767*	*488*
England and Wales	1,663	1,381	282
Scotland	679	558	121
Ireland	913	828	85
Europe, *Unspecified*	66	33	33
France	15	9	6
Germany	3	1	2
Greece	3		

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.	
	Persons.	Males.
1.	2.	3.
EUROPE—*contd.*		
Italy	2	1
Portugal	22	22
Roumania	1	1
Russia in Europe	1	1
E.—BORN IN AFRICA—	13	7
Africa, *Unspecified*	13	7
F.—BORN IN AMERICA—	12	3
America, *Unspecified*	12	3
G.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA—	8	1
Australia	7	...
New Zealand	1	1
H.—BORN AT SEA—	3	3
At Sea	3	3
COCHIN STATE.	812,025	405,200
A.—BORN IN INDIA—	811,958	405,148
Provinces	34,324	16,364
Assam	2	...
Bengal	52	42
Berar	1	1
Bombay	864	658
Burma	1	1
Central Provinces	30	23
Madras	33,201	15,507
Punjab and North West Frontier Province	34	34
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	139	98
States and Agencies	777,597	388,753
Central India Agency	5	1
Cochin State	761,971	382,094
Hyderabad State	42	26
Mysore State	127	100
Rajputana Agency	10	8
Travancore State	15,442	6,524
[illegible]	37	21

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XI.

KASHMIR, MYSORE.

Birth-place.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
E.—BORN IN AFRICA	16	12	4
Cape Colony	1	1	...
Egypt	11	9	2
South Africa	4	2	2
F.—BORN IN AMERICA	19	14	5
America, *Unspecified*	19	14	5
KASHMIR STATE.	**2,905,578**	**1,542,057**	**1,363,521**
A.—BORN IN INDIA—	2,902,604	1,539,799	1,362,805
Provinces	82,358	40,222	42,136
Ajmer-Merwara	10	7	3
Andamans and Nicobars	1	...	1
Assam	2	1	1
Baluchistan	16	15	1
Bengal	198	146	52
Bombay	202	145	57
Burma	3	3	...
Central Provinces	8	8	...
Madras	9	7	2
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	81,158	39,281	41,877
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	751	609	142
States and Agencies	2,820,233	1,499,567	1,320,666
Baroda State	6	5	1
Central India Agency	29	24	5
Hyderabad State	18	15	3
Kashmir State	2,819,981	1,499,401	1,320,580
Rajputana Agency	199	122	77
India, Unspecified	3	...	3
French and Portuguese Settlements	10	10	...
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA	2,824	2,171	653
Afghanistan	1,038	687	351
Nepal	1,384	1,243	141
Thibet	60	35	25
Trans-Administrative Frontier—(Yaghistan)	309	178	131
Turkestan	33	28	5

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Fem
1.	2.	3.	4
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES—	28	25	
Arabia	4	4	..
Bagdad	8	8	..
China	15	12	
Mongolia (*Tartary*)	1	1	..
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE	110	58	
United Kingdom	92	45	
England and Wales	76	35	
Scotland	8	4	
Ireland	8	6	
Belgium	1	1	..
France	6	3	
Holland	1	1	..
Malta	2	...	
Portugal	7	7	..
Switzerland	1	1	..
E.—BORN IN AFRICA	8	8	
Africa, *Unspecified*	3	...	
Cape Colony	3	1	
Egypt	2	1	
F.—BORN IN AMERICA—	2	1	
America, *Unspecified*	2	1	
G.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA—	2	1	
Australia	2	1	
MYSORE STATE	**5,539,399**	**2,797,024**	**2,742,**
A.—BORN IN INDIA—	5,536,695	2,794,980	2,741
Provinces	298,088	165,372	132
Ajmer-Merwara	11	8	
Andamans and Nicobars	14	8	
Assam	4	3	
Baluchistan	8	3	
Bengal	416	290	
Berar	9	2	
Bombay	37,117	19,534	17
Burma	184		
Central Provinces			

TABLE XI.

Birth-place. [MYSORE.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

TH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ld.			
. . .	2,553	1,001	1,552
. . .	255,152	142,739	112,413
and North-Frontier Pro-			
. . .	365	301	64
Provinces of and Oudh .	723	577	146
l Agencies .	5,237,730	2,629,122	2,608,608
State . .	168	81	87
l India Agency .	51	32	19
State . .	52	38	14
bad State .	3,552	2,007	1,545
ir State . .	11	7	4
State . .	5,233,020	2,626,212	2,606,808
ana Agency .	802	695	107
core State .	74	50	24
Unspecified .	216	125	91
and Portuguese ments . .	661	361	300
IN COUNTRIES ENT TO INDIA .	151	95	56
istan . .	21	18	3
. . .	105	61	44
Indo-China .	3	2	1
. . .	8	7	1
Settlements .	13	6	7
tan . . .	1	1	...
IN OTHER C COUNTRIES—	67	53	14
. . .	30	26	4
Unspecified .	1	1	...
. . . .	1	...	1
. . .	12	10	2
Kong . .	2	1	1
. . . .	8	6	2
. . . .	13	9	4
IN COUNTRIES IN PE— . . .	2,306	1,782	524
d Kingdom .	*2,100*	*1,661*	*439*
nd Wales .	1,906	1,546	360
-	81	50	31

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
EUROPE—*contd.*			
Ireland . . .	110	64	46
Channel Islands .	3	1	2
Austria . . .	4	1	3
Belgium . . .	7	5	2
France . . .	72	38	34
Germany . . .	44	11	33
Gibraltar . . .	1	1	...
Holland . . .	1	1	...
Italy . . .	63	58	5
Malta . . .	3	1	2
Portugal . . .	2	...	2
Russia in Europe .	4	1	3
Spain . . .	1	1	...
Sweden . . .	1	1	...
Switzerland . .	2	1	1
Turkey in Europe .	1	1	...
E.—BORN IN AFRICA— .	18	12	6
Africa, *Unspecified* .	9	7	2
Egypt . . .	3	1	2
Mauritius . . .	3	2	1
Natal . . .	2	1	1
Zanzibar . . .	1	1	...
F.—BORN IN AMERICA— .	27	20	7
America, *Unspecified* .	12	9	3
British Guiana . .	2	1	1
Canada . . .	2	1	1
South America .	1	1	...
United States . .	7	5	2
West Indies . .	3	3	...
G.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA—	16	5	11
Australia . . .	14	4	10
New Zealand .	2	1	1
H.—BORN AT SEA .	3	2	1
At Sea . . .	3	2	1
BIRTH-PLACE NOT RETURNED . . .	116	75	41

TABLE XI.

RAJPUTANA, TRAVANCORE.] Birth-place.

PART II.—DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY BIRTH-PLACE.

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
RAJPUTANA AGENCY.	**9,723,301**	**5,104,246**	**4,619,055**
A.—BORN IN INDIA	**9,722,573**	**5,103,681**	**4,618,892**
Provinces	**181,116**	**70,151**	**110,965**
Ajmer-Merwara	18,586	6,953	11,633
Andamans and Nicobars	1	1	...
Assam	8	6	2
Baluchistan	57	48	9
Bengal	884	508	376
Berar	9	3	6
Bombay	9,019	4,774	4,245
Burma	27	18	9
Central Provinces	362	197	165
Madras	177	115	62
Punjab and North West Frontier Province	77,403	28,777	48,626
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	74,583	28,751	45,832
States and Agencies.	**9,541,328**	**5,033,430**	**4,507,898**
Baroda State	325	206	119
Central India Agency	51,873	19,891	31,982
Hyderabad State	131	81	50
Kashmir State	89	63	26
Mysore State	53	32	21
Rajputana Agency	9,488,855	5,013,155	4,475,700
Travancore State	2	2	...
India, Unspecified	30	16	14
French and Portuguese Settlements	99	84	15
B.—BORN IN COUNTRIES ADJACENT TO INDIA	**371**	**319**	**52**
Afghanistan	308	278	30
Ceylon	2	2	...
Nepal	56	34	22
Siam	1	1	...
Straits Settlements	4	4	...
C.—BORN IN OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES—	**8**	**5**	**3**
Arabia	5	3	2
China	1	1	...
Turkey in Asia	2	1	1

BIRTH-PLACE.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
D.—BORN IN COUNTRIES IN EUROPE	**278**	**187**	
United Kingdom	*255*	*170*	
England and Wales	191	128	
Scotland	39	27	
Ireland	24	15	
Channel Islands	1	...	
Austria Hungary	1	1	...
Denmark	1	...	
France	5	5	..
Germany	4	4	..
Italy	1	1	..
Malta	1	1	..
Portugal	3	2	
Russia in Europe	2	1	
Spain	4	2	
Turkey in Europe	1	...	
E.—BORN IN AFRICA—	**16**	**8**	
Africa, *Unspecified*	3	1	
Cape Colony	1	1	...
Egypt	3	2	
Mauritius	8	3	
South Africa	1	1	...
F.—BORN IN AMERICA—	**9**	**4**	
America, *Unspecified*	2	2	...
Canada (*Nova Scotia*)	1	1	...
United States	6	1	
G.—BORN IN AUSTRALIA	**6**	**2**	
Australia	6	2	
H.—BORN AT SEA	**1**	**1**	...
At Sea	1	1	...
BIRTH-PLACE NOT RETURNED	**39**	**39**	...
TRAVANCORE STATE.	**2,952,157**	**1,490,165**	**1,461,**
A.—BORN IN INDIA	**2,951,425**	**1,489,610**	**1,461,**
Provinces	**46,138**	**26,153**	**19,**
Assam	9	9	...
Baluchistan	8	8	...
Bengal	603	427	176

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART III.—INTERNAL MIGRATION.

PROVINCE, STATE OR AGENCY.	Immigrants born in India.	Emigrants born in Province or State.	Excess of Immigrants (+) or Emigrants (−).	NET INTERCH				
				Ajmer-Merwara.	Andamans and Nicobars.	Assam.	Baluchistan.	Ben
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Provinces.	**5,155,608**	**4,886,951**	**+268,657**	**−14,148**	**−12,803**	**−677,320**	**+38,511**	**+19**
1. Ajmer-Merwara . .	91,979	25,293	+66,686	...	−25	−176	−155	
2. Andamans and Nicobars .	13,918	349	+13,569	+25	...	+139	+5	+
3. Assam	750,663	51,481	+699,182	+176	−139	...	+655	+4
4. Baluchistan . . .	34,281	70,986	−36,705	+155	−5	−655	...	
5. Bengal	726,988	870,551	−143,563	+69	−2,373	−455,584	−110	..
6. Berar . . .	437,340	87,897	+349,443	−30	−76	−54	+177	
7. Bombay	718,195	626,799	+91,396	−1,284	−918	−1,360	+61,349	
8. Burma	414,636	9,460	+405,176	+23	−1,945	−12	−15	+1
9. Central Provinces . .	455,467	482,228	−26,761	+308	−556	−83,979	−26	−1
10. Coorg	54,937	3,192	+51,745	...	...	+1	...	
11. Madras	225,080	713,069	−487,989	−122	−1,300	−21,418	−123	−1
12. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province .	616,786	435,351	+181,435	−2,897	−2,085	−6,162	−18,022	−1
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	615,338	1,510,295	−894,957	−10,571	−3,381	−108,060	−5,224	−3
States and Agencies.	**1,870,916**	**2,139,573**	**−268,657**	**−52,538**	**−766**	**−21,862**	**−1.806**	**−5**
14. Baroda State . . .	171,756	202,302	−30,546	+60	−1	+6	+12	
15. Central India Agency .	664,948	462,310	+202,638	−322	−291	−12,168	−256	−1
16. Cochin State . . .	49,950	14,622	+35,328	...	...	+2	...	
17. Hyderabad State . .	311,212	317,790	−6,578	+83	−225	−151	−36	
18. Kashmir State . . .	82,610	86,157	−3,547	−11	−3	−66	−33	
19. Mysore State . . .	302,798	131,682	+171,116	+11	−136			
20. Rajputana Agency . .	233,589	900,224	−666,635	−52,359				
21 Travancore State . .	54,053	24,486	+29					

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART III.—INTERNAL MIGRATION.

ION BETWEEN PROVINCES AND STATES.

ar.	Bombay.	Burma.	Central Provinces.	Coorg.	Madras.	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	Total Provinces.	Baroda State
9.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
4,787	—63,788	—403,648	+136,463	—29,494	+272,507	—1,731	+800,954	...	+30.657
+30	+1,284	—23	—308	...	+122	+2,897	+10,571	+14,148	—60
+76	+918	+1,945	+556	...	+1,300	+2,085	+3,381	+12,803	+1
+54	+1,360	+12	+83,979	—1	+21,418	+6,162	+108,060	+677,320	—6
—177	—61,349	+15	+26	...	+123	+18,022	+5,224	—38,511	—12
—201	+237	—155,370	+17,815	—13	+17,929	+10,368	+367,949	—199,284	—781
...	+70,918	—1	+148,092	...	+639	+836	+24,085	+244,787	+65
70,918	...	—6,367	—18,790	—660	+7,934	+32,111	+62,928	+63,788	+34,522
+1	+6,367	...	+1,813	—11	+188,308	+20,783	+32,966	+403,648	—24
48,092	+18,790	—1,813	...	—17	+7,752	+4,859	+84,126	—136,463	—61
...	+660	+11	+17	...	+28,755	+23	+14	+29,494	...
—639	—7,934	—188,308	—7,752	—28,755	...	+107	+1,666	—272,507	+96
—836	—32,111	—20,783	—4,859	—23	—107	...	+99,984	+1,731	—712
24,085	—62,928	—32,966	—84,126	—14	—1,666	—99,984	...	—800,954	—2,370
94,656	—27,608	—1,528	—109,702	—22,251	+215,482	—179,704	+94,003	—268,657	—111
—65	—34,522	+24	+61	...	—96	+713	+2,370	—30,657	...
—3,571	+63,810	—240	—81,650	...	+547	+10,972	+120,771	+79,525	+3,633
+1	+864	+1	+30	...	+26,123	+34	+139	+27,246	...
—71,394	+38,042	—486	—2,621	—77	—7,017	+1,580	+22,157	—19,705	—67
—2	—464	—65	—49	...	—23	—2,082	—349	—3,674	—9
4		—268	+747	- 22,160	+165,722	+160	+556	+168,154	+146
6			—26,306	—15	—1,311	—191,358	—52,156	—526,716	—2,514
			+86	+1	+31,537	+277	+515	+37,170	...

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART III.—INTERNAL MIGRATION.

PROVINCE, STATE OR AGENCY.	NET INTERCHANGE OF POPULATION BETWEEN PROVINCES AND STATES.							
	Central India Agency.	Cochin State.	Hyderabad State.	Kashmir State.	Mysore State.	Rajputana Agency.	Travancore State.	Total and A
1.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	
Provinces.	−79.525	−27.246	+19,705	+3,674	−168,154	+526,716	−37,170	+26
1. Ajmer-Merwara	+322	...	−83	+11	−11	+52,359	...	+
2. Andamans and Nicobars	+291	..	+225	+3	+136	+108	+2	
3. Assam	+12,168	−2	+151	+66	+166	+9,328	−9	+
4. Baluchistan	+256	...	+36	+433	+24	+1,077	−8	+
5. Bengal	+18,077	−52	−940	+127	+205	+39,688	−603	+
6. Berar	+3,571	−1	+71,894	+2	+27	+29,098	...	+1
7. Bombay	−63,810	−864	−38,042	+464	−23,944	+123,386	−4,104	+
8. Burma	+240	−1	+486	+65	+268	+526	−32	+
9. Central Provinces	+81,650	−30	+2,621	+49	−747	+26,306	−86	+1
10. Coorg	...	...	+77	...	+22,160	+15	−1	+
11. Madras	−547	−26,123	+7,017	+23	−165,722	+1,311	−31,537	−2
12. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	−10,972	−34	−1,580	+2,082	−160	+191,358	−277	+1
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	−120,771	−139	−22,157	+349	−556	+52,156	−515	−
States and Agencies.	−123,113	−8,082	−13,127	−127	−2,962	+139,921	+7,601	.
14. Baroda State	−3,633	...	+67	+9	−146	+3,814	...	
15. Central India Agency	...	−5	−1,720	−21	−51	+121,463	−186	+1
16. Cochin State	+5	...	+42	...	+75	+10	+7,950	-
17. Hyderabad State	+1,720	−42	...	−17	−2,192	+13,727	−2	+
18. Kashmir State	+21	...	+17	...	−11	+110	−1	
19. Mysore State	+51	−75	+2,192	+11	...	+749	−112	+
20. Rajputana Agency	−121,463	−10	−13,727	−110	−749	...		
21. Travancore State	+186	−7,950	+2	+1				

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH-PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.			PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.
(5) Born in Bengal . .	78,448,803	39,209,241	39,239,562	Berar—*contd.*			
Ajmer . . .	395	250	145	Hyderabad . .	23,084	11,189	11,895
Andamans . .	2,457	2,220	237	Kashmir . . .	...	...	...
Assam . . .	503,880	276,991	226,889	Mysore . . .	9	2	7
Baluchistan . .	146	99	47	Rajputana . .	9	3	6
Bengal . . .	77,578,252	38,706,939	38,869,313	Travancore . .	...	...	...
Berar . . .	290	213	77				
Bombay . . .	6,471	4,766	1,705	(7) Born in Bombay . .	25,236,209	12,940,701	12,295,508
Burma . . .	157,034	132,225	24,809	Ajmer . . .	1,750	1,040	710
Central Provinces	44,366	23,238	21,128	Andamans . .	918	782	136
Coorg . . .	18	14	4	Assam . . .	1,415	1,122	293
Madras . . .	9,720	5,013	4,707	Baluchistan . .	4,335	3,373	962
Punjab . . .	7,074	4,363	2,711	Bengal . . .	6,708	4,759	1,949
United Provinces .	128,991	45,737	83,254	Berar . . .	75,062	38,892	36,170
Baroda . . .	915	663	252	Bombay . . .	24,609,410	12,619,096	11,990,314
Central India . .	5,039	2,201	2,838	Burma . . .	6,669	5,567	1,102
Cochin . . .	52	42	10	Central Provinces .	31,322	16,986	14,336
Hyderabad . .	1,602	896	706	Coorg . . .	660	546	114
Kashmir . . .	198	146	52	Madras . . .	24,428	15,523	8,905
Mysore . . .	416	290	126	Punjab . . .	11,959	7,526	4,433
Rajputana . .	884	508	376	United Provinces .	6,102	3,731	2,371
Travancore . .	603	427	176	Baroda . .	161,153	76,206	84,947
				Central India . .	75,393	37,629	37,764
(6) Born in Berar . .	2,403,838	1,209,408	1,194,430	Cochin . . .	864	658	206
Ajmer . . .	30	14	16	Hyderabad . .	167,619	80,005	87,614
Andamans . .	79	62	17	Kashmir . .	202	145	57
Assam . . .	54	21	33	Mysore . . .	37,117	19,534	17,583
Baluchistan . .	...	...	...	Rajputana . .	9,019	4,774	4,245
Bengal . . .	89	65	24	Travancore . .	4,104	2,807	1,297
Berar . . .	2,315,941	1,169,538	1,146,403	(8) Born in Burma . .	9,897,584	4,883,707	5,013,877
Bombay . . .	4,144	2,281	1,863	Ajmer . . .	10	6	4
Burma . . .	5	5	...	Andamans . .	1,981	1,966	15
Central Provinces .	59,888	25,942	33,946	Assam . . .	1,666	845	821
Coorg . . .	...	...	...	Baluchistan . .	23	8	15
Madras . . .	60	24	36	Bengal . . .	1,664	1,127	537
Punjab . . .	35	16	19	Berar . . .	4	1	3
United Provinces .	383	231	152	Bombay . . .	302	186	116
Baroda . . .	17	8	9	Burma . . .	9,888,124	4,877,252	5,010,872
Central India . .	10	6	4	Central Provinces .	315	214	101
Cochin State . .	1	1	...	Coorg . . .	11	4	7

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH-PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Burma—*contd.*			
Madras	1,502	865	637
Punjab	802	423	379
United Provinces	794	611	183
Baroda	25	18	7
Cochin	1	1	...
Hyderabad	114	53	61
Kashmir	3	3	...
Mysore	184	75	109
Rajputana	27	18	9
Travancore	32	31	1
(9) Born in Central Provinces.	11,894,563	5,844,372	6,050,191
Ajmer	432	252	180
Andamans	577	513	64
Assam	84,170	40,988	43,182
Baluchistan	90	77	13
Bengal	62,181	32,822	29,359
Berar	207,980	100,538	107,412
Bombay	12,582	7,516	5,016
Burma	2,128	1,828	300
Central Provinces	11,412,335	5,606,923	5,805,412
Coorg	17	10	7
Madras	14,011	7,598	6,413
Punjab	1,356	720	636
United Provinces	10,857	4,813	6,044
Baroda	124	81	43
Central India	66,968	30,837	36,631
Cochin	30	23	7
Hyderabad	16,787	8,241	8,546
Kashmir	8	8	...
Mysore	1,532	831	701
Rajputana	362	197	165
Travancore	86	56	30
(10) Born in Coorg	128,701	65,559	63,142
Bengal	5	3	2
Coorg	125,509	64,162	61 347
Madras	631	392	239
Punjab	1	...	1

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Coorg—*contd.*			
United Provinces	1	1	...
Mysore	2,553	1,001	1,552
Travancore	1	...	1
(11) Born in Madras	39.076,721	19,356,068	19,720,653
Ajmer	157	98	59
Andamans	1,338	1,209	129
Assam	21,571	11,410	10,161
Baluchistan	146	106	40
Bengal	27,649	13,299	14,350
Berar	699	396	303
Bombay	32,362	20,483	11,879
Burma	189,810	160,259	29,551
Central Provinces	21,763	11,940	9,823
Coorg	29,386	21,252	8,134
Madras	38,363,652	18,904,791	19,458,861
Punjab	937	691	246
United Provinces	1,606	1,014	592
Baroda	208	144	64
Central India	1,026	439	587
Cochin	33,201	15,507	17,694
Hyderabad	55,369	27,978	27,391
Kashmir	9	7	2
Mysore	255,152	142,739	112,413
Rajputana	177	115	62
Travancore	40,503	22,191	18,312
(12) Born in Punjab	26,517,131	14,341,680	12,175,451
Ajmer	3,651	2,502	1,149
Andamans	2,215	1,964	251
Assam	6,265	5,531	734
Baluchistan	22,081	17,883	4,198
Bengal	17,442	13,725	3,717
Berar	871	667	204
Bombay	44,070	29.902	14,168
Burma	21,585	19,465	2,120
Central Provinces	6,215	4,063	2,152
Coorg	24	20	4
Madras	1,044	820	224

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Punjab—*contd.*			
Punjab	26,081,780	14,098,234	11,983,546
United Provinces	132,740	65,794	66,946
Baroda	818	608	210
Central India	14,664	10,074	4,590
Cochin	34	34	...
Hyderabad	2,429	1,803	626
Kashmir	81,158	39,281	41,877
Mysore	365	301	64
Rajputana	77,403	28,777	48,626
Travancore	277	232	45
(13) Born in United Provinces.	49,308,218	25,602,374	23,705,844
Ajmer	12,969	7,724	5,245
Andamans	3,402	3,062	340
Assam	108,900	65,588	43,312
Baluchistan	5,372	4,474	898
Bengal	496,940	328,497	168,443
Berar	24,468	18,396	6,072
Bombay	69,030	49,891	19,139
Burma	33,760	30,669	3,091
Central Provinces	94,983	55,450	39,533
Coorg	15	10	5
Madras	3,272	2,391	881
Punjab	232,724	116,135	116,589
United Provinces	47,797,923	24,720,448	23,077,475
Baroda	3,200	2,448	752
Central India	320,159	152,273	167,886
Cochin State	139	98	41
Hyderabad State	24,390	14,491	9,899
Kashmir State	751	609	142
Mysore State	723	577	146
Rajputana Agency	74,583	28,751	45,832
Travancore State	515	392	123
(14) Born in Baroda State	1,982,063	1,006,358	975,705
Andamans	1	1	...
Bengal	134	109	25
Berar	82	45	37
Bombay	195,675	78,377	117,298
Burma	1	1	...

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	F
1.	2.	3.	
Baroda State—*contd.*			
Central Provinces	63	35	
Coorg	...	...	
Madras	304	120	
Punjab	105	78	
United Provinces	830	377	
Baroda State	1,779,761	924,448	8
Central India	4,452	2,378	
Cochin State	...	...	
Hyderabad	156	97	
Kashmir	6	5	
Mysore	168	81	
Rajputana	325	206	
(15) Born in Central India Agency.	8,418,828	4,309,537	4,1
Ajmer	1,588	844	
Andamans	291	276	
Assam	12,168	6,153	
Baluchistan	256	231	
Bengal	23,116	13,424	
Berar	3,581	2,165	
Bombay	11,583	6,847	
Burma	240	209	
Central Provinces	148,618	70,869	
Madras	479	320	
Punjab	3,692	2,080	
United Provinces	199,388	78,918	1
Baroda State	819	516	
Central India	7,956,518	4,103,797	3,8
Cochin	5	1	
Hyderabad	4,347	2,809	
Kashmir	29	24	
Mysore	51	32	
Rajputana	51,873	19,891	
Travancore	186	131	
(16) Born in Hyderabad State.	11,133,735	5,651,458	5,
Andamans	225	218	
Assam	151	71	
Baluchistan	47		
Bengal			

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.			PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.
Rajputana Agency—*contd.*				**(23) Born in India unspecified**	**19,138**	**12,005**	**7,133**
Bombay . . .	132,405	81,536	50,869	Ajmer . . .	942	523	419
Burma . . .	553	469	84	Andamans . .	...	...	...
Central Provinces	26,668	15,139	11,529	Assam . . .	146	111	35
Coorg . . .	15	14	1	Baluchistan . .	330	269	61
Madras . . .	1,488	1,190	298	Bombay . . .	7,390	4,163	3,227
Punjab . . .	268,761	118,902	149,859	Burma . . .	799	64	155
United Provinces .	126,739	54,637	72,102	Central Provinces .	43	24	19
Baroda . . .	4,139	2,501	1,638	Coorg . . .	6	4	2
Central India . .	173,336	81,651	91,685	Madras . . .	284	161	123
Cochin . . .	10	8	2	Punjab . . .	3,928	2,397	1,531
Hyderabad . .	13,858	8,786	5,072	United Provinces .	99	87	12
Kashmir . . .	199	122	77	Baroda . . .	554	386	168
Mysore . . .	802	695	107	Central India . .	3,259	2,441	818
Rajputana . .	9,488,855	5,013,155	4,475,700	Hyderabad . .	1,084	638	446
Travancore . .	48	41	7	Kashmir . . .	3	...	3
				Mysore . . .	216	125	91
(22) Born in French and Portuguese Settlements.	**70,031**	**39,604**	**30,427**	Rajputana . .	30	16	14
Ajmer . . .	192	143	49	Travancore . .	25	16	9
Andamans . .	18	14	4				
Assam . . .	2	1	1	**B.—ADJACENT TO INDIA.**			
Baluchistan . .	122	112	10	**Born in Afghanistan .**	**112,502**	**74,968**	**37,534**
Bengal . . .	1,702	1,107	595	Ajmer-Merwara . .	120	115	5
Berar . . .	109	84	25	Andamans and Nicobars	32	32	...
Bombay . . .	44,484	27,241	17,243	Assam . . .	1,101	1,096	5
Burma . . .	500	455	45	Baluchistan . .	3,436	2,761	675
Central Provinces .	621	389	232	Bengal	4,363	4,195	168
Coorg . . .	17	17	...	Berar . . .	424	407	17
Madras . .	20,473	8,937	11,536	Bombay . . .	12,513	9,398	3,115
Punjab . . .	161	128	33	Burma . . .	253	237	16
United Provinces .	98	62	36	Central Provinces .	415	358	57
Baroda . . .	288	155	133	Coorg . . .	2	2	...
Central India . .	318	177	141	Madras . . .	100	89	11
Cochin . . .	37	31	6	Punjab . . .	86,120	53,382	32,738
Hyderabad . .	18	17	1	United Provinces .	1,001	831	170
Kashmir . . .	10	10	...	Baroda . . .	155	140	15
Mysore . . .	661	361	300	Central India . .	186	143	43
Rajputana . .	99	84	15	Cochin . . .	2	1	1
Travancore . .	101	79	22	Hyderabad . .	886	772	114

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

... OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
...	2.	3.	4.
...stan—*contd.*			
...mir . . .	1,038	687	351
...re . . .	21	18	3
...itana . .	308	278	30
...ncore . .	26	26	...
Bhutan . .	2,660	1,676	984
... . . .	919	806	113
...chistan . .	1	...	1
...al . . .	1,678	839	839
... . . .	1	1	...
...ay . . .	2	1	1
... . . .	2	1	1
...as . . .	2	2	...
...ab . . .	18	12	6
...d Provinces .	34	11	23
...la . . .	3	3	...
Ceylon . .	5,273	3,236	2,037
...r-Merwara . .	8	5	3
...mans and Nicobars	7	7	...
... . . .	4	2	2
...al . . .	132	110	22
... . . .	8	4	4
...ay . . .	308	228	80
...a . . .	504	433	71
...al Provinces .	28	14	14
... . . .	9	7	2
...s . . .	3,668	2,041	1,627
...ab . . .	88	40	48
...d Provinces .	40	22	18
...la . . .	1	1	...
...al India . .	6	1	5
...in . . .	6	5	1
...rabad . .	18	11	7
...m . . .	105	61	44
... . .	2	2	...
	331	242	89
		13	20
			6

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
French Indo-China—*contd.*			
Punjab . . .	4	4	...
United Provinces .	13	...	13
Mysore . . .	3	2	1
Born in Laccadives . .	11,010	5,786	5,224
Andamans and Nicobars	19	19	...
Bengal . . .	53	48	
Bombay . . .	22	21	1
Burma . . .	18	18	...
Central Provinces .	1	1	...
Madras . . .	10,876	5,658	5,218
Travancore . .	21	21	...
Born in Maldives . .	50	42	8
Bengal . . .	21	21	...
Madras . . .	16	14	2
United Provinces .	13	7	6
Born in Nepal . .	243,037	137.055	105,982
Ajmer-Merwara .	9	5	4
Andamans and Nicobars	9	9	...
Assam . . .	21,347	16,348	4,999
Baluchistan . .	6	4	2
Bengal . . .	161,495	82,226	79,269
Berar . . .	13	11	2
Bombay . . .	213	161	52
Burma . . .	3,910	3,386	524
Central Provinces .	74	48	26
Coorg . . .	3	1	2
Madras . . .	77	46	31
Punjab . . .	7,711	6,174	1,537
United Provinces .	46,585	27,260	19,325
Baroda . . .	14	12	2
Central India . .	73	37	36
Cochin . . .	10	10	...
Hyderabad .	25	24	1
Kashmir . . .	1,384	1,243	141
Mysore . . .	8	7	1
Rajputana . .	56	34	22
Travancore . .	15	9	6

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Born in Siam . . .	3,455	2,106	1,349
Assam . . .	4	4	...
Bengal . . .	11	8	3
Bombay . . .	16	9	7
Burma . . .	3,327	2,020	1,307
Central Provinces .	2	1	1
Madras . . .	58	45	13
Punjab . . .	8	5	3
United Provinces .	2	1	1
Baroda . . .	25	11	14
Cochin . . .	1	1	...
Rajputana . .	1	1	...
Born in Straits Settlements and Malaya . . .	1,666	1,180	486
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1	1	...
Andamans and Nicobars	10	9	1
Assam . . .	14	2	12
Bengal . . .	234	210	24
Bombay . . .	50	35	15
Burma . . .	907	703	204
Central Provinces .	1	...	1
Coorg . . .	1	...	1
Madras . . .	406	197	209
Punjab . . .	15	4	11
United Provinces .	10	9	1
Mysore . . .	13	6	7
Rajputana . .	4	4	...
Born in Thibet . .	3,020	2,170	850
Assam . . .	8	6	2
Bengal . . .	1,128	684	444
Bombay . . .	2	1	1
Burma . . .	23	22	1
Punjab . . .	1,276	1,061	215
United Provinces .	522	360	162
Baroda . . .	1	1	...
Kashmir . . .	60	35	25

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Fem
1.	2.	3.	4
Born in Trans-Administrative Frontier (Yaghistan Waziristan, etc.)	3,406	2,011	1,
Baluchistan . .	89	89	...
Punjab . . .	3,008	1,744	1,2
Kashmir . . .	309	178	1
Born in Turkestan . .	816	726	
Andamans and Nicobars	1	1	...
Assam . . .	13	12	
Baluchistan . .	11	10	
Bengal . . .	19	17	
Central Provinces .	13	8	
Madras . . .	6	6	...
Punjab . . .	101	78	
United Provinces .	13	11	
Central India . .	3	2	
Cochin . . .	1	1	...
Hyderabad . .	601	551	
Kashmir . . .	33	28	
Mysore . . .	1	1	...
C—OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES.			
Born in Arabia . .	33,013	23,885	9
Ajmer-Merwara . .	8	6	
Andamans and Nicobars	1	1	
Assam . . .	30	24	
Baluchistan . .	29	15	
Bengal . . .	320	260	
Berar . . .	11	10	
Bombay . . .	27,220	18,770	
Burma . . .	120	94	
Central Provinces .	56	22	
Madras . . .	409	394	
Punjab . . .	241	169	
United Provinces .	145	12	
Baroda . . .	42		
Central India . .	32		
Cochin . . .			
Hyderabad .			

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Born in Persia . .	11,660	7,558	4,102
Ajmer-Merwara . .	2	2	...
Andamans and Nicobars	4	4	...
Assam . . .	17	17	...
Baluchistan . .	39	20	19
Bengal . . .	377	266	111
Berar . . .	2	2	...
Bombay . . .	3,146	2,278	868
Burma . . .	123	97	31
Central Provinces .	182	98	84
Coorg . . .	3	1	2
Madras . . .	132	118	14
Punjab . . .	6,303	3,536	2,767
United Provinces .	93	78	15
Baroda . . .	6	5	1
Central India . .	16	8	8
Hyderabad . .	1,195	1,017	178
Mysore . . .	13	9	4
Travancore . .	2	2	...
Born in Philippine Islands	97	96	1
Burma . . .	97	96	1
Russia in Asia . .	47	25	22
Bombay . . .	40	20	20
Punjab . . .	5	3	2
United Provinces .	2	2	...
Born in Turkey in Asia .	621	438	183
Ajmer-Merwara . .	3	3	...
Andamans and Nicobars	1	1	...
Assam . . .	5	3	2
Bengal . . .	27	19	8
Berar . . .	4	3	1
Bombay . . .	423	309	114
Burma . . .	19	9	10
Central Provinces .	19	11	8
Madras . . .	18	13	5
Punjab . . .	72	49	23
United Provinces .	10	7	3
Central India .	13	5	8

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	F
1.	2.	3.	
Turkey in Asia—*contd.*			
Cochin . . .	2	2	
Rajputana . .	2	1	
Travancore . .	3	3	
D.—EUROPE.—			
Born in England and Wales	77,411	66,206	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	265	214	
Andamans and Nicobars	169	161	
Assam	870	712	
Baluchistan . . .	2,548	2,402	
Bengal . . .	7,880	6,002	
Berar . . .	66	39	
Bombay . . .	13,632	11,660	
Burma . . .	4,947	4,461	
Central Provinces .	2,481	1,504	
Coorg . . .	70	42	
Madras . . .	5,008	4,164	
Punjab . . .	19,434	17,568	
United Provinces .	10,735	9,464	
Baroda . . .	21	11	
Central India . .	1,663	1,381	
Cochin . . .	21	12	
Hyderabad . .	5,267	4,591	
Kashmir . . .	76	35	
Mysore . . .	1,903	1,546	
Rajputana . .	191	123	
Travancore . .	161	109	
Born in Scotland . .	9,325	7,877	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	42	22	
Andamans and Nicobars	11	9	
Assam . . .	319	280	
Baluchistan . .	58	42	
Bengal . . .	2,242	1,845	
Berar . . .	13	7	
Bombay . . .	1,059	831	
Burma . .	492		
Central Provinces .	487		
Coorg . . .			

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH-PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
contd.			
. . .	438	348	90
. . .	457	346	111
Provinces .	2,579	2,443	136
. . .	1	1	...
India . .	679	558	121
. . .	4	3	1
ad . .	232	153	79
. . .	8	4	4
. . .	81	50	31
na . .	39	27	12
ore . .	57	33	19
land . .	9,682	7,731	1,951
Merwara . .	269	238	31
ns and Nicobars	10	7	3
. . .	98	88	10
stan . .	211	190	21
. . .	1,746	1,426	320
. . .	14	8	6
. . .	1,060	782	278
. . .	251	181	70
Provinces .	307	165	142
. . .	2	2	...
. . .	527	344	183
. . .	1,795	1,556	239
Provinces .	2,093	1,631	462
India . .	913	828	85
. . .	1	1	...
ad . .	229	185	44
r . . .	8	6	2
. . .	110	64	46
na . .	24	15	9
ore . .	14	14	...
Channel Islands e of Man.	47	38	9
ian . .	3	2	1
. .	18	17	1
	2	2	...

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Channel Islands and Isle of Man—*contd.*			
Punjab . . .	4	1	3
United Provinces .	3	2	1
Mysore . . .	3	1	2
Rajputana . .	1	...	1
Born in United Kingdom, *Unspecified.*	188	138	50
Central Provinces .	169	126	43
Madras . . .	8	5	3
United Provinces .	1	...	1
Travancore . .	10	7	3
Born in Austria Hungary	531	426	105
Assam . . .	1	1	...
Bengal . . .	131	105	26
Bombay . . .	315	258	57
Burma . . .	41	30	11
Central Provinces .	4	3	1
Madras . . .	10	10	...
Punjab . . .	12	9	3
United Provinces .	5	3	2
Hyderabad . .	7	5	2
Mysore . . .	4	1	3
Rajputana . .	1	1	...
Born in Belgium . .	255	199	56
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1	1	...
Assam . . .	1	1	...
Baluchistan . .	1	...	1
Bengal . . .	132	125	7
Bombay . . .	10	2	8
Burma . . .	2	2	...
Central Provinces .	12	8	4
Madras . . .	19	13	6
Punjab . . .	59	37	22
United Provinces .	6	2	4
Hyderabad . .	2	...	2
Kashmir . . .	1	1	...
Mysore . . .	7	5	2
Travancore . .	2	2	...

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH-PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Born in Bulgaria	1	1	...
Burma		1	...
Born in Cyprus	44	44	...
Bengal	1	1	...
Madras	1	1	...
United Provinces	42	42	...
Born in Denmark	132	102	30
Assam	4	4	...
Bengal	31	25	6
Berar	1	1	...
Bombay	43	36	7
Burma	11	6	5
Central Provinces	7	6	1
Madras	21	13	8
Punjab	7	6	1
United Provinces	5	4	1
Baroda	1	1	...
Rajputana	1	...	1
Born in Europe, *Unspecified.*	460	259	201
Baluchistan	1	1	...
Bengal	9	7	2
Bombay	173	96	77
Burma	2	1	1
Madras	74	59	15
Punjab	130	60	70
United Provinces	5	2	3
Central India	66	33	33
Born in France	1,351	930	421
Ajmer-Merwara	8	4	4
Assam	5	5	...
Baluchistan	23	19	4
Bengal	253	189	64
Berar	22	2	20
Bombay	240	187	53
Burma	127	99	28
Central Provinces	70	35	35
Coorg	2	2	...

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.	
	Persons.	Males.
1.	2.	3.
France—*contd.*		
Madras	385	259
Punjab	43	23
United Provinces	45	28
Baroda	5	5
Central India	15	9
Cochin	2	1
Hyderabad	12	8
Kashmir	6	3
Mysore	72	38
Rajputana	5	5
Travancore	11	9
Born in Germany	1,696	1,255
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...
Andamans and Nicobars	1	1
Assam	22	15
Baluchistan	2	2
Bengal	359	250
Berar	2	1
Bombay	658	552
Burma	149	134
Central Provinces	19	13
Coorg	10	5
Madras	239	149
Punjab	74	45
United Provinces	71	36
Baroda	1	1
Central India	3	1
Cochin	2	2
Hyderabad	23	23
Mysore	44	11
Rajputana	4	4
Travancore	11	10
Born in Gibraltar	83	58
Andamans and Nicobars	1	1
Assam	3	2
Baluchistan	3	
Bengal		

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Norway and Sweden—*contd.*			
Baroda	1	...	1
Mysore	1	1	...
Travancore	1	1	...
Born in Portugal	202	168	34
Baluchistan	1	...	1
Bengal	18	17	1
Bombay	39	27	12
Burma	15	9	6
Central Provinces	10	6	4
Madras	24	24	...
Punjab	26	24	2
United Provinces	9	9	...
Baroda	3	2	1
Central India	22	22	...
Hyderabad	19	15	4
Kashmir	7	7	...
Mysore	2	...	2
Rajputana	3	2	1
Travancore	4	4	...
Born in Roumania	13	4	9
Bombay	8	2	6
Burma	2	...	2
United Provinces	2	1	1
Central India	1	1	...
Born in Russia in Europe	525	426	99
Assam	3	2	1
Bengal	87	31	56
Bombay	353	333	20
Burma	15	12	3
Central Provinces	4	2	2
Madras	17	9	8
Punjab	7	7	...
United Provinces	18	13	5
Central India	1	1	...
Hyderabad	12	12	...
Mysore	4	1	3
Rajputana	2	1	1
Travancore	2	2	...

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Born in Spain	182	138	44
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	...
Assam	1	1	...
Bengal	22	16	6
Bombay	33	24	9
Burma	8	8	...
Central Provinces	8	8	...
Madras	35	33	2
Punjab	33	21	12
United Provinces	13	4	9
Cochin	2	2	...
Hyderabad	11	7	4
Mysore	1	1	...
Rajputana	4	2	2
Travancore	10	10	...
Born in Switzerland	171	118	53
Ajmer-Merwara	3	1	2
Assam	1	1	...
Bengal	12	8	4
Berar	3	1	2
Bombay	76	57	19
Burma	8	6	2
Central Provinces	1	1	..
Coorg	1	...	1
Madras	40	26	14
Punjab	15	9	6
United Provinces	7	5	2
Kashmir	1	1	...
Mysore	2	1	
Travancore	1	1	...
Born in Turkey in Europe	201	140	61
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	...
Assam	9	8	1
Bengal	76	55	21
Bombay	28	21	7
Burma	52	40	12
Madras	3	1	2
Punjab	7	5	2

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH-PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

ERATION.	POPULATION.			PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.
	2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.
ce—*contd.*				Born in East Africa . .	14	8	6
nces .	17	4	13	Baluchistan . .	1	...	1
. .	6	4	2	Bombay . . .	13	8	5
. .	1	1	...				
. .	1	...	1	Born in Egypt . . .	152	85	67
				Baluchistan . .	2	...	2
AFRICA.				Bengal . . .	20	13	7
ia . .	131	64	67	Bombay . . .	84	48	36
. .	1	...	1	Burma . . .	12	6	6
. .	130	64	66	Madras . . .	8	4	4
				Punjab . . .	7	1	6
Unspecified	1,848	1,097	751	Hyderabad . .	11	9	2
ara . .	3	3	...	Kashmir . . .	2	1	1
d Nicobars	1	1	...	Mysore . . .	3	1	2
. .	2	2	...	Rajputana . .	3	2	1
. .	48	30	18				
. .	1,440	877	563	Born in Mauritius . .	440	250	190
. .	26	19	7	Assam . . .	10	5	5
inces .	16	11	5	Bengal . . .	15	8	7
. .	2	2	...	Bombay . . .	5	3	2
. .	70	30	40	Burma . . .	3	3	...
. .	57	27	30	Madras . . .	387	221	166
inces .	146	73	73	Punjab . . .	3	1	2
. .	3	2	1	Baroda . . .	6	4	2
. .	13	7	6	Mysore . . .	3	2	1
. .	2	2	...	Rajputana . .	8	3	5
. .	3	...	3				
. .	9	7	2	Born in Mozambique .	32	27	5
. .	3	1	2	Bombay . . .	24	22	2
. .	4	3	1	Baroda . . .	8	5	3
				Born in Natal . .	184	82	102
olony .	74	25	49	Bengal . . .	8	1	7
. .	5	3	2	Bombay . . .	10	7	3
. .	48	11	37	Madras . . .	163	73	90
. .	6	3	3	Punjab . . .	1	...	1
. .	1	1	...	Mysore . . .	2	1	1
. .	3	1	2	Born in Somaliland .	5,201	3,427	1,774
.	6	3	3	Bombay . . .	5,201	3,427	1,774
	1	1	...	Born in South Africa .	71	35	36
		1	2	Assam . . .	5	4	1
		1	...	Baluchistan . .	5	1	4

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

PART IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTH-PLACE BY PLACE OF ENUMERATION.

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
South Africa—*contd.*			
Bombay	1	...	1
Burma	14	8	6
Madras	35	14	21
Punjab	6	5	1
Hyderabad	4	2	2
Rajputana	1	1	...
Born in St. Helena	39	32	7
Bengal	29	24	5
Burma	1	1	...
Madras	3	2	1
Punjab	6	5	1
Born in West Africa	2	1	1
Bombay	1	1	...
Punjab	1	...	1
Born in Zanzibar	105	63	42
Bengal	1	1	...
Bombay	92	54	38
Burma	1	1	...
Central Provinces	1	...	1
Madras	3	2	1
Baroda	6	4	2
Mysore	1	1	...
F.—AMERICA.			
Born in America, *Unspecified.*	1,242	682	560
Ajmer-Merwara	5	2	3
Assam	34	16	18
Baluchistan	1	...	1
Bengal	160	98	62
Berar	24	10	14
Bombay	220	136	84
Burma	46	28	18
Central Provinces	31	17	14
Madras	123	54	69
Punjab	122	61	61
United Provinces	423	227	196
Central India	12	3	9

PLACE OF ENUMERATION.	POPULATION.	
	Persons.	Males.
1.	2.	3.
America—*contd.*		
Cochin	2	1
Hyderabad	19	14
Kashmir	2	1
Mysore	12	9
Rajputana	2	2
Travancore	4	3
Born in British Guiana	38	14
Assam	1	...
Bengal	34	12
Madras	1	1
Mysore	2	1
Born in Canada	264	191
Andamans and Nicobars	3	2
Assam	3	2
Baluchistan	4	1
Bengal	46	33
Bombay	29	19
Burma	17	13
Central Provinces	6	5
Coorg	1	1
Madras	33	22
Punjab	119	91
Mysore	2	1
Rajputana	1	1
Born in Central America	2	2
Baluchistan	1	1
Central Provinces	1	1
Born in Newfoundland	6	4
Assam	2	2
Bengal	2	...
Bombay	1	1
Burma	1	1
Born in North America	4	1
Coorg	1	
Punjab		
United P-		

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XII.

Infirmities.

The infirmities recorded at the census were insanity, deaf-mutism, blindness and leprosy.

The Table is divided into two parts. Part I contains a general summary showing the total number of infirmities of each kind recorded. The distribution of each infirmity by age is given in Part II.

The 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females) returned as suffering from more than one infirmity are entered under each, but are shown only once in column 2. The population afflicted therefore does not correspond with the aggregate of the totals of the several infirmities.

In Baluchistan infirmities were recorded only in the areas enumerated on the standard schedule, and in Burma they were not recorded in the Shan States, the Chin Hills, and the smaller areas where the population was estimated. The population for which infirmities were recorded in each case is as follows :—

	Persons.	Males.	Females.
Baluchistan	48,707	39,050	9,657
Burma	10,363,613	5,282,408	5,031,205

Travancore.—In addition to the infirmities, for which information was collected throughout India, 5,924 persons (3,522 males and 2,402 females) were also recorded as afflicted with elephantiasis.

TABLE XII.

Infirmities.

PART I.—SUMMARY BY PROVINCES.

PROVINCE, STATE OR AGENCY.	POPULATION AFFLICTED.			INSANE.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
INDIA.	**668,632**	**385,774**	**282,858**	**66,205**	**41,317**
Provinces.	**584,205**	**336,582**	**247,623**	**58,215**	**36,297**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	790	454	336	70	60
2. Andamans and Nicobars	196	194	2	147	145
3. Assam	17,932	11,195	6,737	2,510	1,479
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	34	25	9	9	7
5. Bengal	175,672	107,097	68,575	21,921	13,242
6. Berar	9,810	5,422	4,388	330	195
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	32,908	19,414	13,494	3,895	2,620
Bombay	*26,995*	*15,784*	*11,211*	*2,738*	*1,869*
Sind	*5,866*	*3,602*	*2,264*	*1,151*	*747*
Aden	*47*	*28*	*19*	*6*	*4*
8. Burma	24,072	13,436	10,636	5,517	3,209
9. Central Provinces	27,236	13,318	13,918	1,336	876
10. Coorg	240	125	115	32	16
11. Madras	78,987	45,166	33,821	7,216	4,257
12. North-West Frontier Province	5,369	3,145	2,224	606	412
13. Punjab	92,473	51,346	41,127	7,774	5,137
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	118,486	66,245	52,241	6,849	4,642
Agra	*78,134*	*44,540*	*33,594*	*4,726*	*3,205*
Oudh	*40,352*	*21,705*	*18,647*	*2,123*	*1,437*
States and Agencies.	**84,427**	**49,192**	**35,235**	**7,990**	**5,020**
15. Baroda State	2,832	1,500	1,332	232	151
16. Bengal States	7,659	4,528	3,131	1,017	635
17. Bombay States	9,513	5,212	4,301	796	489
18. Central India Agency	5,452	3,180	2,272	331	230
19. Central Provinces States	3,295	1,774	1,521	184	128
20. Hyderabad State	2,635	1,740	895	334	239
21. Kashmir State	9,449	5,896	3,553	1,419	919
22. Madras States	6,731	4,023	2,708	779	443
Cochin State	*1,966*	*1,103*	*863*	*204*	*110*
Travancore State	*3,769*	*2,391*	*1,378*	*503*	*292*
23. Mysore State	8,766	4,987	3,779	1,032	601
24. Punjab States	15,292	9,233	6,059	826	552
25. Rajputana Agency	10,827	5,952	4,875	967	
26. United Provinces States	1,976	1,167	809	72	

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Age.	Population Afflicted.			Insane.		Deaf-Mute.		Blind.		Lepers.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
0—1	1,767	1,050	717	42	23	126	124	838	538	45	33
1—2	1,473	880	593	37	35	139	84	673	453	32	22
2—3	3,083	1,803	1,280	89	73	482	424	1,186	729	55	56
3—4	4,800	2,753	2,047	208	140	1,145	967	1,333	886	83	62
4—5	6,368	3,685	2,683	248	217	1,904	1,343	1,438	1,055	121	77
Total 0—5	*17,491*	*10,171*	*7,320*	*619*	*488*	*3,796*	*2,942*	*5,468*	*3,661*	*336*	*250*
5—10	45,363	27,349	18,014	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	10,574	6,667	779	512
10—15	53,507	33,123	20,384	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,960	1,137
15—20	47,396	28,873	18,523	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650
20—25	46,692	28,455	18,237	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947
25—30	51,642	32,612	19,030	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,307
30—35	56,226	34,315	21,911	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857
35—40	43,257	27,206	16,051	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,029	9,783	8,760	8,388	2,317
40—45	57,290	33,830	23,460	3,975	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,959	3,218
45—50	35,828	21,713	14,115	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,096	1,873
50—55	54,243	29,758	24,485	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,779	8,590	2,695
55—60	24,996	13,952	11,044	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047
60 and over	134,375	64,287	70,088	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,113
Unspecified	326	130	196	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15
TOTAL	668,632	385,774	282,858	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937
(2) *Ajmer-Merwara.*											
0—1	4	2	2	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...
1—2	3	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
2—3	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
3—4	6	5	1	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	...
4—5	7	5	2	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	1
Total 0—5	*23*	*16*	*7*	*4*	...	*4*	*1*	*8*	*4*	...	*2*
5—10	46	34	12	1	...	5	2	24	10	4	...
10—15	62	44	18	7	1	5	5	31	10	1	3
15—20	53	32	21	11	1	9	3	12	17	...	...
20—25	63	32	31	3	3	7	6	22	21	...	1
25—30	55	38	17	5	...	13	4	19	13	1	...
30—35	70	36	34	4	1	8	2	23	31	1	...
35—40	58	31	27	7	...	5	...	19	27	...	...
40—45	75	47	28	9	...	6	5	28	22	4	
45—50	36	17	19	1	2	1	3	15	14		
50—55	78	41	37	2	1	5	3	3[illegible]			
55—60	35	20	15	3	...	...					
60 and over	136	66	70	3	1						
TOTAL	790	454	336	[illegible]							

(1) *India.*—Total, column 2—Excludes 2,185 persons (1,29[illegible]

TABLE XII.

Infirmities.

[ANDAMANS.
[ASSAM.

PART II.—DETAILS BY AGE.

(3) *Andamans and Nicobars.*

AGE.	POPULATION AFFLICTED.			INSANE.		DEAF-MUTE.		BLIND.		LEPER.	
	Persons	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
. . . .	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL 0—5 .	*1*	*1*	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...
. . . .	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . . .	6	6	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
. . . .	17	17	...	15	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
. . . .	25	25	...	23	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
. . . .	37	36	1	30	1	1	...	1	...	4	...
. . . .	36	36	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
. . . .	14	14	...	9	...	1	...	2	...	2	...
. . . .	19	19	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
. . . .	8	8	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
. . . .	16	16	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
over . . .	14	14	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	4	...
TOTAL .	196	194	2	145	2	6	...	9	...	34	...

(4) *Assam.*

. . .	39	23	16	1	1	4	2	18	12	...	1
. . . .	21	11	10	1	...	2	3	6	7	2	...
. . . .	78	44	34	4	1	14	11	24	21	2	1
. . . .	144	77	67	7	10	39	27	29	28	2	2
. . . .	185	109	76	4	9	62	49	36	14	7	4
TOTAL 0—5 .	*467*	*264*	*203*	*17*	*21*	*121*	*92*	*113*	*82*	*13*	*8*
10	1,346	787	559	59	64	490	340	185	126	53	29
15	1,447	861	586	122	82	430	295	169	131	140	78
20	1,344	774	570	134	111	337	241	112	119	191	99
25	1,347	802	545	158	127	244	218	157	97	243	103
30	1,458	985	473	192	92	251	146	165	134	377	101
35	1,697	1,123	574	227	148	217	136	187	142	492	148
40	1,328	917	411	151	82	137	80	143	145	486	104
[illegible]	1,628	1,085	543	156	107	143	94	242	218	544	124
. .	958	653	305	72	43	61	35	176	155	344	72
	1,358	835	523	80	56	109	60	282	295	364	112
		344	199	41	22	40	18	124	113	139	46
		1,765	1,246	70	76	151	89	992	955	552	126
			6,737	1,479	1,031	2,731	1,844	3,047	2,712	3,938	

TABLE XII.

Infirmities.

PART II.—DETAILS BY AGE.

(5) *Baluchistan* (*Districts and Administered Territories*).

AGE.	POPULATION AFFLICTED.			INSANE.		DEAF-MUTE.		BLIND.		LEPER.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fema
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
0—1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1—2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2—3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3—4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4—5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL 0—5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5—10	3	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
10—15	5	4	1	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...
15—20	2	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
20—25	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
25—30	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
30—35	6	4	2	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	
35—40	6	5	1	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
40—45	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
45—50	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
50—55	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55—60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 and over	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...
TOTAL	34	25	9	7	2	7	2	11	4	...	1
(6) *Bengal.*											
0—1	424	263	161	5	3	49	38	200	111	10	10
1—2	313	183	130	4	2	36	23	141	100	3	6
2—3	863	502	361	18	14	165	160	310	172	13	16
3—4	1,465	829	636	42	41	435	355	340	227	18	15
4—5	1,986	1,186	800	74	73	713	484	378	232	29	15
TOTAL 0—5	*5,051*	*2,963*	*2,088*	*143*	*133*	*1,398*	*1,060*	*1,369*	*842*	*73*	6
5—10	13,713	8.439	5,274	735	560	5,070	3,288	2,477	1,326	205	12
10—15	15,532	9.789	5,743	1,126	831	5,421	3,167	2,638	1,399	660	37
15—20	14,359	8,890	5,469	1.220	815	4,368	2,692	2,252	1,389	1,100	57
20—25	12,753	7,910	4.843	1,311	847	3,059	1.969	2,046	1,431	1,538	62
25—30	14,820	9,824	4,996	1.746	848	3,155	1,765	2,378	1.585	2,601	82
30—35	14,825	9.616	5,209	1,638	923	2,525	1,592	2,289	1,835	3,218	89
35—40	12,483	8,462	4,021	1,417	736	1.641	961	1,954	1,568	3,498	77
40—45	14,413	9,252	5,161	1,261	883	1,538	1,004	2,454	2,241	4,052	1,05
45—50	9,759	6,339	3,420	760	505	900	586	1,908	1,656	2,807	69
50—55	12,513	7,520	4,993	787	564	870	660	2,822	2,899	3,084	89
55—60	6,316	3,659	2,657	335	248	363	261	1,653	1,761	1,330	40
60 and over	29,135	14,434	14,701	763	759	1,086	901	9,751	11,989	2,915	1,13
TOTAL	175,672	107,097	68,575	13,242	8,682	31,391	19,906	35,991	31,924	27,081	8,41

(5) *Baluchistan*—Infirmities were recorded for 48,707 persons (39,050 males and 9,657 females) only.
(6) *Bengal.*—Total, column 2—Excludes 976 persons (611 males and 365 females) who were suffering from more than one infirmity.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XII.

Infirmities.

PART II.—DETAILS BY AGE.

[COORG. MADRAS.

(11) *Coorg.*

AGE.	POPULATION AFFLICTED.			INSANE.		DEAF-MUTE.		BLIND.		LEPER.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
1	2	1	1	...	..	...	...	1	1	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
5	4	2	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...
TOTAL 0—5 .	*8*	*4*	*4*	...	*1*	*2*	*1*	*2*	*2*	...	...
10	31	17	14	3	3	14	7	...	4	...	...
15	27	15	12	1	1	13	9	2	2	...	...
20	22	10	12	2	2	4	6	4	4	...	...
25	23	13	10	3	2	6	6	4	2	...	...
30	22	12	10	3	3	4	3	5	4	...	...
35 . . .	26	15	11	2	...	7	5	4	5	2	1
40	13	6	7	...	3	4	1	2	2	...	1
45	20	14	6	2	1	3	2	6	3	3	...
50 . . .	13	5	8	...	...	1	3	3	5	1	...
55	10	7	3	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	1
60	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...
nd over . . .	20	4	16	...	...	1	2	3	14	...	...
TOTAL .	240	125	115	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3

(12) *Madras.*

1	154	82	72	5	1	6	8	71	63	...	...
2	92	52	40	1	2	11	3	38	34	2	1
3	324	182	142	...	2	74	62	105	73	4	5
4 . . .	674	371	303	16	10	206	186	150	103	4	5
5	1,016	567	449	19	12	388	293	162	137	3	8
TOTAL 0—5 .	*2,260*	*1,254*	*1,006*	*41*	*27*	*685*	*552*	*526*	*410*	*13*	*19*
10	6,428	3,685	2,743	215	137	2,406	1,848	1,044	751	41	28
15	7,283	4,264	3,019	329	239	2,474	1,765	1,250	884	228	144
20	5,745	3,291	2,454	302	252	1,692	1,259	910	740	400	216
25	5,897	3,378	2,519	402	293	1,377	1,083	1,019	888	593	263
30	5,958	3,538	2,420	467	304	1,264	988	1,024	845	794	288
35	7,403	4,370	3,033	618	396	1,291	1,053	1,237	1,159	1,237	430
40 . . .	5,073	3,261	1,812	491	222	729	488	943	801	1,103	303
45	7,043	4,242	2,801	499	354	812	640	1,302	1,332	1,639	482
50	3,974	2,500	1,474	268	178	362	294	832	764	1,049	240
55	6,117	3,535	2,582	296	223	368	325	1,546	1,638	1,333	394
. . .	2,530	1,483	1,047	102	90	115	90	701	745	568	123
.	13,276	6,365	6,911	227	244	303	272	4,725	6,001	1,124	398
	78,987	45,166	33,821	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,358	10,122	3,32

was doubly infirm.
(180 males and 86 females) who were suffering from more than one infirmity.

TABLE XII.

Infirmities.

PUNJAB.
UNITED PROVINCES.

PART II.—DETAILS BY AGE.

(13) *Punjab—(including North-West Frontier Province.)*

AGE.	POPULATION AFFLICTED.			INSANE.		DEAF-MUTE.		BLIND.		LEPER.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fema
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12
0—1	136	92	44	3	2	6	7	80	35	3	...
1—2	147	99	48	4	5	6	8	87	34	2	
2—3	351	203	148	17	9	54	52	131	86	5	
3—4	536	321	215	39	14	110	106	173	91	3	
4—5	705	427	278	42	35	203	113	181	127	9	
TOTAL 0—5	*1,875*	*1,142*	*733*	*105*	*65*	*379*	*286*	*652*	*373*	*22*	*1*
5—10	5,739	3,487	2,252	455	246	1,487	997	1,575	1,012	41	3
10—15	6,481	4,037	2,444	706	353	1,616	990	1,720	1,122	67	2
15—20	5,784	3,523	2,261	655	373	1,334	758	1,526	1,127	66	4
20—25	5,383	3,261	2,122	587	267	1,090	619	1,526	1,212	103	5
25—30	6,091	3,675	2,416	645	283	1,085	625	1,792	1,455	197	7
30—35	6,656	3,836	2,820	591	296	960	609	2,036	1,824	287	11
35—40	4,849	2,870	1,979	426	194	629	351	1,629	1,361	220	1
40—45	7,335	4,043	3,292	426	213	699	400	2,569	2,585	378	1
45—50	4,549	2,554	1,995	221	102	359	201	1,717	1,639	270	
50—55	8,359	4,313	4,046	263	164	415	283	3,334	3,515	323	
55—60	4,038	2,190	1,848	89	56	146	89	1,836	1,659	134	
60 and over	30,702	15,560	15,142	380	219	739	480	14,095	14,326	398	1
Unspecified	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	.
TOTAL	97,842	54,491	43,351	5,549	2,831	10,938	6,688	36,007	33,211	2,506	.1

(14) *United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.*

0—1	500	306	194	5	3	20	24	265	161	16	
1—2	390	228	162	4	6	22	10	194	143	8	
2—3	603	386	217	13	8	50	40	305	159	18	
3—4	719	409	310	24	18	102	82	265	199	18	
4—5	908	504	404	33	19	147	127	292	245	32	
TOTAL 0—5	*3,120*	*1,833*	*1,287*	*79*	*54*	*341*	*283*	*1,321*	*907*	*92*	
5—10	6,676	4,150	2,526	252	136	1,338	734	2,389	1,558	171	
10—15	8,621	5,527	3,094	405	195	1,679	825	3,251	1,957	192	1
15—20	7,801	4,977	2,824	387	202	1,457	717	2,877	1,781	256	1
20—25	8,183	5,154	3,029	458	217	1,220	621	3,077	2,018	399	1
25—30	8,857	5,539	3,318	539	203	1,137	569	3,270	2,354	593	1
30—35	9,870	5,906	3,964	570	226	1,017	555	3,321	2,942	998	2
35—40	7,149	4,229	2,920	456	192	613	326	2,339	2,212	821	1
40—45	10,818	6,017	4,801	501	253	780	471	3,304	3,764	1,432	2
45—50	6,594	3,686	2,908	312	130	460	276	2,084	2,312	880	1
50—55	11,175	5,681	5,494	305	149	517	385	3,565	4,64		
55—60	4,723	2,499	2,224	114	56	236	149				
60 and over	24,611	10,926	13,685	257	189						
Unspecified	288	121	167	7							
TOTAL	118,486	66,245	52,241								

(13) *Punjab*—Total, column 2—Excludes 814

TABLE XII.

Infirmities.

BOMBAY STATES.
CENTRAL INDIA.

PART II.—DETAILS BY AGE.

(17) *Bombay States.*

AGE.	POPULATION AFFLICTED.			INSANE.		DEAF-MUTE.		BLIND.		LEPER.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fema
1.	2.	3.	4.	5	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
0—1	20	11	9	...	...	3	4	8	4	...	1
1—2	27	18	9	1	2	2	4	13	3	2	...
2—3	38	23	15	1	1	4	4	18	9	...	1
3—4	66	40	26	5	2	7	9	25	15	3	...
4—5	78	40	38	7	8	22	12	11	17	...	1
TOTAL 0—5	*229*	*132*	*97*	*14*	*13*	*38*	*33*	*75*	*48*	*5*	*3*
5—10	643	359	284	39	22	167	127	136	123	17	12
10—15	798	495	303	57	52	193	107	209	130	36	14
15—20	674	409	265	61	35	156	95	137	101	55	34
20—25	775	468	307	59	37	172	82	183	156	53	33
25—30	817	483	334	52	32	131	71	210	196	90	35
30—35	883	507	376	57	29	102	84	207	232	141	31
35—40	724	389	335	32	20	79	53	172	235	106	27
40—45	825	444	381	35	21	83	56	194	273	133	30
45—50	666	404	262	37	12	70	36	195	185	102	29
50—55	680	338	342	25	17	42	33	205	260	66	32
55—60	456	242	214	8	10	28	14	170	174	36	16
60 and over	1,341	540	801	13	7	38	51	451	731	38	12
Unspecified	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,513	5,212	4,301	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	30

(18) *Central India Agency.*

0—1	22	10	12	1	...	1	2	7	10	1	...
1—2	28	15	13	...	...	5	3	8	10	2	...
2—3	27	19	8	...	...	3	...	15	8	1	...
3—4	69	39	30	3	...	14	13	17	17	5	...
4—5	54	30	24	...	3	9	5	18	16	3	...
TOTAL 0—5	*200*	*113*	*87*	*4*	*3*	*32*	*23*	*65*	*61*	*12*	...
5—10	313	179	134	15	5	44	49	110	65	10	15
10—15	381	248	133	24	12	96	45	121	69	7	7
15—20	402	275	127	13	9	90	47	147	61	25	10
20—25	416	252	164	25	10	69	47	147	97	11	10
25—30	497	314	183	25	16	78	47	174	108	37	1
30—35	483	281	202	30	6	69	41	151	145	31	1
35—40	389	238	151	19	11	76	39	122	89	21	1
40—45	532	315	217	22	10	101	37	158	153	34	1
45—50	358	223	135	21	6	64	25	118	86	20	1
50—55	484	269	215	8	5	67	54	166	139	28	1
55—60	284	194	90	7	3	21	20	149	62	17	
60 and over	711	278	433	17	5	52	59	191	349	18	2
Unspecified	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
TOTAL	5,452	3,180	2,272	230	101	859	533	1,819	1,484	272	15

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XII.

Infirmities.

KASHMIR.
MADRAS STATES.]

PART II.—DETAILS BY AGE.

(21) *Kashmir State.*

Age.	Population afflicted.			Insane.		Deaf-mute.		Blind.		Leper.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
0—1	17	8	9	1	1	1	1	5	6	1	1
1—2	20	14	6	2	2	5	4	6	...	1	...
2—3	68	36	32	3	4	20	18	12	8	1	2
3—4	130	76	54	14	6	37	38	22	5	3	5
4—5	156	96	60	17	8	53	30	18	19	8	3
Total 0—5	*391*	*230*	*161*	*37*	*21*	*116*	*91*	*63*	*38*	*14*	*11*
5—10	961	589	372	118	78	294	203	126	69	51	23
10—15	1,001	628	373	122	73	316	168	134	101	56	31
15—20	846	509	337	107	47	211	153	127	100	64	37
20—25	748	466	282	92	56	190	106	119	88	65	33
25—30	812	530	282	100	34	213	111	131	94	86	43
30—35	785	496	289	95	46	164	100	127	94	110	49
35—40	520	342	178	54	25	110	51	78	61	100	41
40—45	679	434	245	45	30	119	69	118	106	152	40
45—50	338	243	95	25	6	63	25	79	42	76	22
50—55	609	370	239	37	28	91	63	126	112	116	36
55—60	209	125	84	10	11	21	16	63	43	31	14
60 and over	1,550	934	616	77	45	193	92	478	367	186	112
TOTAL	9,449	5,896	3,553	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490

(22) *Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore).*

0—1	7	4	3	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	1
1—2	14	7	7	...	...	2	2	4	4	1	1
2—3	28	12	16	...	...	4	3	8	10	...	3
3—4	33	12	21	1	1	5	10	5	7	1	3
4—5	56	35	21	...	...	23	14	8	5	4	2
Total 0—5	*138*	*70*	*68*	*1*	*1*	*36*	*30*	*27*	*27*	*6*	*10*
5—10	341	198	143	2	10	122	74	65	54	9	10
10—15	432	252	180	13	9	119	98	82	51	40	22
15—20	494	287	207	27	15	124	98	65	55	71	39
20—25	501	297	204	33	23	95	60	89	76	83	45
25—30	693	428	265	50	43	134	80	97	72	148	70
30—35	615	374	241	57	44	71	79	97	68	149	54
35—40	593	373	220	72	36	63	51	86	87	155	47
40—45	608	366	242	42	45	50	53	101	86	173	60
45—50	500	335	165	45	36	37	32	105	55	148	42
50—55	548	336	212	41	31	35	38	129	87	132	56
55—60	338	212	126	22	19	27	11	81	65	82	31
60 and over	930	495	435	38	24	50	61	269	304	138	52
TOTAL	6,731	4,023	2,708	443	336	963	765	1,293	1,087	1,334	533

Age.	Population afflicted.			Insane.		Deaf-mute.		Blind.		Leper.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
0—1	16	11	5	...	...	1	...	10	5	...	...
1—2	25	16	9	1	...	3	3	11	6	1	...
2—3	43	23	20	...	1	8	6	14	13	1	...
3—4	94	48	46	1	3	16	19	29	25	2	...
4—5	119	70	49	1	7	35	24	34	18	...	...
Total 0—5	*297*	*168*	*129*	*3*	*11*	*63*	*52*	*98*	*67*	*4*	...
5—10	1,027	588	439	30	24	304	217	255	167	2	4
10—15	1,165	670	495	51	45	367	268	251	182	8	3
15—20	722	412	310	42	38	220	140	147	122	9	10
20—25	613	345	268	39	38	159	118	129	102	18	11
25—30	648	383	265	77	34	144	117	138	105	24	10
30—35	699	404	295	77	58	135	101	160	114	38	22
35—40	538	316	222	73	43	90	69	110	89	45	22
40—45	644	355	289	61	48	95	77	152	145	47	20
45—50	462	285	177	53	27	54	37	113	92	65	22
50—55	539	304	235	37	29	53	40	144	132	73	35
55—60	288	161	124	28	11	17	23	72	76	47	14
60 and over	1,124	593	531	30	25	34	31	447	440	83	36
TOTAL	8,766	4,987	3,779	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	269
(24) Punjab States.											
0—1	36	23	13	...	...	1	...	22	13	...	...
1—2	22	13	9	1	...	1	1	11	8	...	...
2—3	61	33	28	...	2	8	9	24	17	1	...
3—4	61	39	22	1	...	14	15	25	6	...	1
4—5	102	48	54	5	1	29	26	13	26	1	1
Total 0—5	*282*	*156*	*126*	*7*	*3*	*53*	*51*	*95*	*70*	*2*	*2*
5—10	919	531	388	43	26	242	219	237	140	10	8
10—15	1,068	644	424	67	24	287	218	252	165	43	18
15—20	1,028	610	418	71	34	246	179	242	172	58	34
20—25	952	617	335	64	30	226	138	269	138	64	33
25—30	995	667	328	50	30	203	125	320	147	95	28
30—35	1,148	734	414	49	28	219	145	336	199	131	42
35—40	821	510	311	50	18	125	87	234	168	102	39
40—45	1,332	855	477	62	24	177	99	393	295	223	63
45—50	753	508	245	16	11	116	48	272	160	104	26
50—55	1,320	792	528	30	15	127	63	485	402	150	49
55—60	597	268	229	11	2	53	40	243	175	61	
60 and over	4,077	2,241	1,836	32	29	233	146	1,834			
TOTAL	15,292	9,233	6,059	558	274	2,207	1,552				

(23) *Mysore State.*—Total, column 2—Excludes 49 persons (28 males and 14 females) who

(24) *Punjab States.*—Total, column 2—Excludes 46 persons (24 males and 22 fe

TABLE XII.

Infirmities.

PART II.—DETAILS BY AGE.

[RAJPUTANA, UNITED PROVINCES STATES.

(25) *Rajputana Agency.*

AGE.	POPULATION AFFLICTED.			INSANE.		DEAF-MUTE.		BLIND.		LEPER.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
. . . .	46	20	26	2	6	3	9	15	11	...	...
. . . .	82	54	28	9	10	13	6	32	11	...	1
. . . .	90	47	43	6	12	9	9	32	22	...	...
. . . .	78	47	31	6	6	8	4	32	21	1	...
. . . .	97	54	43	4	7	8	13	40	22	2	1
TOTAL 0—5 .	*393*	*222*	*171*	*27*	*41*	*41*	*41*	*151*	*87*	*3*	*2*
. . .	436	294	142	19	10	84	34	188	95	3	3
. . . .	641	435	206	59	16	118	50	245	135	13	5
. . . .	577	373	204	38	32	96	49	235	116	4	7
. . . .	696	442	254	71	29	116	44	238	169	17	12
. . . .	749	445	304	70	26	106	54	250	210	19	14
. . . .	822	459	363	62	39	92	61	276	250	29	13
. . . .	620	330	290	41	37	77	48	184	195	28	10
. . . .	1,080	562	518	68	36	91	76	356	385	47	21
. . . .	580	307	273	38	27	46	46	187	184	36	16
. . . .	970	479	491	29	14	62	39	353	425	35	13
. . . .	607	319	288	16	20	55	42	222	213	26	13
over . .	2,656	1,285	1,371	53	49	116	110	1,074	1,162	42	30
TOTAL .	10,827	5,952	4,875	591	376	1,100	694	3,959	3,646	302	159

(26) *United Provinces States.*

. . . .	7	3	4	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	1
. . . .	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	...
. . . .	16	10	6	...	...	2	3	7	3	1	...
. . . .	16	9	7	...	...	3	2	6	5	...	...
. . . .	25	12	13	...	1	6	7	5	5	1	...
TOTAL 0—5 .	*72*	*39*	*33*	...	*1*	*11*	*13*	*24*	*18*	*4*	*1*
. . . .	142	87	55	...	1	34	24	45	27	8	3
. . . .	163	89	74	1	3	28	39	50	32	10	...
. . . .	144	87	57	..	3	33	16	45	36	9	2
. . . .	137	88	49	4	4	25	12	45	28	14	5
. . . .	204	130	74	11	1	26	20	58	42	35	11
. . . .	171	117	54	4	1	20	10	59	32	34	11
. . . .	128	83	45	1	4	11	9	36	24	35	8
. . . .	176	108	68	2	2	20	13	41	43	45	10
. . . .	94	62	32	5	2	5	6	24	17	28	7
. . . .	163	97	66	7	5	12	7	45	41	33	13
. . . .	44	25	19	2	...	2	...	11	14	10	5
. . . .	332	151	181	4	3	10	10	111	162	26	6
. .	6	4	2	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...
.	1,976	1,167	809	43	31	238	179	596	517	291	82

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XII-A.

Infirmities by Selected Castes.

The principles followed in selecting castes for this Table are to be found in the explanatory note to Table XIV.

Within each Province, State or Agency the castes are arranged in alphabetical order.

This Table, the compilation of which was optional with Census Superintendents, has not been prepared for Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal, Punjab, Hyderabad, Kashmir and Rajputana. Coorg and Mysore have also been omitted.

Caste, Tribe or Race.	Population dealt with.			Insane.			Deaf-mute.			Blind.			Leper.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.
Berar.														
Dhangar	17,716	9,040	8,676	2	1	1	2	1	1	62	25	37	23	17
Korku	25,991	12,685	13,306	2	2	...	6	6	...	33	14	19	13	10
Kunbi	187,203	94,180	93,023	21	12	9	51	34	17	449	193	256	259	187
Mahar	96,381	47,767	48,614	8	5	3	40	26	14	162	74	88	86	67
Mali	56,343	28,408	27,935	6	2	4	22	12	10	151	82	69	77	61
Pathan	12,770	6,467	6,303	3	...	3	6	4	2	29	11	18	11	7
Bombay.														
Brahman	100,000	50,000	50,000	37	29	8	47	30	17	74	40	34	6	5
Eurasian (Bombay)	100,000	50,000	50,000	705	460	245	...	...	...	123	61	62	31	31
European (Do)	100,000	50,000	50,000	392	271	121	19	19	...	9	9	...	..	...
Mahar or Dhed	100,000	50,000	50,000	8	2	6	23	15	8	99	50	49	88	67
Maratha (Deccan)	100,000	50,000	50,000	14	10	4	20	12	8	81	44	37	77	61
Parsi (Bombay)	100,000	50,000	50,000	143	89	54	35	18	17	45	24	21	..	...
Vani (Gujarat)	100,000	50,000	50,000	18	16	2	10	...	10	74	42	32	...	...
Burma.														
Burmese	6,508,682	3,191,469	3,317,213	3,777	2,205	1,572	1,935	1,151	784	9,145	4,322	4,823	3,309	2,322
Chin	179,292	89,008	90,284	384	206	178	102	66	36	162	82	80	133	96
Kachin	64,405	31,693	32,712	17	10	7	62	35	27	22	6	16	3	2
Karen	722,795	365,668	357,127	136	91	42	48	31	17	156	86	70	150	119
Palaung	56,866	28,785	28,081	10	3	7	9	6	3	24	15	9	1	1
Shan	787,087	386,370	400,717	348	170	178	286	179	107	985	499	486	205	126
Talaing	321,898	162,494	159,404	61	43	18	49	33	16	84	45	39	55	42
Central Provinces.														
Bhil	23,110	11,474	11,636	4	4	...	8	7	1	69	29	40	6	5
Brahman	391,519	202,873	188,646	97	76	21	184	109	75	694	328	366	84	58
Chamar	735,262	359,271	375,991	74	44	30	239	137	102	1,894	721	1,173	386	215
Kandh	168,641	83,599	85,042	15	11	4	55	28	27	92	46	46	146	108
Khangar	12,493	6,238	6,255	1	1	...	5	1	4	36	12	24	...	...
Mana	39,388	18,914	20,474	5	4	1	14	9	5	60	21	39	46	41
Teli	712,170	348,469	363,701	84	57	27	354	204	150	1,287	528	759	570	385
Madras.														
Ambattan	199,965	98,516	101,449	31	14	17	215	118	97	182	89	93	69	56
Andi	87,545	41,889	45,656	9	5	4	59		26	126	89	37	11	6
Brahman	1,198,911	589,892	609,019	427	313	114	746		201	1,431	700	731		20
Cheruman	253,347	121,287	132,060	13	6	7	94	43	51					

TABLE XII-A.

Infirmities by selected castes.

Caste, Tribe or Race.	Population dealt with.			Insane.			Deaf-mute.			Blind.			Lepers.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
sian . . .	26,210	12,738	13,472	71	41	30	5	3	2	14	4	10	27	17	10
ya . . .	147,987	67,096	80,891	12	8	4	71	36	35	146	66	80	128	84	44
sala . . .	271,583	133,669	137,914	86	63	23	266	179	87	246	148	98	81	61	20
ati . . .	428,188	215,204	212,984	120	76	44	267	167	100	549	312	237	189	106	33
yan . . .	171,138	84,299	86,839	55	34	21	165	101	64	172	92	80	156	120	36
ited Provinces of Agra and Oudh.															
. . . .	1,357,206	706,077	651,129	299	203	96							297	236	61
man . . .	4,787,292	2,488,430	2,298,862	890	655	235							1,330	1,049	281
ar . . .	5,933,108	2,988,489	2,944,619	651	404	247			Not returned.				1,504	1,105	399
sth . . .	527,687	274,621	253,066	122	86	36							125	99	26
an . . .	815,859	417,326	398,533	253	175	78							251	196	55
Baroda State.															
gi . . .	23,978	12,009	11,969	2	...	2	14	11	3	20	5	15	1	1	...
. . . .	229,102	119,391	109,711	24	15	9	84	53	31	189	82	107	69	36	33
. . . .	8,381	4,357	4,024	1	1	...	6	4	2	17	7	10	1	1	...
ali . . .	27,415	14,062	13,353	7	3	4	11	6	5	34	19	15	...	...	...
ia . . .	12,551	6,448	6,103	1	1	...	25	21	4	4	2	2	2	2	...
ral India Agency.															
. . . .	199,837	100,242	99,595	...	...	...	9	5	4	11	10	1	3	2	1
la . . .	130,516	66,598	63,918	...	...	...	4	3	1	3	3	...	1	1	...
gar . . .	6,304	3,845	2,459	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	1
or Rajgond . .	194,973	95,094	99,879	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	13	22	...	...	...
. . . .	156,357	74,633	81,724	2	2	...	2	1	1	19	10	9	...	...	...
ia . . .	44,153	24,727	19,426	2	1	1	19	11	8	19	12	7	3	1	2
hia . . .	77,748	41,085	36,683	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	7	...	2	2	...
Cochin State.															
n	184,502	91,522	92,980	52	30	22	136	73	63	173	82	91	70	44	26
malan . . .	29,803	14,629	15,180	4	4	...	31	16	15	30	17	13	11	7	4
la (Jonakan) . .	43,604	22,164	21,440	13	5	8	43	22	20	39	21	18	17	13	4
e Christian . .	194,151	98,350	95,801	39	21	18	131	80	51	196	103	93	72	56	16
r	111,837	53,947	57,890	25	14	11	65	35	30	203	97	106	46	35	11
an . . .	59,840	28,814	31,026	4	2	2	24	10	14	55	26	29	38	22	16
avancore State.															
an . . .	155,864	78,733	77,131	24	14	10	36	25	11	40	29	11	32	22	10
n	491,774	244,460	247,314	87	45	42	130	75	55	172	103	69	365	263	102
tian . .	695,364	353,427	341,937	140	76	64	161	86	75	205	128	77	267	189	78
.	520,941	260,320	260,621	75	50	25	158	101	57	232	139	93	246	180	66
	39,974	35,477	34,497	2	1	1	20	12	8	15	8	7	20	14	6
		105,519	100,984	12	5	7	37	18	19	72	36	36	83	46	

Central India Agency—excludes Indore Residency and Agency.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

In 1891 castes were classified with reference to their traditional occupation. On the present occasion Mr. Risley requested the Provincial Superintendents to arrange them according to their social position and a classification made on this basis will be found in most of the Provincial Reports. In the general caste table, however, such a classification has been found impossible, partly because the social divisions and the standards by which they are determined vary in different parts of the country, and partly because it often happens that a caste does not everywhere enjoy the same status. In this table, therefore, the arrangement is alphabetical.

The table is divided into two parts. In Part I is given a general list of all the castes, etc., returned, with their distribution by religion; while Part II shows the distribution by locality of all castes with an aggregate strength of 10,000 or upwards. In some provinces castes have not been tabulated for the minor religions, and in such cases it has been necessary to give merely the religion totals in question under the head 'minor and unspecified' which also includes various small items which could not be identified or which did not appear to be real caste names. In one or two cases, moreover, *e.g.*, in Burma, the distinction by religion was not preserved and a caste or tribe, some of whose members profess one religion and some another, were entered under the religion acknowledged by the larger number.

The preparation of this table, which includes the castes and tribes returned in all parts of India, has been beset with many difficulties, partly on account of the inclusion in several of the local reports of many entries which are not the names of true castes, partly owing to the varying caste nomenclature in different parts of the country, especially in the case of the functional groups, and partly because of differences in the spelling of names which are really identical. Very often the difference of name in the case of functional groups indicates a real social distinction as in the case of Jugi, Pán and Tánti, Teli and Kalu, Agarwál and Oswál, etc., or a difference of locality which operates to keep the two groups entirely distinct, as with Shánán and Kalwár, or Káyasth and Prabhu but elsewhere it does not; Ahir and Goala cannot be distinguished, nor Baiti and Chunari, nor Bhuihár (not Bhuinyár) and Bábhan, nor Hajjám and Nai or Napit, nor Dudekula, Ladáf and Dhunia. And even where the terms do indicate actual differences there is generally a debateable land where they are interchangeable. In the Central Provinces, for example, the words Nai, Mhali and Bhandári are used indiscriminately. though strictly the first applies only to Hindustani barbers, the second to Marátha ones and the third to those who are Oriyas; so also with Lohár, Kháti and Kammári in the same province and Tanti and Tatwa in Bihar. In the matter of spelling there are numerous local differences such as Badhai and Barhi, Chanan and Shánán, Hasala and Haslar, Kumuti and Komati, Khami and Kumi, Kurumba and Korava, and the information available was not always sufficient to make the identification certain. Where any reasonable doubt seemed to exist the procedure usually adopted has been to show both groups separately and connect them with a note, as in the case of Chuhra and Bhangi; Sutar, Barhi and Tarkhan; Jhinwar, Kahar and Bhisti; Koli and Kori and so on. Where one group has been amalgamated with another, the original entry and the head to which it has been taken have been shown in the Index to Caste Classification in the Appendix to this Volume. It should be understood, however, that this Appendix refers only to the classification of the entries in the Provincial volumes made for the purpose of the general table for India. For the method adopted in each province in preparing the local caste table, the Provincial Reports should be referred to; in this connection it should be explained (i) that where different names are used for similar functional groups, there is usually some area, as in the case of the Central Provinces already mentioned, where the figures for each taken separately cannot be relied on, and (ii) that sometimes a group which has been treated as an independent caste in one province has been treated in another as a sub-caste and combined accordingly.

Lastly it must be remembered that similarity of name is not necessarily an indication of any real affinity There is, for example, no affinity between Tarakan (a Malabar trading caste) and Tarkhan (the Punjab carpenter caste), or between Vaiti (a Bombay forest tribe) and Baiti (lime-burners in Bengal), or Marayan (temple servants) and Maravan (cultivators and cattle-lifters) or Khavas (domestic servants in Bombay) and Khawas (the slave caste of Nepal). It is possible that many of the groups which I have left separate, such as Pawaria and Bawaria ought to be combined, but it cannot be assumed that this is so merely on account of these verbal resemblances.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Abdal *(Musalman)* .	**6,108**	**2,894**	**3,214**
Abor	**321**	**180**	**141**
Hindu . . .	50	29	21
Buddhist . . .	7	3	4
Animist . . .	264	148	116
Adarki (Adbania) *(Hindu)*.	**4,995**	**2,559**	**2,436**
Agamudaiyan* (Agamudia) *(Hindu)*.	**318,593**	**153,945**	**164,648**
Aganter *(Musalman)* .	**5,461**	**2,920**	**2,541**
Agaria (Agar, Agari) .	**270,370**	**137,914**	**132,456**
Hindu . . .	268,100	136,848	131,252
Musalman . .	410	194	216
Animist . . .	1,860	872	988
Agaru *(Hindu)* . .	**1,285**	**609**	**676**
Agarwal (Agarwala) .	**557,596**	**296,547**	**261,049**
Hindu . . .	543,572	289,046	254,526
Sikh . . .	2	2	...
Jain . . .	13,991	7,478	6,513
Buddhist . . .	29	19	10
Musalman . .	2	2	...
Agasa (Agasaru) *(Hindu)*.	**122,207**	**62,577**	**59,630**
Aghori *(Hindu)* . .	**5,580**	**2,801**	**2,779**
Agrahari *(Hindu)* .	**92,029**	**45,991**	**46,038**
Aguri *(Hindu)* . .	**90,371**	**44,668**	**45,703**
Aheria (Ahari, Aheri) .	**35,447**	**19,467**	**15,980**
Hindu . . .	32,426	17,831	14,595
Sikh . . .	572	333	239
Musalman . .	2,449	1,303	1,146
Ahir† (Ahar, Goala) .	**9,806,475**	**5,015,082**	**4,791,393**
Hindu . . .	9,781,910	5,002,552	4,779,358
Sikh . . .	235	133	102
Jain . . .	89	45	44
Buddhist . . .	19	11	8
Musalman . .	11,115	5,786	5,329
Animist . . .	13,107	6,555	6,552
Ahiwasi *(Hindu)* .	**3,147**	**1,564**	**1,583**
Ahom	**178,050**	**90,809**	**87,241**
Hindu . . .	177,626	90,617	87,009
Buddhist . . .	30	10	20
Animist . . .	394	182	212

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Fe
1.	2.	3.	
Aitu *(Musalman)* .	**7,948**	**4,292**	
Aiyarakam *(Hindu)* .	**18,262**	**8,685**	
Ajat *(Musalman)* . .	**12,899**	**5,062**	
Ajlaf (Atraf) *(Musalman)*.	**455,201**	**234,716**	**22**
Ajna (Anjna) *(Hindu)* .	**25,131**	**17,140**	
Akha (Kaw) *(Buddhist)*	**26,020**	**13,604**	**1**
Akhunpa *(Musalman)* .	**5,404**	**2,994**	
Ako *(Buddhist)* . .	**1,506**	**802**	
Alavan *(Hindu)* . .	**2,383**	**1,187**	
A'lia *(Hindu)* . .	**20,877**	**9,762**	**11**
Alwar (Ayawar) *(Hindu)*.	**945**	**196**	
Amat	**59,895**	**29,086**	**3**
Hindu . . .	59,894	29,085	
Musalman . .	1	1	
Ambalakaran *(Hindu)*	**162,479**	**77,222**	**8**
Ambalavasi *(Hindu)* .	**27,747**	**13,535**	**1**
Ambattam *(Hindu)* .	**219,670**	**108,758**	**110**
Ambi	**9,463**	**4,810**	**4**
Hindu . . .	9,460	4,807	
Musalman . .	3	3	
Andh	**61,545**	**30,709**	**3**
Hindu . . .	61,541	30,708	
Musalman . .	3	1	
Animist . . .	1	...	
Andi (Panasa) *(Hindu)*	**101,405**	**49,064**	**5**
Anduran *(Hindu)* .	**9,281**	**4,568**	**4**
Anu *(Buddhist)* . .	**588**	**293**	
Arab *(Musalman)* .	**307,920**	**164,646**	**14**
Arain . . .	**1,026,505**	**546,691**	**47**
Hindu . . .	2,616	1,413	
Sikh . . .	25	19	
Jain . . .	1	1	
Musalman . . .	1,023,863	545,258	**47**

* Vellala has been shown separately.
† Ghosi has been shown separately.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2	3.	4.
rakala *(Hindu)* .	701	349	352
rakanese *(Buddhist)* .	405,180	202,200	202,980
rakh . . .	76,436	39,779	36,657
Hindu . . .	74,139	38,689	35.450
Musalman . . .	139	70	69
Animist . . .	2,158	1,020	1,138
rasu *(Hindu)* . .	338	184	154
rayan *(Hindu)* .	7,018	3,611	3,407
re	20,323	10,083	10,240
Hindu . . .	20,318	10,081	10,237
Animist . . .	5	2	3
rora	732,118	399,589	332,529
Hindu . . .	660,168	359,360	300,808
Sikh . . .	71,748	40,103	31,645
Jain . .	13	8	5
Musalman . .	189	118	71
ruva (Arvi, Arwali) *(Hindu)*.	9,719	4,487	5,232
rya *(Hindu)* . .	3,041	1,306	1,735
sari *(Hindu)* . .	53,526	26,957	26,569
ssamese . . .	1,539	715	824
Hindu . . .	1,196	529	667
Sikh . .	4	...	4
Buddhist . . .	5	5	...
Musalman . . .	6	6	...
Animist . . .	328	175	153
sur	4,697	2,519	2,178
Hindu . . .	2,237	1,270	967
Animist . . .	2,460	1,249	1,211
tashbaz . . .	853	474	379
Hindu . . .	21	19	2
Musalman . . .	832	455	377
Atit (Sannyasi) .	**151,838**	**75,621**	**76,217**
Hindu . . .	151,786	75.587	76,199
Sikh . . .	50	33	17
Jain . . .	1	1	...
Animist . . .	1	...	1
Attar (Atari Gandhi).	**5,545**	**2,916**	**2,629**
Hindu . . .	2,681	1,381	1,300
Sikh . . .	32	28	4
Jain . . .	321	166	155
Musalman . .	2,511	1,341	1,170
Audhalia *(Hindu)* .	**676**	**372**	**304**
Ausala *(Hindu)* . .	**56,791**	**23,818**	**32,973**
Awan *(Musalman)* .	**686,169**	**366,854**	**319,315**
Ayiri *(Hindu)* . .	**898**	**465**	**433**
Baba *(Musalman)* .	**9,824**	**4,966**	**4,858**
Baber or Babria *(Hindu)*.	**6,287**	**3,284**	**3,003**
Babhan* (Bhuinhar) .	**1,353,291**	**673,320**	**679,971**
Hindu . .	1,350,285	672,105	678,180
Musalman . .	3,006	1,215	1,791
Bachhada *(Hindu)* .	**1,484**	**711**	**773**
Badaga . . .	**34,299**	**16,669**	**17,630**
Hindu . . .	34,228	16,633	17,595
Animist . . .	71	36	35
Baddun . . .	**1,896**	**1,008**	**888**
Hindu . . .	17	6	11
Musalman . .	1,879	1,002	877
Bafinda *(Musalman)* .	**9,129**	**5,031**	**4,098**
Bagarwal . . .	**2,714**	**1,373**	**1,341**
Hindu . . .	373	182	191
Jain . . .	2,341	1,191	1,150
Bagata (Baghuti) .	**39,520**	**19,684**	**19,836**
Hindu . . .	38,467	19,172	19,295
Animist . . .	1,053	512	541
Bagdi	**1,042,550**	**515,240**	**527,310**
Hindu . . .	1,042,480	515,181	527,299
Musalman . . .	2	1	1
Animist . . .	68	58	10
Baghban (Bagwan) .	**16,702**	**9,633**	**7,069**
Hindu . . .	163	115	48
Musalman . .	16,539	9,518	7,021
Bagrit (Bagaria) .	**30,899**	**15,476**	**15,423**
Hindu . . .	30,368	15,237	15,131
Animist . . .	531	239	292
Bahelia . . .	**53,554**	**27,505**	**26,049**
Hindu . . .	50,672	25,946	24,726
Musalman . .	2,857	1,544	1,313
Animist . . .	25	15	10

* Figures for Assam included in Bhuinya.
† Vaghri (Waghri) shown separately.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.
i *(Hindu)* . .	696	347	349	**Barna Sankar** *(Hindu)*	6,403	3,382	3,021
(Bonka) . .	5,318	2,661	2,657	**Barot (Barote)** . .	3,544	1,797	1,747
du . . .	5,309	2,660	2,649	Hindu . . .	3,526	1,785	1,741
mist . . .	9	1	8	Jain . . .	18	12	6
r *(Hindu)* . .	5,440	2,599	2,841	**Barwala (Barwar, Batwal).**	101,700	53,697	48,003
ior* (Basor, ha).	95,979	48,231	47,748	Hindu . . .	37,529	19,560	17,969
				Sikh . . .	9	7	2
du . . .	92,426	46,448	45,978	Musalman . . .	64,162	34,130	30,032
alman . .	592	332	260				
mist . . .	2,961	1,451	1,510	**Basisht** *(Hindu)* . .	8,159	3,997	4,162
Bantu) *(Hindu)*	120,599	59,132	61,467	**Bat** *(Musalman)* . .	23,857	12,727	11,130
				Batera	58	36	22
r *(Hindu)* . .	860	435	425	Hindu . . .	39	32	7
				Musalman . . .	19	4	15
eni *(Hindu)* .	42,959	23,302	19,657				
				Bathudi . . .	45,543	22,643	22,900
Barui) . .	497,050	248,143	248,907	Hindu . . .	33,959	16,862	17,097
du . . .	497,047	248,140	248,907	Animist . . .	11,584	5,781	5,803
alman . .	3	3	...				
				Bauri (Bavuri) . .	735,937	359,945	375,992
asi *(Hindu)* .	3,375	2,051	1,324	Hindu . . .	735,735	359,848	375,887
				Sikh . . .	9	5	4
wal (Barnawar) du).	43,766	22,029	21,737	Buddhist . . .	9	5	4
				Musalman . .	4	3	1
				Animist . . .	180	84	96
i (Bargi) . .	6,487	3,199	3,288	**Bavacha** . . .	2,568	1,307	1,261
du . . .	6,481	3,197	3,284	Hindu . . .	2,567	1,306	1,261
n . . .	6	2	4	Musalman . . .	1	1	...
nda *(Hindu)* .	38,135	19,954	18,181	**Bawariya** . . .	30,321	15,781	14,540
				Hindu . . .	28,694	14,876	13,818
t† (Badhai hoyi).	1,133,126	581,518	551,608	Sikh	1,285	708	577
				Musalman . . .	342	197	145
ndu . . .	1,047,140	536,107	511,033	**Bayar**	15,218	7,352	7,866
th	3	3	...				
in	3	2	1	Hindu . . .	15,211	7,345	7,866
usalman . .	85,741	45,290	40,461	Musalman . . .	7	7	...
imist . . .	239	126	113				
				Bazigar (Badigar, Badi, Badiga).	30,364	15,704	14,660
. . . .	138,522	67,663	70,859				
indu . . .	138,141	67,457	70,684	Hindu . . .	24,482	12,677	11,805
kh . . .	26	10	16	Sikh	1,267	713	554
ain . . .	1	...	1	Musalman . . .	4,615	2,314	2,301
usalman . . .	354	196	158				
				Beda (Bedarn) *(Hindu).*	307,448	154,526	152,922
a (Boria) . .	62,685	33,053	29,632				
Hindu . . .	62,662	33,040	29,622	**Bedea**	22,896	10,733	12,163
Musalman . .	23	13	10				
				Hindu . . .	19,710	9,228	10,482
er *(Hindu)* . .	493	281	212	Animist . . .	3,186	1,505	1,681

* Dom has been shown separately.
† Sutradhar has been shown separately. Includes Kharadia (Karadia, Kunera) in Central Provinces.

TABLE XIII.

Caste. Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.
Bediya (Beriya)	**57,489**	**29,492**	**27,997**	**Bhabra**	**13,766**	**7,612**	**6,154**
Hindu	23,765	12,460	11,305	Hindu	2,017	1,159	858
Jain	1	...	1	Sikh	398	170	228
Musalman	33,723	17,032	16,691	Jain	11,286	6,247	5,039
				Musalman	65	36	29
Begari (*Hindu*)	**18,655**	**8,606**	**10,049**	**Bhagavathalu (*Hindu*).**	**846**	**401**	**445**
Behara	**58,444**	**29,833**	**28,611**	**Bhaina (*Hindu*)**	**11,895**	**5,679**	**6,216**
Hindu	11,132	6,080	5,052				
Musalman	47,312	23,753	23,559				
Behna* (*Musalman*).	**362,498**	**184,200**	**178,298**	**Bhambhi (Bambhi) (*Hindu*).**	**8,951**	**4,405**	**4,546**
Beldar	**214,703**	**109,482**	**105,221**	**Bhamta (Bhamti, Bhamtya).**	**6,436**	**3,153**	**3,283**
Hindu	203,988	104,200	99,788	Hindu	6,420	3,146	3,274
Sikh	41	16	25	Animist	16	7	9
Musalman	10,408	5,138	5,270				
Animist	266	128	138				
				Bhand (Bhanr)	**10,612**	**5,432**	**5,180**
Belgamvar (*Hindu*)	**39,687**	**19,174**	**20,513**	Hindu	3,821	1,967	1,854
				Sikh	57	31	26
Belim (*Musalman*)	**1,080**	**538**	**542**	Musalman	6,734	3,434	3,300
Bellara (*Hindu*)	**597**	**211**	**386**	**Bhandari (Bhondari, Bhanari) (*Hindu*).**	**296,343**	**144,982**	**151,361**
Belwar	**1,700**	**928**	**772**				
Hindu	1,698	927	771	**Bhangi§**	**656,668**	**342,634**	**314,034**
Jain	2	1	1	Hindu	558,761	290,879	267,882
				Sikh	45	30	15
Bemariha (*Hindu*)	**1,801**	**912**	**889**	Jain	33	20	13
				Musalman	97,829	51,705	46,124
Bengali	**6,566**	**3,593**	**2,973**	**Bhar (Rajbhar)**	**458,506**	**229,776**	**228,730**
Hindu	6,076	3,319	2,757	Hindu	458,166	229,622	228,544
Jain	3	1	2	Buddhist	29	13	16
Buddhist	29	29	...	Musalman	19	11	8
Musalman	452	242	210	Animist	292	130	162
Minor and unspecified	6	2	4				
Benia	**4,168**	**2,141**	**2,027**	**Bharadi (Bharati)**	**6,154**	**3,101**	**3,053**
Hindu	4,138	2,141	1,997	Hindu	6,150	3,098	3,052
Animist	30	...	30	Musalman	4	3	1
Berad (Bedar) (*Hindu*)	**338,601**	**168,738**	**169,863**	**Bharai**	**66,224**	**35,496**	**30,728**
				Hindu	26	19	7
Berua (*Hindu*)	**4,763**	**2,455**	**2,308**	Sikh	8	7	1
				Musalman	66,190	35,470	30,720
Besta† (Bestha, Bestawa) (*Hindu*).	**230,426**	**115,681**	**114,745**	**Bharawa (*Hindu*)**	**2,127**	**1,138**	**989**
Besya‡(Kasbi, Kasban, Tawaif).	**48,270**	**10,662**	**37,608**	**Bhar-Bhunja**	**359,453**	**189,981**	**169,472**
Hindu	17,197	2,355	14,842	Hindu	343,108	181,275	161,833
Musalman	31,052	8,297	22,755	Musalman	16,345	8,706	7,639
Animist	21	10	11	**Bharthahari (*Hindu*)**	**899**	**529**	**370**

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
arwad (Bharud) .	**16,448**	**8,483**	**7,965**
Hindu . . .	7,077	3,639	3,438
Musalman . .	5	4	1
Animist . . .	9,366	4,840	4,526
askar (*Hindu*) .	**415**	**231**	**184**
at (Rajbhat) . .	**385,993**	**196,790**	**189,203**
Hindu . . .	331,804	170,294	161,510
Sikh . . .	2,009	766	1,243
Jain . . .	16	12	4
Musalman . . .	52,164	25,718	26,446
hatgar (*Hindu*) . .	**1,105**	**557**	**548**
hatia . . .	**32,238**	**17,326**	**14,912**
Hindu . . .	21,719	11,720	9,999
Sikh . . .	6,698	3,707	2,991
Jain . . .	178	96	82
Buddhist . . .	624	539	85
Musalman . . .	3,019	1,264	1,755
Bhatiara (Bhathiyara) .	**58,228**	**30,000**	**28,228**
Hindu . . .	348	270	78
Sikh . . .	20	20	...
Musalman . . .	57,860	29,710	28,150
Bhatra	**2,031**	**1,095**	**936**
Hindu . . .	1,197	657	540
Sikh . . .	420	217	203
Jain . . .	229	123	106
Musalman . .	185	98	87
Bhatrazu (*Hindu*) .	**21,936**	**10,644**	**11,292**
Bhavasar or Chippa .	**30,761**	**15,805**	**14,956**
Hindu . . .	20,155	10,361	9,794
Jain . . .	6,139	3,082	3,057
Musalman . . .	4,467	2,362	2,105
Bhavaya or Targala .	**5,984**	**3,220**	**2,764**
Hindu . . .	5,617	3,052	2,565
Musalman . . .	367	168	199
Bhil	**1,198,843**	**607,794**	**591,049**
Hindu . . .	521,412	263,545	257,867
Sikh . . .	2	2	...
Musalman . . .	12,358	6,126	6,232
Animist . . .	665,071	338,121	326,950
Bhilala	**144,423**	**73,512**	**70,911**
Hindu . . .	13,138	6,532	6,606
Animist . . .	131,285	66,980	64,305
Bhisti* . . .	**107,487**	**55,366**	**52,121**
Hindu . . .	1,920	895	1,025
Musalman . .	105,567	54,471	51,096

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Bhogta	**78,211**	**37,987**	**40,224**
Hindu . . .	78,018	37,867	40,151
Animist . . .	193	120	73
Bhoi (Bhoyi) . .	**255,107**	**135,664**	**119,443**
Hindu . . .	254,820	135,511	119,309
Musalman . . .	250	127	123
Animist . . .	37	26	11
Bhojak (Bhojki) .	**2,270**	**1,151**	**1,119**
Hindu . . .	1,412	733	679
Jain . . .	720	331	389
Musalman . .	138	87	51
Bhoksa (*Hindu*) . .	**5,064**	**2,680**	**2,384**
Bhopa (Bhopi) (*Hindu*).	**998**	**654**	**344**
Bhoti (Bhutia, Bot) .	**38,161**	**18,386**	**19,775**
Hindu . . .	16,094	6,901	9,193
Buddhist . . .	21,927	11,389	10,538
Musalman . .	122	87	35
Animist . . .	18	9	9
Bhoyar (Beyar) . .	**46,906**	**22,326**	**24,580**
Hindu . . .	46,901	22,321	24,580
Animist . . .	5	5	...
Bhuinyat (Bhuinyar, Bhuiya, Bhumia).	**789,078**	**383,235**	**405,843**
Hindu . . .	771,821	374,754	397,067
Musalman . .	5	5	...
Animist . . .	17,252	8,476	8,776
Bhulia (*Hindu*) . .	**26,070**	**13,024**	**13,046**
Bhumij	**370,239**	**181,303**	**188,936**
Hindu . . .	357,206	174,863	182,343
Buddhist . . .	2	1	1
Animist . . .	13,031	6,439	6,592
Bhurtiya (*Hindu*) .	**2,101**	**1,001**	**1,100**
Bidur (Vidur) . .	**39,205**	**19,197**	**20,008**
Hindu . . .	39,172	19,181	19,991
Jain . . .	15	10	5
Animist . . .	18	6	12
Bijabargi . .	**10,619**	**5,617**	**5,002**
Hindu . . .	10,561	5,586	4,975
Jain . . .	58	31	27
Billava (*Hindu*) . .	**145,635**	**70,680**	**74,955**

* See also Jhinwar, Kahar and Machhi.
† Includes Babhan and Bhuinhar of Assam.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ikan (Vatukan) (*Hindu*).	43,122	21,127	21,995
kkiliyan (*Hindu*).	487,496	242,076	245,420
ma	49,718	26,425	23,293
	44	27	17
ist	49,674	26,398	23,276
lyan (*Hindu*)	30,513	15,335	15,178
ar* (Chambhar).	11,137,362	5,628,385	5,508,977
lindu	11,043,093	5,576,740	5,466,353
ikh	76,263	41,700	34,563
ain	57	28	29
uddhist	19	10	9
lusalman	16,992	9,332	7,660
nimist	938	575	363
ba (*Musalman*)	2,702	1,208	1,494
al	14,806	7,795	7,011
lindu	11,605	6,140	5,465
lusalman	3,201	1,655	1,546
g	6,666	3,753	2,913
lindu	6,209	3,489	2,720
ikh	456	263	193
lusalman	1	1	...
gar	39,462	20,268	19,194
lindu	60	57	3
ikh	24	17	7
lusalman	39,378	20,194	19,184
ota (*Hindu*)	8,200	4,014	4,186
tegara (*Hindu*)	1,548	736	812
al (Chaupal) (*Hindu*).	4,825	2,483	2,342
an	74,014	38,803	35,211
Hindu	73,970	38,770	35,200
Musalman	44	33	11
odi (*Hindu*)	1,108	483	625
a	870,527	432,374	438,153
Hindu	870,521	432,372	438,149
Buddhist	5	1	4
Musalman	1	1	...
a Dhoba (*Hindu*).	29,506	14,568	14,938
ti (*Hindu*)	42,623	22,322	20,301
Chaturtha (*Jain*)	111,634	57,278	54,356
Chaudhuri†	1,065	548	517
Hindu	6	5	1
Musalman	1,059	543	516
Chauhan (*Hindu*)	4,425	2,181	2,244
Chaungtha (*Buddhist*)	1,349	704	645
Chayakkaran (*Hindu*)	2,856	1,470	1,386
Chembotti (*Hindu*)	400	161	239
Chenchu	8,305	4,309	3,996
Hindu	5,983	3,102	2,881
Animist	2,322	1,207	1,115
Chenchuwad (*Hindu*)	1,253	396	857
Chero, (Cheru)	30,158	15,034	15,124
Hindu	28,696	14,328	14,368
Animist	1,462	706	756
Cheruman‡ (Cheruma)	254,620	121,941	132,679
Hindu	254,224	121,742	132,482
Animist	396	199	197
Chetti (*Hindu*)	319,981	155,170	164,811
Chhimba (Chhipa, Chhipigar)	276,844	146,157	130,687
Hindu	166,793	87,407	79,386
Sikh	28,863	15,513	13,350
Jain	1,313	666	647
Buddhist	15	6	9
Musalman	79,860	42,565	37,295
Chhutta (*Musalman*)	1,564	873	691
Chidar (*Hindu*)	7,871	4,473	3,398
Chik (Chikwa)	4,076	1,930	2,146
Hindu	1,449	573	876
Musalman	2,627	1,357	1,270
Chik (Baraik)	42,032	20,448	21,584
Hindu	39,893	19,330	20,563
Animist	2,139	1,118	1,021
Chin	179,460	89,116	90,344
Hindu	157	97	60
Buddhist	179,303	89,019	90,284

*In Bengal. Khalpa shown separately. † In Assam included in Kaibartha. ‡ See also Pulaiyan shown separately.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Chinda	**617**	**311**	**306**
Hindu	593	298	295
Animist	24	13	11
Chinese	**66,779**	**50,244**	**16,535**
Buddhist	66,556	50,060	16,496
Musalman	13	10	3
Christian	31	20	11
Minor	179	154	25
Chinnawar (Chenwar) *(Hindu)*.	**5,985**	**3,181**	**2,804**
Chitari (Chita, Chitara)	**1,904**	**992**	**912**
Hindu	1,320	697	623
Musalman	584	295	289
Chitori	**2,139**	**1,077**	**1,062**
Hindu	1,095	572	523
Jain	1,044	505	539
Chitrakar *(Hindu)*	**1,362**	**696**	**666**
Chitrakathi *(Hindu)*	**2,439**	**1,197**	**1,242**
Chobdar	**3,870**	**2,092**	**1,778**
Hindu	3,089	1,690	1,399
Musalman	781	402	379
Chodhra (Chodra, Chowdar).	**58,229**	**29,312**	**28,917**
Hindu	34,877	17,464	17,413
Animist	23,352	11,848	11,504
Choghatta *(Musalman)*	**29,576**	**14,959**	**14,617**
Choliar *(Musalman)*	**2,956**	**2,123**	**833**
Chuditiya *(Hindu)*	**4,093**	**2,012**	**2,081**
Chuhra* (Chohra, Chuhar, Kutana).	**1,329,418**	**714,560**	**614,858**
Hindu	957,309	515,728	441,581
Sikh	22,733	12,526	10,207
Jain	41	24	17
Musalman	349,334	186,281	163,053
Christian	1	1	...
Chunar (Chungar)	**2,176**	**1,077**	**1,099**
Hindu	1,349	676	673
Musalman	827	401	426
Churihar (Churigar, Chudigar).	**55,503**	**26,877**	**28,626**
Hindu	1,416	678	738
Musalman	54,087	26,199	27,888
Churnwal *(Hindu)*	**2,966**	**1,559**	**1,407**
Chutiya	**86,190**	**44,038**	**42,152**
Hindu	85,011	43,432	41,579
Buddhist	3	...	3
Musalman	1	1	...
Animist	1,175	605	570
Chuvano *(Hindu)*	**386**	**186**	**200**
Dabgar†	**12,456**	**6,666**	**5,790**
Hindu	11,123	5,751	5,372
Sikh	47	28	19
Musalman	1,286	887	399
Dadoopanthi *(Hindu)*	**8,871**	**8,245**	**626**
Dafali	**50,200**	**26,443**	**23,757**
Hindu	41	21	20
Musalman	50,159	26,422	23,737
Dafla *(Animist)*	**954**	**514**	**440**
Daftari *(Hindu)*	**1,335**	**594**	**741**
Dahait	**13,944**	**6,711**	**7,233**
Hindu	13,918	6,698	7,220
Musalman	4	2	2
Animist	22	11	11
Dahur *(Musalman)*	**5,182**	**3,083**	**2,099**
Dai (Dhai)	**21,848**	**10,845**	**11,003**
Hindu	18	11	7
Musalman	21,830	10,834	10,996
Daigpa (Daighupa) *(Musalman)*.	**5,312**	**2,610**	**2,702**
Daingnet *(Buddhist)*	**3,412**	**1,765**	**1,647**
Dakaut (Dahkol) *(Hindu)*.	**6,579**	**3,683**	**2,896**
Dakkala *(Hindu)*	**1,944**	**1,026**	**918**
Dalera *(Hindu)*	**2,192**	**1,118**	**1,074**
Dalu *(Hindu)*	**4,841**	**2,498**	**2,343**
Damai	**6,215**	**3,371**	**2,844**
Hindu	6,169	3,351	2,818
Musalman	8	1	7
Buddhist	35	18	17
Animist	3	1	2

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.
ami* *(Hindu)* .	274	174	100	Dasari *(Hindu)* . .	48,293	23,288	25,005
mula *(Hindu)* .	1,510	756	754	Dasi *(Hindu)* . .	12,265	3,636	8,629
pa (Dan) usalman).	6,255	3,004	3,251	Datiya *(Musalman)* .	1,442	702	740
asi † . . .	39,852	18,810	21,042	Daudputra. . .	20,385	11,137	9,248
indu . . .	39,776	18,767	21,009	Hindu . . .	1	1	...
nimist . . .	76	43	33	Musalman . . .	20,384	11,136	9,248
. . . .	97,422	50,095	47,327	Davari *(Hindu)* . .	11,045	5,558	5,487
indu . . .	96,763	49,872	46,891	Daye *(Buddhist)* . .	1,094	520	574
usalman . . .	649	218	431	Dehan *(Hindu)* . .	394	217	177
in . . .	10	5	5	Dehwar *(Musalman)* .	7,033	3,888	3,145
lepa *(Musalman)* .	5,460	2,751	2,709	Deohar *(Hindu)* . .	4,143	1,991	2,152
re (Dangri) ndu).	1,115	549	566	Deswali (Desavadi, Daiswal).	22,937	11,366	11,571
(Danaw) . .	64,234	31,960	32,274	Hindu . . .	15,820	8,119	7,701
indu . . .	50	35	15	Musalman . . .	7,114	3,246	3,868
ddhist . . .	64,184	31,925	32,259	Animist . . .	3	1	2
. . . .	1,377	736	641	Devadiga (Devadig) *(Hindu)*.	23,808	10,927	12,881
indu . . .	1,262	674	588	Devanga (Daivampati, Devangulu, Devalwar) *(Hindu)*.	288,919	143,660	145,259
kh . . .	102	55	47	Devaru (Dewar). .	3,005	1,453	1,552
usalman . . .	13	7	6	Hindu . . .	3,000	1,452	1,548
Musalman) . .	81,207	41,580	39,627	Animist . . .	5	1	4
ha (Daharia) .	4,132	2,074	2,058	Devli *(Hindu)* . .	12,979	6,519	6,460
indu . . .	4,124	2,070	2,054	Dhakad (Dhakar) *(Hindu)*.	125,660	64,638	61,022
nimist . . .	8	4	4	Dhami *(Hindu)* . .	528	273	255
in *(Hindu)* . .	2,785	1,367	1,418	Dhamin *(Hindu)* .	786	448	338
i *(Hindu)* . .	467	312	155	Dhanbadari *(Hindu)* .	683	333	350
gar . . .	1,799	908	891	Dhangar . . .	1,327,050	670,948	656,102
indu . . .	14	10	4	Hindu . . .	1,323,630	669,197	654,433
usalman . . .	1,785	898	887	Jain . . .	14	8	6
				Musalman . . .	67	35	32
an *(Hindu)* . .	594	357	237	Animist . . .	3,339	1,708	1,631
(Darzi)‡ . .	829,629	433,975	395,654	Dhanua § . . .	6,963	3,460	3,503
indu . . .	430,980	222,925	208,055	Hindu . . .	6,845	3,402	3,443
usalman . . .	397,818	210,545	187,273	Animist . . .	118	58	60
kh . . .	790	483	307				
in . . .	39	21	18				
ddhist . . .	1	1	...				
nimist . . .	1	...	1				
(Hindu) . .	4,120	2,068	2,052				

...ses included in Beeya (Kasbi, Kasbeu, Tawaif).
...ses included in Balagi.

‡ Shimpi shown separately.
§ Doluva shown separately.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4
al (*Hindu*) . .	13,912	6,825	7,087
(*Hindu*) . .	11,749	6,200	5,549
dh (Dusadh) .	1,258,185	617,583	640,602
Hindu . . .	1,258,165	617,571	640,594
ain . . .	2	2	...
Buddhist . . .	3	3	..
Musalman . .	7	4	3
Animist . . .	8	3	5
la or Talavia .	129,267	65,638	63,629
Hindu . . .	97,924	49,829	48,095
Animist . . .	31,343	15,809	15,534
ekula (*Musalman*)	74,539	37,664	36,875
ial. . . .	40,699	19,931	20,768
Hindu . . .	40,698	19,930	20,768
Animist . . .	1	1	...
ala (*Hindu*) . .	50,100	25,841	24,259
man (*Hindu*) .	2,537	1,198	1,339
nir* (Fakir) . .	1,212,648	660,394	552,254
Hindu . . .	436,803	251,885	184,918
Musalman . . .	764,967	400,029	364,938
Sikh . . .	10,776	8,399	2,377
Jain . . .	102	81	21
lt or Gapit .(*Hindu*)	24,427	11,763	12,664
lha (*Hindu*). .	608	318	290
lba . . .	41,296	20,917	20,379
Hindu . . .	22,053	11,363	10,690
Animist . . .	19,243	9,554	9,689
aria (Gadharia, areri).	1,272,419	665,859	606,560
Hindu . . .	1,270,750	664,996	605,754
Sikh . . .	26	16	10
Musalman . . .	1,608	831	777
Animist . . .	35	16	19
li (Goddy) . .	103,842	53,230	50,612
Hindu . . .	21,989	11,110	10,879
Sikh . . .	3	3	..
Musalman . . .	81,850	42,117	39,733
ri (*Hindu*) . .	38,179	19,653	18,526
ra (Jokhara .) .	2,924	1,458	1,466
Hindu . . .	487	238	249
Sikh . . .	1	1	...
Musalman . .	2,436	1,219	1,217

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4
Gahoi (*Hindu*) . .	29,641	14,920	14,721
Gain	305	151	154
Hindu . . .	29	14	15
Musalman . .	276	137	139
Gakkhar . . .	31,946	16,117	15,829
Hindu . . .	288	139	149
Sikh . . .	31	22	9
Musalman . .	31,627	15,956	15,671
Galiara	1,139	550	589
Hindu . . .	616	299	317
Musalman . .	523	251	272
Gamalla (*Hindu*) . .	150,977	76,091	74,886
Gamta (Gamit) . .	45,295	22,826	22,469
Hindu . . .	7,126	3,535	3,591
Animist . . .	38,169	19,291	18,878
Gamvakkal or Gamgauda (*Hindu*).	12,591	6,109	6,482
Ganaie (*Musalman*) .	54,776	21,719	33,057
Ganak† (*Hindu*) .	20,535	10,077	10,458
Ganda‡ . . .	277,830	136,213	141,617
Hindu . . .	277,643	136,120	141,523
Musalman . . .	2	1	1
Animist . . .	185	92	93
Gandhabanik (*Hindu*) .	141,143	70,496	70,647
Gandharb (Gandhar) .	3,926	1,749	2,177
Hindu . . .	2,999	1,312	1,687
Musalman . . .	927	437	490
Gandhila . . .	746	403	343
Hindu . . .	585	324	261
Sikh . . .	16	8	8
Musalman . . .	145	71	74
Gandhamali (*Hindu*) .	2,930	1,484	1,446
Gangai (Gonesh) (*Hindu*).	61,424	31,360	30,064
Ganganta (*Hindu*) .	82,572	39,522	43,050
Ganiga (Gandla, Ganigaru) (*Hindu*)	114,932	58,359	56,573
Ganrar (Gandapal) (*Hindu*)	4,848	2,434	2,414

* Includes Nath in United Provinces. † Achnraj and Daibajna have been included in Brahman. ‡ *Vide* Panika (Pan, Pano, Pankha) shown separately.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Gara	**54,030**	**28,331**	**25,699**
Hindu	11	8	3
Musalman	54,019	28,323	25,696
Garasia (Girasia)	**28,995**	**14,948**	**14,047**
Hindu	28,633	14,741	13,892
Musalman	362	207	155
Garo	**166,237**	**83,698**	**82,539**
Hindu	8,290	4,111	4,179
Buddhist	4	2	2
Animist	157,943	79,585	78 358
Garoda (Garoodwar) *(Hindu)*	**20,618**	**10,090**	**10,528**
Garpagari *(Hindu)*	**8,796**	**4,416**	**4,380**
Garwa *(Hindu)*	**127**	**16**	**111**
Gatti *(Hindu)*	**1,547**	**764**	**783**
Gaura (Gauda, Gaudo)	**594,146**	**289,822**	**304,324**
Hindu	593,266	289,387	303,879
Animist	880	435	445
Gavada *(Hindu)*	**16,837**	**7,858**	**8,979**
Gavandi (Gaondi)	**51,233**	**25,768**	**25.465**
Hindu	50,406	25,320	25 086
Musalman	827	448	379
Gavara *(Hindu)*	**55,531**	**27,125**	**28,406**
Gawaria	**5,550**	**2,854**	**2,696**
Hindu	5,548	2,854	2,694
Musalman	2	...	2
Gayinta	**1,140**	**517**	**623**
Hindu	1,133	514	619
Animist	7	3	4
Gelot *(Hindu)*	**10,622**	**5,350**	**5,272**
Ghadi *(Hindu)*	**1,592**	**724**	**868**
Ghadshi (Ghadasi) *(Hindu)*.	**1,715**	**799**	**916**
Ghai	**3,755**	**2,084**	**1.671**
Hindu	3,242	1,793	1,449
Sikh	6	6	...
Musalman	507	285	222

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Ghancha (Ghanchi, Ghainchi).	**34,637**	**17,709**	**16,928**
Hindu	30,621	15,634	14,987
Jain	29	16	13
Musalman	3,929	2,023	1,906
Animist	58	36	22
Ghantra (Ghoutora)	**1,227**	**616**	**611**
Hindu	1,153	579	574
Animist	74	37	37
Gharti *(Hindu)*	**4,156**	**2,188**	**1,968**
Gharuk *(Hindu)*	**767**	**400**	**367**
Ghasi (Ghasia)	**119,339**	**59,314**	**60,025**
Hindu	96,263	47,596	48,667
Musalman	151	76	75
Animist	22,925	11,642	11,283
Ghatwal	**88,767**	**42,291**	**46,476**
Hindu	88,610	42,218	46,392
Musalman	4	...	4
Animist	153	73	80
Ghirath	**170,064**	**87,670**	**82,394**
Hindu	169,119	87,131	81,988
Sikh	895	517	378
Muralman	50	22	28
Ghisadi	**8,424**	**4,016**	**4,408**
Hindu	8,422	4,015	4,407
Musalman	2	1	1
Ghosi*	**58,515**	**30,750**	**27,765**
Hindu	10,012	5,395	4,617
Jain	1	1	...
Musalman	48,484	25,344	23,140
Animist	18	10	8
Ghulam (Golam) *(Musalman).*	**17,174**	**9,242**	**7,932**
Ghusuria *(Hindu).*	**2,148**	**983**	**1,165**
Gidbidki or Pingle *(Hindu).*	**23,671**	**11,914**	**11,757**
Girgiria *(Hindu).*	**4,300**	**1,966**	**2,334**
Godari *(Hindu)*	**794**	**476**	**318**
Godra *(Hindu)*	**1,140**	**544**	**596**
Gokha *(Hindu)*	**46,341**	**22,463**	**23,878**

* Ahir (Ahar, Goala) has been shown separately.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste,	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
olla, Gollaru)	1,387,472	690,708	696,764
lu . . .	1,386,656	690,332	696,324
. . .	17	7	10
lman . . .	163	86	77
nist . . .	636	283	353
ab (Golapur-*(Hindu)*	13,615	7,862	5,753
(Ghond) . .	2,286,913	1,111,068	1,175,845
lu . . .	636,543	309,843	326,700
lman . .	1,026	471	555
nist . . .	1,649,344	800,754	848,590
garu (Gon-) *(Hindu)*.	9,347	4,255	5,092
li *(Hindu)* .	15,268	7,577	7,691
la *(Hindu)* .	2,849	1,462	1,387
Hindu) . .	3,745	1,715	2,030
. . . .	264,605	128,110	136,495
lu . . .	84,393	40,328	44,065
nist . . .	180,222	87,782	92,440
(Goriya) .	165,169	82,758	82,411
lu . . .	162,122	81,313	80,809
lman . . .	3,047	1,445	1,602
Hindu). . .	7,148	3,745	3,403
. . .	12,170	6,318	5,852
du . . .	12,116	6,292	5,824
nist . . .	54	26	28
a *(Hindu)* .	484	260	224
Jain) . . .	95	73	22
(Gosavi, Atit, n.)	182,648	96,972	85,676
lu . . .	182,506	96,928	85,578
. . .	23	13	10
lman . . .	7	7	...
nist . . .	112	24	88
a *(Hindu)* .	210,424	105,481	104,943
(Hindu) . .	4,440	2,031	2,409
r (Gudigara) lu).	899	425	474
. . . .	2,103,023	1,144,252	958,771
du . . .	1,170,217	639,235	530,982
. . . .	1,870	1,052	818
. . . .	3,389	1,965	1,424
lman . . .	927,547	502,000	425,547

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Gujrati (Gujrathi) .	1,875	977	898
Hindu . . .	1,683	917	766
Jain	189	58	131
Musalman . . .	3	2	1
Gulgulia . . .	752	369	383
Hindu . . .	621	313	308
Animist . . .	131	56	75
Gumpakamma *(Hindu)*.	4,699	3,648	1,051
Guni *(Hindu)* . .	1,858	834	1,024
Gurao . . .	29,027	14,503	14,524
Hindu . . .	29,024	14,502	14,522
Jain . . .	3	1	2
Gurer *(Hindu)* . .	274	167	107
Guria (Godiya) *(Hindu)*.	150,396	74,123	76,273
Gurkha (Gorkha) .	18,404	12,991	5,413
Hindu . . .	18,359	12,957	5,402
Sikh . . .	2	2	...
Buddhist . . .	35	26	9
Musalman . . .	8	6	2
Gurrah *(Hindu)* .	8,500	4,509	3,991
Gurung . . .	16,598	8,612	7,986
Hindu . . .	16,168	8,321	7,847
Buddhist . .	389	284	105
Musalman . .	4	...	4
Animist . . .	37	7	30
Habura . . .	4,304	2,567	1,737
Hindu . . .	4,277	2,554	1,723
Musalman . .	27	13	14
Hadi *(Hindu)* . .	22,246	11,192	11,054
Hajang (Haijong) .	34,354	17,794	16,560
Hindu . . .	34,319	17,770	16,549
Musalman . .	1	1	...
Animist . .	34	23	11
Halalkhor.† . .	18,456	9,158	9,298
Hindu . . .	17,170	8,551	8,619
Musalman . .	1,286	607	679
Halba (Halbi, Halaba)	90,131	43,448	46,683
Hindu . . .	89,950	43,357	46,593
Animist . . .	181	91	90
Hale Paik *(Hindu)* .	71,828	35,823	36,005

† Figures for Gond refer to persons returned in Bundelkhand and Mirzapur, and those for Gour to persons returned from other parts of the province. ‡ Mehtar.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4
r . . .	8,695	4,111	4,584
du . . .	8,681	4,102	4,579
nist . . .	14	9	5
Buddhist) .	50,478	24,522	25,956
(Animist) .	8,338	4,428	3,910
. . . .	86,087	43,408	42,679
du . . .	85,860	43,283	42,577
mist . . .	227	125	102
ndu) . .	184	101	83
(Hindu) . .	9,292	4,852	4,440
uddhist) . .	1,945	902	1,043
tia . . .	561	277	284
du . . .	478	238	240
salman . . .	83	39	44
. . . .	3,218	1,847	1,371
du . . .	3,204	1,840	1,364
salman . . .	14	7	7
Patur . .	3,822	1,066	2,756
du . . .	3,318	1,047	2,271
salman . . .	504	19	485
li	5,254	2,416	2,838
du . . .	5,245	2,411	2,834
imist . . .	9	5	4
si *(Hindu)* . .	1,099	730	369
(Hindu) . .	594	309	285
l . . .	3,243	1,798	1,445
du . . .	5	2	3
n . . .	3,238	1,796	1,442
a . . .	5,090	2,576	2,514
du . . .	3,763	1,950	1,813
salman . . .	10	10	...
imist . . .	1,317	616	701
ru *(Hindu)* .	399	207	192
(Hindu) . .	24,764	11,313	13,451
pan *(Hindu)* .	83,022	41,007	42,015
Jangam . . .	183,827	91,849	91,978
Hindu . . .	183,819	91,847	91,972
Jain . . .	8	2	6
Janjua *(Musalman)* .	9,100	4,234	4,866
Janwa *(Hindu)* . .	2,945	1,535	1,410
Jat	7,086,098	3,898,327	3,187,771
Hindu . . .	3,363,120	1,844,353	1,518,767
Sikh . . .	1,401,493	801,066	600,427
Jain . . .	183	106	77
Musalman . . .	2,321,301	1,252,802	1,068,499
Animist . . .	1	...	1
Jatapu . . .	75,719	37,972	37,747
Hindu . . .	37,604	18,812	18,792
Animist . . .	38,115	19,160	18,955
Jati (Jatia) . .	15,372	7,953	7,419
Hindu . . .	13,617	6,804	6,813
Jain . . .	1,755	1,149	606
Jetti *(Hindu)* . .	1,489	748	741
Jhabel	13,282	7,116	6,166
Hindu . .	28	26	2
Sikh . . .	1	1	...
Musalman . . .	13,253	7,089	6,164
Jhinwar *(Jhiwar) .	477,747	257,114	220,633
Hindu . . .	306,625	166,299	140,326
Sikh . . .	26,719	14,701	12,018
Musalman . . .	144,403	76,114	68,289
Jhojha . . .	30,911	16,607	14,304
Hindu . . .	191	127	64
Musalman . . .	30,720	16,480	14,240
Jhora	7,768	3,656	4,112
Hindu . . .	7,356	3,468	3,888
Animist . . .	412	188	224
Jiadaru *(Hindu)* . .	2,076	1,007	1,069
Jingar	10,696	4,704	5,992
Hindu . . .	10,695	4,703	5,992
Musalman . . .	1	1	...
Jirayet *(Hindu)* . .	194	100	94
Joba (Jori, Joa) *(Buddhist)*.	233	109	124

* Bhisti, Kahar and Machhi have been shown separately.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.
1.	2.
* **Jogi and Jugi** . .	
Hindu . . .	
Sikh . . .	
Buddhist . . .	
Musalman . . .	
Johari	
Hindu . . .	
Sikh	
Jolaha (Julaha) . .	
Hindu . . .	
Sikh	
Buddhsit . . .	
Musalman . . .	
Animist . . .	
Joshi *(Hindu)* . .	
Jonakan (Jonagan) *(Musalman)*.	
Juang	
Hindu .	
Buddhist . . .	
Animist . . .	
Jyamar *(Hindu)* .	
Jyotish *(Hindu)* .	
Kabaligar *(Hindu)* .	
Kabber (Kabbera, Kabberu) *(Hindu)*.	
Kabirpanthi *(Hindu)* .	
Kachari . . .	
Hindu	
Buddhist . . .	
Musalman . . .	
Animist . . .	
Kachera (Kachara) .	
Hindu . . .	
Jain . . .	
Musalman . . .	
Kacharu *(Hindu)* .	
Kachhi† . . .	
Hindu . . .	
Sikh	
Jain . . .	
Musalman . .	
Animist . . .	
Kachin *(Buddhist)* .	64,405
Kadaihut *(Hindu)* .	2,261
Kadan. . . .	1,099
Hindu . . .	670
Animist . . .	429
Kadava *(Hindu)* .	175,570
Kadera (Kadar, Karera).	53,407
Hindu . . .	51,935
Musalman . .	1,469
Animist . . .	3
Kadia . . .	1,262
Hindu . . .	739
Jain . . .	4
Musalman . .	519
Kadma *(Hindu)* .	45,080
Kadu *(Buddhist)* .	34,629
Kaduppattan *(Hindu)*	32,556
Kagadi (Kaghazi) .	777
Hindu . . .	26
Musalman . .	751
Kahalia *(Hindu)* .	403
Kahar ‡ . . .	1,970,825
Hindu . . .	1,961,967
Sikh . . .	23
Jain . . .	6
Buddhist . . .	1
Musalman . .	8,609
Animist . . .	219
Kahut . . .	10,842
Hindu . . .	72
Musalman . .	10,770
Kaibartha (Kaibartta).§	2,694,329
Hindu . . .	2,694,310
Jain . . .	7
Buddhist . . .	2
Animist . . .	10
Kaikadi . . .	10,063
Hindu . . .	10,056
Animist . . .	7

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
n (Kaikoli) u).	354,674	175,152	179,522
ani *(Musalman)*	21,264	11,739	9,525
(Hindu) .	3,409	1,790	1,619
. . .	3,916	1,902	2,014
u . . .	3,893	1,891	2,002
ist . . .	23	11	12
(Kallar) . .	156,948	77,195	79,753
u . . .	156,495	76,974	79,521
. . .	1	1	...
. . .	438	216	222
ist . . .	14	4	10
nt (Kalawat, a).	20,012	9,577	10,435
lu . . .	19,380	9,315	10,065
lman . .	632	262	370
a . . .	1,784	1,007	777
lu . . .	1,764	999	765
nist . . .	20	8	12
(Hindu) . .	126,914	61,452	65,462
(Hindu) . .	203,415	106,314	97,101
(Kalan) u).	494,617	239,216	255,401
ri *(Hindu)* .	6,935	3,412	3,523
a (Koltha,) *(Hindu)*.	131,996	65,776	66,220
Hindu) . . .	154,937	78,334	76,603
(Kalal) .	843,252	427,725	415,527
lu . .	773,009	393,753	379,256
. . .	7,600	4,103	3,497
. . .	172	93	79
lman . .	62,423	29,776	32,647
nist . . .	48	...	48
gar . . .	1,562	913	649
lu . . .	685	397	288
lman . . .	877	516	361
(Kamathi) s).	7,403	3,685	3,718

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Kamboh . . .	183,573	98,821	84,752
Hindu . . .	63,128	34,329	28,799
Sikh . . .	43,889	23,763	20,126
Musalman .	76,556	40,729	35,827
Kami	15,398	8,100	7,298
Hindu . . .	14,256	7,520	6,736
Buddhist . . .	47	23	24
Musalman . . .	1,088	551	537
Animist . . .	7	6	1
Kamma . .	975,374	489,856	485,518
Hindu . . .	975,373	489,855	485,518
Musalman . . .	1	1	...
Kammalan (Kamsala, Panchala).	1,263,861	629,236	634,625
Hindu . .	1,230,781	612,625	618,156
Jain . . .	33,076	16,609	16,467
Musalman . .	4	2	2
Kan	593	308	285
Hindu . . .	153	113	40
Musalman . .	440	195	245
Kanakkan *(Hindu)* .	62,989	31,121	31,868
Kanchora *(Hindu)* .	6,533	3,719	2,814
Kand *(Musalman)* .	8,103	4,047	4,056
Kandera (Kandara) .	26,844	14,413	12,431
Hindu . .	25,592	13,758	11,834
Musalman . .	1,252	655	597
Kandh * (Khond) .	612,483	308,366	304,117
Hindu . . .	164,370	81,714	82,656
Sikh . . .	4	4	...
Jain . . .	4	2	2
Animist . . .	448,105	226,646	221,459
Kandra . . .	151,466	74,652	76,814
Hindu . . .	151,431	74,638	76,793
Animist . . .	35	14	21
Kandu (Kandoi) . .	667,903	324,081	343,822
Hindu . . .	667,837	324,045	343,792
Jain . . .	64	34	30
Animist . . .	2	2	...
Kanera . . .	7,491	4,058	3,433
Hindu . . .	32	20	12
Musalman . .	7,459	4,038	3,421

ng, see Lohar.

* Konda Dora is shown separately.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2	3.	4.
garu *(Hindu)* .	1,516	796	720
hak *(Hindu)* . .	2,701	1,376	1,325
hbania *(Hindu)* .	2,759	1,453	1,306
hi	27,402	14,136	13,266
Hindu . . .	27,307	14,088	13,219
Musalman . .	95	48	47
hia *(Musalman)* .	2,256	1,294	962
ia* . . .	32,738	15,711	17,027
Hindu . . .	32,511	15,588	16,923
Musalman . .	1	1	...
Animist . . .	226	122	104
ike *(Hindu)* . .	1,561	810	751
kari (Katari, Kadi).	93,032	45,972	47,060
Hindu . . .	89,790	44,408	45,382
Musalman . .	1,784	864	920
Animist . . .	1,458	700	758
tumahrati *(Hindu)*.	1,843	946	897
tunayakkan *(Hindu)*.	2,486	1,674	812
r (Kawar) . .	186,123	91,861	94,261
Hindu . . .	173,082	85,413	87,669
Musalman . .	37	17	20
Animist . .	13,003	6,431	6,572
andan *(Hindu)*. .	9,297	4,684	4,613
utiyan (Kavati) (Hindu).	12,082	6,228	5,854
vali *(Hindu)* . .	1,348	688	660
var *(Musalman)* .	8,300	5,136	3,164
astha (Kaet) .	2,149,331	1,094,788	1,054,543
Hindu . . .	2,148,473	1,094,306	1,054,167
Sikh . . .	15	11	4
Jain . .	3	3	...
Buddhist . .	1	1	...
Musalman . .	831	461	370
Minor . . .	8	6	
...			
l *(Musalman)* .	1,316	669	647
Keer (Kehal) . .	5,887	3,101	2,786
Hindu . . .	4,283	2,186	2,097
Sikh . . .	7	4	3
Musalman . .	1,597	911	686
Kela	10,941	5,376	5,565
Hindu . . .	10,563	5,202	5,361
Animist . . .	378	174	204
Kelasi *(Hindu)* . .	8,522	4,261	4,261
Kesika *(Hindu)* . .	1,139	593	546
Kewat (Kevuto) .	1,110,767	547,507	563,260
Hindu . . .	1,110,682	547,467	563,215
Jain . . .	1	...	1
Buddhist . . .	7	3	4
Musalman . .	5	1	4
Animist . . .	72	36	36
Khadal . . .	16,067	7,801	8,266
Hindu . . .	16,062	7,797	8,265
Animist . . .	5	4	1
Khadayata . . .	3,597	1,943	1,654
Hindu . . .	3,178	1,725	1,453
Jain . . .	419	218	201
Khagi *(Hindu)*. . .	46,278	24,945	21,333
Khaira . . .	57,921	27,897	30,024
Hindu . .	57,584	27,719	29,865
Animist . . .	337	178	159
Khalpat† *(Hindu)* .	39,323	20,139	19,184
Khamar (Khambhar) *(Hindu)*.	680	366	314
Khambu (Jimdar) .	46,472	24,051	22,421
Hindu . . .	46,191	23,911	22,280
Buddhist . . .	72	51	21
Animist . . .	209	89	120
Khami (Kami, Kumi). ‡	26,406	13,986	12,420
Hindu . . .	1,469	761	708
Buddhist . . .	24,937	13,225	11,712
Khamti . . .	1,975	1,027	948
Hindu . . .	65	51	14
Buddhist . .	1,898	969	929
Animist . .	12	7	5
Khandait *(Hindu)* .	720,822	352,796	367,526

* See Khatia. † Chamar has been shown separately. ‡ In Burma only.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4
Khandelwal (Khanderwal).	**86,491**	**47,202**	**39,289**
Hindu	78,991	43,329	35,662
Jain	7,500	3,873	3,627
Khandi *(Musalman)*	**5,567**	**3,027**	**2,540**
Khangar (Kangar)	**81,305**	**41,556**	**39,749**
Hindu	76,710	39,178	37,532
Sikh	5	2	3
Jain	1	1	...
Musalman	4,589	2,375	2,214
Khant* *(Hindu)*	**13,654**	**6,848**	**6,806**
Khanzada (Khanzuda) *(Musalman).*	**13,391**	**6,753**	**6,638**
Kharadi† (Karadia, Kunera).	**11,269**	**5,556**	**5,713**
Hindu	7,777	3,918	3,859
Jain	15	9	6
Musalman	3,477	1,629	1,848
Kharak *(Hindu)*	**5,901**	**2,999**	**2,902**
Kharasia	**780**	**432**	**348**
Hindu	1	1	...
Musalman	779	431	348
Kharia	**120,725**	**60,158**	**60,567**
Hindu	54,186	27,578	26,608
Animist	66,539	32,580	33,959
Kharol *(Hindu)*	**12,666**	**6,242**	**6,424**
Kharral (Karal)	**65,073**	**35,230**	**29,843**
Hindu	1,909	1,048	861
Sikh	2,607	1,390	1,217
Musalman	60,557	32,792	27,765
Kharsola *(Hindu).*	**2,871**	**1,556**	**1,315**
Kharura (Khadra, Khodura).	**15,389**	**7,364**	**8,025**
Hindu	15,386	7,364	8,022
Animist	3	...	3
Kharva (Kharvi, Kharpatel).	**50,010**	**26,075**	**23,935**
Hindu	49,533	25,809	23,724
Musalman	477	266	211
Kharwar (Khairwar).	**139,625**	**69,586**	**70,039**
Hindu	137,861	68,699	69,162
Musalman	2	...	2
Animist	1,762		
Khas	**15,892**	**8,893**	**6,999**
Hindu	15,877	8,881	6,996
Buddhist	15	12	3
Khasi	**111,619**	**52,718**	**58,901**
Hindu	1,838	1,006	832
Buddhist	1	...	1
Musalman	30	10	20
Animist	109,750	51,702	58,048
Khati	**219,425**	**111,768**	**107,657**
Hindu	218,078	111,079	106,999
Sikh	177	95	82
Musalman	367	253	114
Animist	803	341	462
Khatia‡ *(Hindu)*	**3,365**	**1,633**	**1,732**
Khatik§	**332,305**	**173,478**	**158,827**
Hindu	317,548	165,691	151,857
Sikh	21	18	3
Musalman	14,736	7,769	6,967
Khatri ‖ (Kshatriya)	**1,030,078**	**551,783**	**478,295**
Hindu	956,911	511,115	445,796
Sikh	60,685	34,420	26,265
Jain	704	385	319
Buddhist	27	21	6
Musalman	11,751	5,842	5,909
Khattar (Khatu)	**10,882**	**5,277**	**5,605**
Hindu	154	65	89
Sikh	1	1	...
Musalman	10,727	5,211	5,516
Khatwe *(Hindu)*	**102,907**	**49,311**	**53,596**
Khavas	**29,427**	**14,445**	**14,982**
Hindu	29,387	14,421	14,966
Musalman	40	24	16
Khawas *(Hindu)*	**1,207**	**614**	**593**
Khen (Khyan) (Hindu).	**26,712**	**13,561**	**13,151**
Khetran *(Musalman)*	**14,581**	**7,660**	**6,921**
Kheturi or Khetauri (Hindu).	**3,712**	**1,921**	**1,791**
Khitibansa *(Hindu)*	**2,176**	**1,056**	**1,120**
Khoja.	**155,319**	**79,114**	**76,205**
Hindu	24	15	9
Sikh	2	2	...
Musalman	155,293	79,097	76,196

* Tu

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
r (Khokar) .	117,514	64,103	53,411
a . . .	150	92	58
. . .	143	66	77
lman . . .	117,221	63,945	53,276
. . . .	1,119	592	527
a . . .	25	12	13
. .	1	1	...
man . . .	1,093	579	514
(Buddhist) .	416	206	210
(Kir) . .	166,725	86,045	80,680
a . . .	72,946	37,179	35,767
ist . . .	93,779	48,866	44,913
(Hindu) .	36,175	18,322	17,853
Koiri) . .	1,784,041	878,465	905,576
u . . .	1,783,422	878,155	905,267
. . .	3	3	..
hist . . .	6	3	3
lman . . .	607	303	304
ist . . .	3	1	2
ohistani) .	6,413	3,270	3,143
usalman).			
(Animist) .	3,646	1,848	1,798
. . .	298,997	144,350	154,647
a . . .	125,353	61,124	64,229
man . . .	7	...	7
ist . . .	173,637	83,226	90,411
. . .	17,187	8,440	8,747
a . . .	299	160	139
ist . . .	16,888	8,280	8,608
(Hindu) .	17,300	8,448	8,852
Animist) .	570	277	293
. . .	7,400	3,396	4,004
. . .	7,332	3,367	3,965
man . . .	68	29	39
Kohli, Dagi) .	2,574,213	1,324,289	1,249,924
a . . .	2,572,423	1,323,433	1,248,990
. . .	48	27	21
. . .	28	16	12
aist . . .	81	37	44
hman . .	1,611	765	846
ist . . .	22	11	11
(Hindu) . .	6,826	4,320	2,506

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Koliyan (*Hindu*) .	4,826	2,408	2,418
Komati (Komti, Kumuti) (*Hindu*).	686,312	345,019	341,293
Komral (*Hindu*) . .	1,661	856	805
Konai (*Hindu*) . .	34,755	16,844	17,911
Konda Dora‡ . .	88,715	44,666	44,049
Hindu . . .	59,049	29,878	29,171
Animist . . .	29,666	14,788	14,878
Kondar (*Hindu*) . .	7,915	4,281	3,634
Kondra (*Hindu*) . .	5,796	2,749	3,047
Konkani (*Hindu*) .	10,886	5,722	5,164
Kora (Kuda) . .	109,571	54,781	54,790
Hindu . . .	95,567	47,826	47,741
Musalman . . .	2	2	...
Animist . . .	14,002	6,953	7,049
Koraga (*Hindu*) . .	5,109	2,405	2,704
Kori (Korar) . .	1,204,678	631,100	573,578
Hindu . . .	1,203,897	630,689	573,208
Sikh . . .	3	2	1
Musalman . . .	770	405	365
Animist . . .	8	4	4
Korkal (*Hindu*) . .	1,544	782	762
Korsalaru (*Hindu*) .	1,478	802	676
Korva . . .	13,117	6,387	6,730
Hindu . . .	13,088	6,373	6,715
Animist . . .	29	14	15
Korvi (*Hindu*) . .	18,358	9,070	9,288
Korwa (Korku). .	181,755	89,790	91,965
Hindu . . .	99,814	49,379	50,435
Musalman . .	13	4	9
Animist . . .	81,928	40,407	41,521
Koshta (Khoshti) .	277,388	140,589	136,799
Hindu . . .	277,039	140,410	136,629
Jain . . .	297	147	150
Musalman . .	50	31	19
Animist . . .	2	1	1
Kota.	1,271	586	685
Hindu . .	703	316	387
Animist . . .	568	270	298

been included in Arora in the Punjab.

† Includes Khant in Baroda.

‡ Kandh (Khond) has been shown separately.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.		
uddhist).	215		
Musalman).	426,280	195,623	230,657
	16,352	8,365	7,987
	14,579	7,517	7,062
	1,676	804	872
nan	97	44	53
(Musalman)	44	31	13
(Lakheri, or a).	60,131	30,669	29,462
	43,799	22,544	21,255
nan	16,332	8,125	8,207
	1,534	721	813
	591	277	314
t	953	444	509
	6,088	3,378	2,710
	5,321	2,989	2,332
	4	3	1
ist	4	4	...
nan	759	382	377
usalman)	1,735	926	809
	35,513	16,760	18,753
	1,882	899	983
st	33,631	15,861	17,770
(Hindu)	86,307	44,602	41,705
Musalman)	524	250	274
dhist)	1,047	572	475
uddhist)	40	18	22
usalman)	37,158	19,531	17,627
indu)	10,978	2,425	8,553
ddhist)	2,134	1,141	993
	18,047	9,079	8,968
	258	135	123
ist	17,747	8,921	8,826
st	42	23	19
indu)	170,390	92,506	77,884

	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Lilari (Nilari)	48,324	25,013	23,311
Hindu	21,630	11,084	10,546
Sikh	29	19	10
Musalman	26,665	13,910	12,755
Limbu	24,586	13,362	11,224
Hindu	24,381	13,211	11,170
Buddhist	145	114	31
Animist	60	37	23
Lingaiat (Virshaiv)	2,612,346	1,311,190	1,301,156
Hindu	2,612,282	1,311,169	1,301,113
Musalman	64	21	43
Lisaw *(Buddhist)*	1,427	721	706
Lodha (Nodha, Lodhi)	1,663,354	866,192	797,162
Hindu	1,662,581	865,777	796,804
Sikh	22	15	7
Jain	2	2	...
Musalman	738	393	345
Animist	11	5	6
Lohsit Kuri *(Hindu)*	1,862	966	896
Lohar	2,343,257	1,196,775	1,146,482
Hindu	1,930,369	980,527	949,842
Sikh	31,060	16,982	14,078
Jain	25	14	11
Buddhist	204	110	94
Musalman	368,350	193,115	175,235
Animist	12,249	6,027	6,222
Loi	3,636	1,767	1,869
Hindu	197	103	94
Musalman	18	18	...
Animist	3,421	1,646	1,775
Lok *(Hindu)*	1,026	560	466
Londhari *(Hindu)*	950	479	471
Loriya *(Hindu)*	185	91	94
Lu *(Buddhist)*	16,227	8,113	8,114
Lushai.	63,588	29,018	34,570
Hindu	5	5	...
Animist	63,583	29,013	34,570
Mahboli *(Hindu)*	1,708	918	790
Machhi*			135,689
Hindu			24,150
Sikh			9
Musalman			114,480

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Madiga* (Madgi) *(Hindu).*	1,281,252	647,119	634,133
Madrasi . . .	1.304	730	574
Hindu . . .	1,077	582	495
Christian . . .	10	9	1
Animist . . .	217	139	78
Magaj *(Musalman)* .	13,639	7,430	6,209
Magh . . .	110,713	53,937	56,776
Hindu . . .	878	633	245
Sikh . . .	1	1	...
Buddhist . . .	109,825	53,295	56,530
Musalman . .	8	8	...
Animist . . .	1	...	1
Magura *(Hindu)* .	388	139	249
Mahar† (Mer) . .	2,928,666	1,459,636	1.469.030
Hindu . . .	2,928,502	1,459,537	1,468,965
Sikh . . .	18	11	7
Jain . . .	2	1	1
Musalman . . .	11	5	6
Animist . . .	133	82	51
Mahesri (Meshri) .	109,740	60,422	49,318
Hindu . . .	108,591	59,668	48,923
Jain . . .	1,148	754	394
Musalman . .	1	...	1
Mahia *(Hindu)* .	1,944	1,051	893
Mahifarosh *(Musalman)*	3,969	1,980	1,989
Mahimal *(Musalman)* .	36,567	18,354	18,213
Mahli (Mahili) .	66,775	32,721	34,054
Hindu . . .	58,693	28,745	29,948
Animist . . .	8,082	3,976	4,106
Mahotia *(Musalman)* .	114	70	44
Mahtam (Mahtama) .	82,872	43,996	38,876
Hindu . . .	48,587	25,277	23,310
Sikh . . .	19,183	10,515	8,668
Jain . . .	46	16	30
Musalman . .	15,056	8,188	6,868
Mahur *(Musalman)* .	32,426	18.074	14,352
Mahuri *(Hindu)*	28,822	14,578	14,244
Mahuria *(Hindu)* .	1,899	941	958
Maindery *(Hindu)* .	1,745	895	850

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Fe
1.	2.	3.	
Maingtha *(Buddhist)* .	749	666	
Majhwar (Majwar) .	26,838	12,734	14
Hindu . .	23,454	10,900	12
Animist . . .	3,384	1,834	1
Majjulu *(Hindu)* .	11,215	5,515	5,
Majothi *(Musalman)* .	1,719	856	
Makh . . .	755	405	
Hindu . . .	631	341	
Sikh . . .	55	31	
Musalman . . .	69	33	
Makrani *(Musalman)* .	7,094	3,782	3,
Mal (Mala, Mana) .	1,863,908	939,514	924
Hindu . . .	1,863,799	939,467	924
Jain . . .	1	1	
Animist . . .	108	46	
Malaiman *(Hindu)* .	55,640	26,703	28
Malankuravan *(Animist).*	11,684	5,754	5
Malar . . .	2,314	1,111	1
Hindu . . .	2,289	1,098	1
Animist . . .	25	13	
Malasar (Malanllalan, Malaurati).	4,589	2,317	2
Hindu . . .	1,346	676	
Animist . . .	3,243	1,641	1
Malava . . .	5,430	2,652	2
Hindu . . .	5,382	2,629	2
Musalman . .	48	23	
Malavetan *(Animist)*	7,743	3.935	3
Malay . . .	3,997	2,413	1
Hindu . . .	2	2	
Buddhist . . .	9	9	
Musalman . .	3,984	2,400	1
Animist . . .	2	2	
Malayali *(Hindu)* .	46,238	23,460	22
Malayan(Malayarayan)	11,234	5,737	5
Hindu . . .	5,895	3,056	2
Animist . . .	5,339	2,681	2

* *Vide* Megh (Meghawal, Meghwal).

† *Vide* Dhed (Dher).

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
(Sauria) . .	48,270	24,841	23,429
indu . . .	12,570	6,205	6,365
nimist . . .	35,700	18,636	17,064
u *(Hindu)* .	1,501	685	816
ar . .	1,467	756	711
indu . . .	1,046	541	505
nimist . . .	421	215	206
(Malakar) . .	1,915,792	977,993	937,799
indu . . .	1,880,812	938,525	922,287
kh . . .	800	453	347
in . . .	109	65	44
usalman . .	33,841	18,831	15,010
nimist . . .	230	119	111
r . . .	159,905	83,660	76,245
indu . . .	2	...	2
usalman . .	159,903	83,660	76,243
. (Malek, Mallik) *ssalman).*	67,652	31.991	35,661
h . . .	721,567	351.112	370,455
indu . . .	634,144	304,437	329,707
kh . . .	32	19	13
usalman . .	87,391	46,656	40,735
. . . .	246,556	127,624	118,932
indu . . .	246,549	127,617	118,932
lusalman . .	5	5	...
nimist . . .	2	2	...
aharia . . .	35,045	16,936	18,109
lindu . . .	33,053	15,866	17,187
ain . . .	32	17	15
nimist . . .	1,960	1,053	907
hao *(Hindu)* .	9,862	5,223	4,639
al . . .	174	104	70
lindu . . .	13	13	...
lusalman . .	161	91	70
lu *(Musalman)* .	43,906	28,322	15,584
;	579,939	287.151	292,788
lindu . . .	579,922	287,142	292,780
nimist . . .	17	9	8
pala *(Hindu)* .	200,621	102,337	98,284
Mangar (Magar) . .	23,873	13,842	10,031
Hindu . . .	23,560	13,603	9,957
Sikh . . .	5	5	...
Buddhist . . .	290	219	71
Animist . . .	18	15	3
Mangela *(Hindu)* .	11,538	5,815	5,723
Mangu *(Musalman)* .	51,730	29,443	22,287
Mangwada *(Hindu)* .	1,850	890	960
Manihar (Maniar) .	102,302	52,596	49,706
Hindu . . .	13,197	6,674	6,523
Sikh . . .	272	232	40
Musalman . .	88,833	45,690	43,143
Manipuri . . .	69,450	34,622	34,828
Hindu . . .	69,044	34,427	34,617
Musalman . .	406	195	211
Manjhi (Maji) . .	36,099	17,970	18,129
Hindu . . .	36,058	17,946	18,112
Buddhist . . .	2	1	1
Musalman . .	6	1	5
Animist . . .	33	22	11
Manker *(Hindu)* . .	12,118	5,860	6,258
Manne *(Hindu)* . .	21,819	11,591	10,228
Mannewar . . .	745	365	380
Hindu . . .	319	159	160
Animist . . .	426	206	220
Mappilla *(Musalman)* .	925,178	465,150	460,028
Marakkan (Marakkayar).	16,313	8,037	8,276
Hindu . . .	11,662	5,791	5,871
Musalman . .	4,651	2,246	2,405
Maratha . . .	5,009,024	2,528,355	2,480,669
Hindu . . .	5,008,983	2,528,331	2,480,652
Sikh . . .	3	2	1
Jain . . .	8	5	3
Musalman . .	27	14	13
Animist . . .	3	3	...
Maravan . . .	350,010	172,795	177,215
Hindu . . .	350,007	172,792	177,215
Jain . . .	1	1	..
Buddhist . .	1	1	...
Musalman . .	1	1	...

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
han *(Musalman)* .	149	64	85
Mirza)*(Musalman)*	129,617	72,646	56,971
si (Miriasin) .	291,642	154,179	137,463
Hindu . . .	26,362	13,749	12,613
ikh . . .	32	21	11
Musalman . . .	265,248	140,409	124,839
ha . . .	10,714	5,490	5,224
Hindu . . .	10,478	5,389	5,089
Musalman . .	236	101	135
. . . .	46,720	23,773	22,947
Hindu . . .	24,022	12,186	11,836
nimist . . .	22,698	11,587	11,111
hikari . . .	402	173	229
Hindu . . .	35	15	20
Musalman . .	367	158	209
mi	98	63	35
Buddhist . .	30	16	14
nimist . . .	68	47	21
i (Muchi, Muchchi)	1,007,812	526,182	481,630
Hindu . . .	531,925	274,321	257,604
ikh . . .	54	50	4
ain . . .	239	135	104
Musalman . .	475,540	251,649	223,891
nimist . . .	54	27	27
(Medha, Mudali).	21,622	11,793	9,829
adu . . .	15,500	8,665	6,835
in . . .	6,122	3,128	2,994
(*Hindu*) . .	38,161	17,596	20,565
l* (*Musalman*).	358,885	187,913	170,972
n	9,103	4,631	4,472
du . . .	8,851	4,498	4,353
imist . . .	252	133	119
a (*Musalman*) .	113,079	62,606	50,473
otra (*Musalman*).	431	199	232
(*Hindu*) . .	4,208	2,065	2,143
ar (*Hindu*) .	1,380	735	645
(Mulla)	1,950	1,033	917
alman).			

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Molvi (*Musalman*) .	13,767	6,806	6,961
Momin	23,027	11,895	11,132
Hindu . . .	342	141	201
Musalman . .	22,685	11,754	10,931
Mondi (Manderu, Mondaru) (*Hindu*).	3,049	1,966	1,083
Moran (*Hindu*) . .	125	61	64
Morangia (*Hindu*) .	2,452	1,292	1,160
Moria	1,235	631	604
Hindu . . .	193	95	98
Musalman . .	1,042	536	506
Mothe (*Hindu*) . .	1,396	720	676
Mudaha (*Hindu*) . .	4,299	2,119	2,180
Mudhpal (*Hindu*) .	1,093	695	398
Mudi	614	310	304
Hindu . . .	611	307	304
Animist . . .	3	3	...
Mudliar (*Hindu*) . .	869	442	427
Mudugar . . .	1,764	886	878
Hindu . . .	1,561	787	774
Animist . . .	203	99	104
Muhso (*Buddhist*) .	15,774	8,135	7,639
Mujawar (Mujavar) (*Musalman*).	1,390	695	695
Mukheri (*Musalman*) .	6,199	2,962	3,237
Mukhi (*Hindu*) . .	2,502	1,203	1,299
Mukkuvan (*Hindu*) .	20,415	10,359	10,056
Mukri (*Hindu*). . .	5,082	2,486	2,596
Muli	3,426	1,873	1,553
Hindu . . .	2,125	1,144	981
Animist . . .	1,301	729	572
Mullani (*Musalman*) .	574	308	266
Munarwar (Mullawar) (*Hindu*).	3,569	1,817	1,752

* See also Turk shown separately.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Munda	**466,668**	**233,989**	**232,679**
Hindu	164,762	85,849	78,913
Sikh	1	1	...
Jain	1	1	...
Buddhist	8	5	3
Musalman	2	...	2
Animist	301,894	148,133	153,761
Muni *(Hindu)*	**1,326**	**628**	**698**
Muppan *(Hindu)*	**9,216**	**4,495**	**4,721**
Murani *(Musalman)*	**8,088**	**4,826**	**3,262**
Murao* **(Murai)**	**662,876**	**342,873**	**320,003**
Hindu	662,810	342,823	319,987
Musalman	66	50	16
Muriyari (Muriya) *(Hindu).*	**12,324**	**6,108**	**6,216**
Murmi	**33,933**	**17,201**	**16,732**
Hindu	3,120	1,849	1,271
Buddhist	30,623	15,255	15,368
Animist	190	97	93
Murung (Mro)	**23,174**	**11,326**	**11,848**
Hindu	9,801	5,087	4,714
Buddhist	13,373	6,239	7,134
Musahar	**664,718**	**330,351**	**334,367**
Hindu	664,376	330,175	334,201
Musalman	3	3	...
Animist	339	173	166
Mussad *(Hindu)*	**479**	**224**	**255**
Mutali (Muttalu)	**945**	**528**	**417**
Hindu	921	511	410
Musalman	24	17	7
Muthrasi (Mutrasa, Mutracha, Motisan, Mattarsi) *(Hindu).*	**329,083**	**164,478**	**164,605**
Muttan *(Hindu)*	**8,877**	**4,489**	**4,388**
Muttiriyan *(Hindu)*	**66,538**	**33,099**	**33,439**
Muvari *(Hindu)*	**2,636**	**1,130**	**1,506**
Naga†	**162,797**	**80,551**	**82,246**
Hindu	695	426	269
Buddhist	606	313	293
Animist	161,496	79,812	81,684
Nagar *(Hindu)*	**41,984**	**19,735**	**22,249**
Nagarata *(Hindu)*	**9,318**	**4,542**	**4,776**
Nagaralu *(Hindu)*	**15,192**	**7,479**	**7,713**
Nagarchi (Badyakar)‡	**20,625**	**10,477**	**10,148**
Hindu	411	204	207
Musalman	20,214	10,273	9,941
Nagavasulu *(Hindu)*	**24,446**	**11,827**	**12,619**
Nagda	**4,419**	**2,253**	**2,166**
Hindu	55	25	30
Jain	4,364	2,228	2,136
Nagesia (Kisan)	**442,690**	**236,705**	**205,985**
Hindu	424,250	227,594	196,656
Animist	18,440	9,111	9,329
Nagori *(Musalman)*	**1,564**	**779**	**785**
Nahura	**5,714**	**2,936**	**2,778**
Hindu	5,496	2,824	2,672
Animist	218	112	106
Naikaru *(Hindu)*	**13,535**	**8,936**	**4,599**
Naikda (Naik)	**88,009**	**43,482**	**44,527**
Hindu	83,240	41,140	42,100
Sikh	47	33	14
Musalman	109	57	52
Animist	4,613	2,252	2,361
Naitwadi *(Hindu)*	**239**	**52**	**187**
Naiya *(Hindu)*	**8,367**	**4,573**	**3,794**
Nalakeyava *(Hindu)*	**2,178**	**1,037**	**1,141**
Nalband	**1,438**	**688**	**750**
Hindu	3	2	1
Musalman	1,435	686	749
Naliya§ (Noliya)	**14,979**	**6,813**	**8,166**
Hindu	7,905	3,782	4,123
Musalman	7,074	3,031	4,043
Namasudra (Chandal)	**2,031,725**	**1,022,971**	**1,008,754**
Hindu	2,031,710	1,022,969	1,008,741
Musalman	2	2	...
Animist	13	...	...

* Included in Kachhi in Central Provinces.
† For details of tribes, see Assam Census Report.
See also Dholi shown separately

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
shahi (Nanak-hi).	3,873	2,544	1,329
du	3,850	2,528	1,322
h	19	13	6
salman	4	3	1
(*Musalman*)	2,594	1,468	1,126
ana (*Hindu*)	1,049	526	523
(Nai, Hajjam)	2,958,722	1,521,591	1,437,131
du	2,398,540	1,230,674	1,167,866
h	25,513	13,953	11,560
n	352	201	151
salman	534,289	276,753	257,536
imist	28	10	18
gpuri	7,489	3,769	3,720
du	210	102	108
n	7,279	3,667	3,612
	162,282	84,827	77,455
du	116,966	61,879	55,087
h	61	32	29
n	5	5	...
salman	45,049	22,794	22,255
mist	201	117	84
(*Hindu*)	45,463	24,600	20,863
nan (*Hindu*)	151,276	72,652	78,624
Muslim (Nasya) *alman*).	256,455	133,502	122,953
t (*Musalman*)	3,461	1,879	1,582
(Nayati)	783	407	376
du	542	276	266
imist	241	131	110
	37,376	19,523	17,853
du	35,081	18,890	16,691
salman	2,295	1,133	1,162
da (*Animist*)	6,970	3,487	3,483
(Nair)	1,046,748	515,191	531,557
du	1,046,747	515,190	531,557
ser	1	1	..
	4,176	2,084	2,092
du	196	105	91
salman	3,980	1,979	2,001

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Nepali	3,620	2,475	1,145
Hindu	3,530	2,401	1,129
Buddhist	31	25	6
Musalman	4	4	...
Animist	55	45	10
Newar	11,526	6,611	4,915
Hindu	11,315	6,473	4,843
Buddhist	209	137	72
Animist	1	1	...
Neygi	97,034	49,227	47,807
Hindu	97,033	49,226	47,807
Sikh	1	1	...
Neyyala‡ (*Hindu*)	10,793	5,071	5,722
Nichondia (*Hindu*)	2,075	986	1,089
Nihál	1,921	958	963
Hindu	10	7	3
Animist	1,911	951	960
Nikari (*Musalman*)	44,498	21,805	22,693
Nima (Nema)	7,125	3,572	3,553
Hindu	1,464	783	681
Jain	5,661	2,789	2,872
Nirmali (*Hindu*)	1,465	739	726
Niyari (Niaria)	18,693	8,827	9,866
Hindu	14,520	6,618	7,902
Sikh	38	26	12
Musalman	4,135	2,183	1,952
Nokkan (*Hindu*)	5,173	2,530	2,643
Nunia (Lunia, Lonari, Nungar).	807,371	405,291	402,080
Hindu	803,774	403,350	400,424
Sikh	16	14	2
Musalman	3,573	1,920	1,653
Animist	8	7	1
Nuri (*Hindu*)	972	453	519
Oc'chan (*Hindu*)	4,594	2,199	2,395
Odş (Odde, Odh)	665,264	339,567	325,697
Hindu	655,529	334,367	321,162
Sikh	81	25	56
Musalman	9,654	5,175	4,479

* Includes Bandi in Central Provinces.
† Jogi (Jugi) shown separately.
‡ See also Naliya (Noliya) shown separately.
§ See also Uda.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
van *(Hindu)* .	13,729	6,894	6,835
n *(Hindu)* .	29,280	16,036	13,244
n *(Hindu)* .	144	76	68
a . . .	15,203	7,527	7,676
du . . .	6	4	2
salman . . .	15,197	7,523	7,674
an (Parayan) *lu).*	2,258,611	1,107,995	1,150,616
n *(Hindu)* .	13,407	6,597	6,810
hi (Paradesi) .	15,374	8,300	7,074
du . . .	15,370	8,298	7,072
. . . .	4	2	2
an (Perdan) .	22,882	11,243	11,639
du . . .	5,342	2,811	2,531
mist . . .	17,540	8,432	9,108
(Paradhi or ari).	27,122	13,519	13,603
du . . .	26,846	13,402	13,444
salman . .	31	16	15
mist . . .	245	101	144
(Hindu) .	12,715	6,100	6,615
ya . . .	8,321	4,122	4,199
du . . .	7,057	3,474	3,583
salman . .	3	3	...
mist . . .	1,261	645	616
Musalman) . .	12,917	6,208	6,709
ram *(Hindu)* .	18,873	9,223	9,650
(Hindu) . .	2,315	1,129	1,186
r (Parwari) .	2,504	1,320	1,184
du . . .	1,494	841	653
salman . .	1,010	479	531
. . . .	1,408,392	714,936	693,456
du . . .	1,407,728	714,618	693,110
h . . .	1	1	...
n	2	2	...
salman . .	593	312	281
mist . . .	68	3	65
rthi *(Hindu)* .	4,947	3,465	1,482
achi *(Hindu)* .	245	123	122

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Patel *(Hindu)* . .	66,750	36,969	30,681
Pathan (Afghan) *(Musalman).*	3,404,701	1,788,684	1,616,017
Pathari *(Hindu)* .	2,867	1,398	1,469
Patharwat (Patherwat, Pathrat, Pathrod, Salat, Silavat).	21,784	10,597	11,187
Hindu . . .	19,434	9,399	10,035
Jain . . .	17	11	6
Musalman . .	2,333	1,187	1,146
Patia *(Hindu)* . .	2,462	1,185	1,277
Patial *(Hindu)* . .	8,023	3,772	4,251
Patlia (Pattelia) .	24,310	12,446	11,864
Hindu . . .	10,199	5,086	5,113
Animist . . .	14,111	7,360	6,751
Patni *(Hindu)* . .	63,689	32,578	31,111
Patnulkaran (Patnul) *(Hindu).*	90,526	45,067	45,459
Patra (Pator) *(Hindu)*	61,424	29,566	31,858
Patramela *(Hindu)* .	1,202	502	700
Pattanavan (Pattapu) *(Hindu).*	50,561	25,215	25,346
Patwa (Patwi) . .	62,314	32,161	30,153
Hindu . . .	59,723	30,879	28,844
Sikh . . .	8	7	1
Jain	83	42	41
Buddhist . . .	3	...	3
Musalman . .	2,446	1,209	1,237
Animist . . .	51	24	27
Patwari . . .	831	437	394
Hindu . . .	487	267	220
Jain . . .	6	6	...
Musalman . .	338	164	174
Patwekari (Patvegara, Patkari).	9,495	4,992	4,503
Hindu . . .	9,080	4,781	4,299
Musalman . .	415	211	204
Pawak *(Hindu)* .	9,286	4,381	4,905
Pawara *(Hindu)* .	2,099	848	1,251

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Pawaria (Paturia) .	**12,746**	**5,354**	**7,392**
Hindu . . .	5 494	2,110	3,384
Musalman . .	7,252	3,244	4,008
Pendhari (Pindharia, Pindara).	**10,138**	**5,210**	**4,928**
Hindu . . .	2,474	1,280	1,194
Musalman . . .	7,661	3,929	3,732
Animist . . .	3	1	2
Penja (Pinjari, Pinjara).	**50,804**	**24,675**	**26,129**
Hindu . . .	2,824	1,435	1,389
Musalman . .	47,980	23,240	24,740
Pentiya *(Hindu)* .	**2,552**	**1,345**	**1,207**
Perike (Perki) *(Hindu)*	**28,580**	**13,294**	**15,286**
Periki (Ayawar) *(Hindu).*	**35.883**	**18,619**	**17,264**
Perna . . .	**1,376**	**647**	**729**
Hindu . . .	106	52	54
Musalman . .	1,270	595	675
Persian (Irani) *(Musalman).*	**1,057**	**565**	**492**
Phakial . . .	**219**	**100**	**119**
Buddhist . . .	218	99	119
Animist . . .	1	1	...
Phiphra *(Musalman)* .	**632**	**351**	**281**
Phudgi *(Hindu)* .	**1,035**	**490**	**545**
Phulari (Phular) .	**15,683**	**7,886**	**7,797**
Hindu . . .	15,682	7,885	7,797
Jain . . .	1	1	...
Pic'chiguuta . .	**8,028**	**4,181**	**3,847**
Hindu . . .	7,987	4,162	3,825
Animist . . .	41	19	22
Pichakuntla *(Hindu)*	**7,141**	**3,224**	**3,917**
Pirzada (Pirzade) *(Musalman).*	**1,295**	**743**	**552**
Pod *(Hindu)* . .	**464,939**	**234,716**	**230,223**
Poi *(Animist)* . .	**15,039**	**6,960**	**8,079**
Pombada *(Hindu)* .	**815**	**414**	**401**

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Poncha (Pancha, Pachora).	**363**	**198**	**165**
Hindu . . .	343	193	150
Jain . . .	20	5	15
Poroja . . .	**91,886**	**47,029**	**44,857**
Hindu . . .	65,392	33,055	32,337
Animist . . .	26,494	13,974	12,520
Porwal (Parawar, Porwad Purval).	**75,046**	**38,637**	**36,409**
Hindu . . .	7,653	3,977	3,676
Jain . .	67,393	34,660	32,733
Prabhu (Parbhu) *(Hindu).*	**9,452**	**4,865**	**4,587**
Pujari . . .	**880**	**406**	**474**
Hindu . . .	857	399	458
Musalman . .	23	7	16
Pulaiyan * . . .	**269,926**	**136,139**	**133,787**
Hindu . . .	269,924	136,137	133,787
Animist . . .	2	2	...
Pulluvan *(Hindu)* .	**2,192**	**1,059**	**1,133**
Puluvan *(Hindu)* .	**6,389**	**3,010**	**3,379**
Pundari (Puro) *(Hindu).*	**35,840**	**17,571**	**18,269**
Purbiya (Purbia) .	**9,145**	**5,384**	**3,761**
Hindu . . .	8,987	5,292	3,695
Sikh . . .	26	9	17
Musalman . .	132	83	49
Pushpakau *(Hindu)* .	**1,622**	**842**	**780**
Puthmala *(Hindu)* .	**24,551**	**14,198**	**10,353**
Qazilbash *(Musalman)* .	**342**	**197**	**145**
Qureshi *(Musalman)* .	**67,515**	**35,883**	**31,632**
Rabari (Rahwari) .	**253,867**	**131,503**	**122,364**
Hindu . . .	252,861	131,040	121,821
Sikh . . .	1	1	...
Musalman . .	1,005	462	543
Rabha . . .	**67,285**	**33,230**	**34,055**
Hindu . . .	7,096	3,684	3,412
Animist . . .	60,189	29,546	30,643
Rachewar *(Hindu)* .	**5,983**	**3,063**	**2,920**

* See also

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION,

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
(Hindu) . .	39,878	20,684	19,194
. . . .	3,625	1,871	1,754
ndu . . .	3,620	1,871	1,749
usalman . .	5	...	5
bansi . . .	6,445	3,681	2,764
ndu . . .	6,444	3,680	2,764
h . . .	1	1	...
r *(Hindu)* . .	84,296	43,292	41,004
Rajkulam) . .	44,839	24,118	20,721
ndu . . .	4,603	2,555	2,048
h . . .	917	562	355
salman . .	20,445	10,515	9,930
imist . . .	18,874	10,486	8,388
ari *(Hindu)* .	11,381	5,531	5,850
asi (Koch) .	2,408,654	1,241,244	1,167,410
ndu . . .	2,407,261	1,240,327	1,166,934
ddhist . . .	520	421	99
salman . .	303	189	114
imists . . .	565	306	259
ner and Unspecified	5	1	4
: *(Hindu)* . .	3,227	1,609	1,618
mbhar *(Hindu)*	822	403	419
. . . .	9,712,156	5,099,828	4,612,328
ndu . . .	7,813,622	4,103,370	3,710,252
h . . .	20,573	12,041	8,532
n . . .	2,547	1,298	1,249
ddhist . . .	25	16	9
salman . . .	1,875,387	983,101	892,286
imist . . .	2	2	...
. . . .	110,301	56,451	53,850
ndu . . .	110,300	56,450	53,850
salman . .	1	1	...
. . . .	166,405	80,025	86,380
ndu . . .	164,671	79,140	85,531
salman . .	2	2	...
imist . . .	1,732	883	849
iya	3,595	1,806	1,789
ndu . . .	3,160	1,607	1,553
salman . .	435	199	236
hi *(Hindu)* .	60,767	31,576	29,191
. . . .	14,782	7,287	7,495
ndu . . .	8,202	4,196	4,006
salman . .	6,580	3,091	3,489
Rangra (Rangar Rangada).	10,986	5,653	5,333
Hindu . . .	8,781	4,524	4,257
Musalman . .	2,205	1,129	1,076
Rangrez . . .	137,963	71,146	66,817
Hindu . . .	61,204	30,276	30,928
Sikh . . .	14	5	9
Jain . . .	405	203	202
Musalman . .	76,340	40,662	35,678
Rangsaz . . .	498	267	231
Hindu . . .	268	159	109
Musalman . .	230	108	122
Rarhi *(Hindu)* . .	31,048	14,506	16,542
Rastogi *(Hindu)* .	24,919	12,727	12,192
Rath *(Musalman)* .	17,692	9,579	8,113
Ratharia *(Hindu)* .	206	98	108
Raul (Raval, Rawal)	46,639	23,783	22,856
Hindu . . .	46,610	23,769	22,841
Musalman . .	29	14	15
Rauniar *(Hindu)* .	89,554	44,238	45,316
Rautia . . .	42,366	21,569	20,797
Hindu . . .	42,355	21,565	20,790
Animist . . .	11	4	7
Ravalia *(Hindu)* .	19,672	10,239	9,433
Raveri *(Musalman)* .	1,392	608	784
Ravulo *(Hindu)* .	5,245	2,597	2,648
Ravuthan *(Musalman)*	9,360	4,794	4,566
Rawat (Rawa, Rathi)	157,439	83,251	74,188
Hindu . . .	139,506	73,513	65,993
Sikh . . .	67	37	30
Jain . . .	2	2	...
Musalman . .	17,864	9,699	8,165
Razu *(Hindu)* . .	113,528	57,035	56,493
Regar (Rehgar) . .	14,376	7,098	7,278
Hindu . . .	14,367	7,090	7,277
Musalman . . .	9	8	1

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
liga *(Hindu)* .	2,674	1,292	1,382
(Srawak) . .	18,977	9,691	9,286
ndu . . .	18,265	9,325	8,940
ddhist . . .	712	366	346
;i (Sharawak) .	75,168	40,333	34,835
ndu . . .	724	384	340
h . . .	1	1	...
n . . .	74,431	39,941	34,490
ddhist . . .	12	7	5
. . . .	17,080	9,230	7,850
ndu . . .	9,216	4,924	4,292
h . . .	517	268	249
salman . .	7,347	4,038	3,309
'a * . . .	14,902	7,855	7,047
ndu . . .	14,707	7,753	6,954
imist . . .	195	102	93
. . . . .	2,316	1,266	1,050
ndu . . .	2,304	1,257	1,047
ddhist . . .	12	9	3
; *(Hindu)* . .	964	493	471
la *(Hindu)* . .	989	477	512
l (Sathani) *(Hindu)*.	77,430	38,890	38,540
wara (Satha-a).	45,291	22,877	22,414
ndu . . .	45,287	22,877	22,410
salman . .	4	...	4
(Hindu) . .	496	257	239
. . . .	17,628	8,802	8,826
ndu . . .	336	174	162
salman . . .	17,292	8,628	8,664
(Hindu) . .	896	431	465
; (Sevak, Sewak)	6,819	3,602	3,217
ndu . . .	6,102	3,216	2,886
in . . .	717	386	331
a (Savar, wara).	367,367	181,760	185,607
indu . . .	200,978	98,000	102,978
nimist . . .	166,389	83,760	82,629
karan *(Hindu)* .	3,186	1,518	1,668
Segidi *(Hindu)* . .	53,668	24,783	28,885
Sehnai . . .	1,004	532	472
Hindu . . .	925	486	439
Sikh . . .	11	4	7
Musalman . .	68	42	26
Selung *(Buddhist)* .	1,325	666	659
Sembadavan *(Hindu)* .	54,730	27,476	27,254
Senaikkudaiyan *(Hindu)*. . .	39,336	20,008	19,328
Senava (Sindhava) *(Hindu)*. .	7,379	3,890	3,489
Sendho *(Hindu)* . .	10,886	6,019	4,867
Sepai (Sipahi) . .	30,442	15,840	14,602
Hindu . . .	4	4	...
Musalman . .	30,438	15,836	14,602
Sepi *(Hindu)* . .	1,830	874	956
Shagirdpesha (Sagar-pesha) *(Hindu)*.	47,071	21,157	25,914
Shami *(Hindu)* . .	324	98	226
Shamri *(Hindu)* . .	1,366	592	774
Shan	788,025	386,910	401,115
Hindu . . .	14	1	13
Buddhist . . .	788,011	386,909	401,102
Shanant (Channan) *(Hindu)*.	759,351	377,131	382,220
Sharif (Ashraf) *(Musalman)*. .	766	391	375
Shekh (Shaikh) *(Musalman)*. . .	28,708,706	14,612,189	14,096,517
Shetwal *(Jain)* . .	2,660	1,435	1,225
Shimpi‡ . . .	38,261	19,871	18,390
Hindu . . .	33,490	17,486	16,004
Sikh . . .	2	1	1
Jain . . .	4,769	2,384	2,385
Shin *(Musalman)* .	7,733	4,303	3,430
Shinde *(Hindu)* . .	13,888	6,420	7,468

* Sagar (Sagaria) is shown separately.
† In Central Provinces Shanan appears to have been included in Kalar.
‡ *Vide* Darzi shown separately.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Shoragar	**997**	**543**	**454**
Hindu	873	469	404
Musalman	124	74	50
Shrimali (Srimal)	**189,357**	**97,293**	**92,064**
Hindu	8,825	4,624	4,201
Jain	180,532	92,669	87,863
Siamese *(Buddhist)*	**31,905**	**16,923**	**14,982**
Sigharha *(Hindu)*	**582**	**318**	**264**
Sikh	**12,075**	**8,756**	**3,319**
Hindu	1,461	883	578
Sikh	10,580	7,843	2,737
Buddhist	30	29	1
Musalman	2	1	1
Animist	2	...	2
Sikligar (Saiqualgar)	**21,036**	**10,564**	**10,472**
Hindu	12,001	5,895	6,106
Sikh	287	154	133
Musalman	8,748	4,515	4,233
Sindhi	**697,528**	**383,053**	**314,475**
Hindu	19	18	1
Sikh	10	10	...
Musalman	697,499	383,025	314,474
Sinduria *(Hindu)*	**12,690**	**6,198**	**6,492**
Singari *(Hindu)*	**883**	**418**	**465**
Singpho	**824**	**438**	**386**
Buddhist	490	260	230
Animist	334	178	156
Sinhalese (Singhalese)	**103**	**91**	**12**
Hindu	7	7	...
Buddhist	95	83	12
Musalman	1	1	...
Sirkiband	**3,333**	**1,739**	**1,594**
Hindu	2,996	1,569	1,427
Sikh	7	...	7
Musalman	330	170	160
Sirvi (Sirwi) *(Hindu)*	**39,945**	**20,528**	**19,417**
Sitala (Sitaliya)	**181**	**79**	**102**
Hindu	144	60	84
Animist	37	19	18
Siyal (Siolo) *(Hindu)*	**7,066**	**3,510**	**3,556**
Siyalgir *(Hindu)*	**598**	**300**	**298**
Sohdan *(Musalman)*	**2,291**	**1,272**	**1,019**
Sokiar *(Hindu)*	**12,142**	**5,778**	**6,364**
Solaga	**5,746**	**2,837**	**2,909**
Hindu	4,674	2,274	2,400
Animist	1,072	563	509
Somwani *(Hindu)*	**1,674**	**785**	**889**
Sonar (Soni, Sunar, Sarnakar.)	**1,253,070**	**642,968**	**610,102**
Hindu	1,190,864	610,340	580,524
Sikh	19,683	10,808	8,875
Jain	814	462	352
Buddhist	1	...	1
Musalman	41,708	21,358	20,350
Sondhia *(Hindu)*	**101,871**	**54,238**	**47,633**
Soujhara	**2,564**	**1,194**	**1,370**
Hindu	2,451	1,133	1,318
Animist	113	61	52
Sonyara *(Musalman)*	**9,663**	**5,022**	**4,641**
Sor	**16,452**	**8,006**	**8,446**
Hindu	16,448	8,003	8,445
Musalman	4	3	1
Stanika *(Hindu)*	**1,612**	**727**	**885**
Subarna Banik *(Hindu)*	**155,808**	**79,130**	**76,678**
Sud	**20,978**	**11,456**	**9,522**
Hindu	20,636	11,236	9,400
Sikh	326	210	116
Jain	8	5	3
Musalman	8	5	3
Sudarman *(Hindu)*	**40,592**	**19,652**	**20,940**
Sudha (Sudh, Suddho)	**79,891**	**39,732**	**40,159**
Hindu	79,854	39,709	40,145
Animist	37	23	14
Sudra or Sudir	**284,978**	**157,413**	**127,565**
Hindu	284,976	157,411	127,565
Musalman	2	2	...
Sufi *(Musalman)*	**26,486**	**14,350**	**12,136**
Sukli *(Hindu)*	**38,733**	**19,656**	**19,077**
Sunkar (Sonkar) *(Hindu).*	**1,272**	**812**	**460**

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

ste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	2.	3.	4.
lman) .	9,465	5,294	4,171
li, Shaha) .	724,766	359,110	365,656
. . .	720,640	357,171	363,469
. . .	28	21	7
. . .	3,600	1,685	1,915
. . .	496	231	265
. . .	2	2	...
. . .	6,808	3,619	3,189
. . .	6,799	3,614	3,185
. .	9	5	4
(Sorahiya)	25,227	14,588	10,639
(Hindu) .	6,208	3,116	3,092
(Chhutar, dig).	529,366	271,360	258,006
. . .	528,528	270,954	257,574
. . .	48	28	20
. . .	788	377	411
. . .	2	1	1
rathi) *(Mu-*	33,433	17,539	15,894
nimist) .	47,930	22,007	25,923
imist) .	8,435	4,289	4,146
du) . .	2,131	1,114	1,017
. . .	165,285	88,333	76,952
. . .	120,466	65,614	54,852
. . .	44,819	22,719	22,100
nan.) .	8,254	3,875	4,379
. . .	265	211	54
. . .	264	210	54
. . .	1	1	...
. . .	6,472	3,358	3,114
. . .	6,378	3,317	3,061
. . .	94	41	53
alman) .	1,318	519	799
. . .	321,971	162,566	159,405
. . .	11	10	1
. . .	321,960	162,556	159,404
. . .	12,552	6,449	6,103
. . .	12,551	6,448	6,103
. . .	1	1	...

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Taman *(Buddhist)* .	829	410	419
Tamballa *(Hindu)* .	3,739	1,992	1,747
Tambat (*Tamera*) .	10,432	5,411	5,021
Hindu . . .	10,424	5,405	5,019
Musalman . .	8	6	2
Tamboli (Tambuli) .	209,521	108,253	101,268
Hindu . . .	204,267	105,696	98,571
Musalman . .	5,253	2,557	2,696
Animist . . .	1	...	1
Tanaoli . . .	62,135	33,417	28,718
Hindu . . .	1	1	...
Musalman . .	62,134	33,416	28,718
Tantan *(Hindu)* .	19,009	9,310	9,699
Tanti (Tatwa) . .	970,160	485,175	484,985
Hindu . . .	970,073	485,121	484,952
Jain . . .	57	34	23
Buddhist . . .	3	1	2
Animist . . .	27	19	8
Tarag *(Hindu)* . .	1,458	754	704
Tarakan . .	7,160	3,562	3,598
Hindu . . .	7,158	3,560	3,598
Musalman . . .	2	2	...
Tarkhan . . .	754,485	406,100	348,385
Hindu . . .	249,391	134,883	114,508
Sikh . . .	148,624	80,850	67,774
Buddhist . . .	31	15	16
Musalman . .	356,439	190,352	166,037
Tarkihar *(Hindu)* .	2,463	1,137	1,326
Taru	1,885	1,123	762
Hindu . . .	1,288	617	671
Musalman . .	597	506	91
Tattan *(Hindu)* .	18,706	9,397	9,309
Taula (Taonla) .	24,850	11,933	12,917
Hindu . . .	24,690	11,859	12,831
Animist . . .	160	74	86
Taungthu (Taungtha) *(Buddhist)*.	174,005	84,930	89,075
Taungyo *(Buddhist)* .	16,749	7,762	8,987
Tavoyan *(Buddhist)* .	948	526	422

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ha *(Hindu)*.	77,295	36,203	41,092
. . . .	68,153	32,913	35,240
indu . . .	64,256	31,075	33,181
uddhist . . .	2	2	...
[usalman . . .	4	4	...
nimist . . .	3,891	1,832	2,059
*(Musalman) .	45,152	23,650	21,502
ng *(Buddhist)* .	412	231	181
, *(Musalman)* .	8,201	4,341	3,860
(*Hindu*) . .	1,885	970	915
ran (*Hindu*) .	13,079	6,228	6,851
. . . .	6,608	3,247	3,361
indu . . .	6,606	3,245	3,361
nimist . . .	2	2	...
a (Ulama) (*Musalman.*)	36,173	18,418	17,755
an . . .	2,832	1,418	1,414
lindu . . .	2,393	1,207	1,186
nimist . . .	439	211	228
r‡ (*Hindu*) . .	42,431	22,106	20,325
ra (Uppiliyan) (*Hindu*).	304,322	153,698	150,624
karan (*Musalman*).	482	237	245
(*Hindu*) . .	66,557	33,605	32,952
a (Waddar) .	216,014	110,923	105,091
lindu . . .	216,000	110,916	105,084
nimist . . .	14	7	7
. . . .	1,734	889	845
indu . . .	1,281	658	623
[usalman . .	453	231	222
(*Hindu*) . .	38,831	19,446	19,385
gan (*Hindu*) .	95,929	44,014	51,915
al (*Hindu*) .	3,494	1,805	1,689
Vagher . . .	9,212	4,565	4,647
Hindu . . .	6,676	3,442	3,234
Musalman . . .	2,536	1,123	1,413
Vaghri (Waghri)§ .	83,127	43,425	39,702
Hindu . . .	83,122	43,420	39,702
Musalman . .	5	5	...
Vaidu (*Hindu*) .	1,103	586	517
Vaisya . . .	31,204	15,990	15,214
Hindu . . .	31,124	15,936	15,188
Sikh	13	13	...
Jain	67	41	26
Vaiti (*Hindu*) . .	2,966	1,516	1,450
Vajantri (Wajantri) (*Hindu*).	628	308	320
Vakkaliga (Vakkaligar, Vakkal) (*Hindu*).	1,392,375	697,549	694,826
Valaiyan (Valan) (*Hindu*).	382,989	187,736	195,253
Valhar (*Hindu*) .	985	523	462
Vallamban (*Hindu*) .	24,241	10,939	13,302
Valluvan (*Hindu*) .	55,342	27,070	28,272
Valmikaru *(Hindu)* .	486	244	242
Valuvadi (*Hindu*) .	5,632	2,824	2,808
Valvi (*Animist*) .	1,033	510	523
Vaniyan (*Hindu*) .	187,540	92,885	94,655
Vanjha (*Hindu*) .	3,884	2,037	1,847
Vannan *(Mannan)* .	253,193	125,203	127,990
Hindu . . .	252,021	124,588	127,433
Animist . . .	1,172	615	557
Varik (*Hindu*) . .	77,069	38,308	38,761
Varli (Warli) . .	152,309	76,955	75,354
Hindu . . .	151,698	76,660	75,038
Musalman . .	1	1	...
Animist . . .	610	294	316

* See also Moghal.
† See also Od (Odde, Odh.)

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART I.—DISTRIBUTION BY RELIGION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Vasava	**2,529**	**1,295**	**1,234**
Hindu	146	115	31
Animist	2,383	1,180	1,203
Vasudeva (Wasudeo) (*Hindu*).	**3,049**	**1,468**	**1,581**
Vayada (*Hindu*)	**772**	**414**	**358**
Vedan (*Hindu*)	**25,519**	**12,419**	**13,100**
Velakkattalavan (*Hindu*).	**11,528**	**5,548**	**5,980**
Velama (*Hindu*)	**519,930**	**257,567**	**262,363**
Velan (*Hindu*)	**27,749**	**13,680**	**14,069**
Vellala* (*Hindu*)	**2,464,908**	**1,205,791**	**1,259,117**
Veluttedan (*Hindu*)	**24,519**	**11,869**	**12,650**
Vettuvan	**98,019**	**48,279**	**49,740**
Hindu	98,015	48,277	49,738
Animist	4	2	2
Wa (*Buddhist*)	**25,072**	**13,207**	**11,865**
Waghe (Vaghe) (*Hindu*).	**635**	**283**	**352**
Wain (*Musalman*)	**47,747**	**25,148**	**22,599**
Wangroo (*Musalman*)	**5,789**	**5,168**	**621**
Wasai (*Hindu*)	**2,418**	**1,174**	**1,244**
Winker (*Hindu*)	**1,490**	**780**	**710**
Yabein (*Buddhist*)	**2,252**	**1,206**	**1,046**
Yakha	**2,468**	**1,425**	**1,043**
Hindu	2,452	1,415	1,037
Buddhist	14	8	6
Animist	2	2	...
Yanadi	**103,929**	**52,789**	**51,140**
Hindu	91,557	46,461	45,096
Animist	12,372	6,328	6,044
Yata.	**52,696**	**23,389**	**29,307**
Hindu	52,475	23,290	29,185
Animist	221	99	122
Yerava (Yerravala)	**16,846**	**8,653**	**8,193**
Hindu	15,403	7,931	7,472
Animist	1,443	722	721
Yerukala	**65,513**	**33,385**	**32,128**
Hindu	58,458	29,878	28,580
Animist	7,055	3,507	3,548
Yin (*Buddhist*)	**3,321**	**1,678**	**1,643**
Zairbadi (*Musalman*)	**20,423**	**11,223**	**9,200**
Minor and Unspecified.	**1,970,305**	**1,061,673**	**908,632**
Hindu	422,225	246,313	175,912
Sikh	22,783	13,835	8,948
Jain	223,156	120,651	102,505
Buddhist†	43,621	22,458	21,163
Parsi	94,260	48,262	45,998
Musalman	592,278	313,483	278,795
Christian	405,354	216,332	189,022
Jew	18,296	9,283	9,013
Animist	18,691	9,860	8,831
Minor and unspecified	129,641	61,196	68,445
(FOREIGN)			
African‡	**18,805**	**10,358**	**8,447**
Somali	5,591	3,474	2,117
Siddi (Habshi)	13,178	6,861	6,317
Others	36	23	13
American	**705**	**351**	**354**
Armenian	**435**	**254**	**181**
Australian	**54**	**29**	**25**
Eurasian	**96,738**	**59,028**	**37,710**
European	**61,010**	**42,961**	**18,049**
Goanese	**1,027**	**792**	**235**
Japanese	**185**	**59**	**126**
Manilla	**107**	**101**	**6**
New Zealanders	**1**	**1**	**...**
Native and Indian Christian.	**2,239,247**	**1,131,996**	**1,107,251**

* Agamudaiyan shown separately
† In Kashmir and the Punjab these are mainly Bots (Tibetans).
‡ All are Musalman, except 7 males and 5 females, who are Christian, by religion.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Pamudaiyan* (Agamudia).	318,593	153,945	164,648
Andamans	20	20	...
Burma	407	282	125
Madras	317,877	153,497	164,380
Cochin	282	143	139
Travancore	7	3	4
Paria (Agar, Agari)	270,370	137,914	132,456
Andamans	2	2	...
Assam	518	251	267
Bengal	13,217	6,754	6,463
Berar	3	...	3
Bombay	213,993	109,746	104,247
Burma	13	11	2
Central Provinces	33,368	16,449	16,919
Punjab	3,444	1,818	1,626
United Provinces	1,186	553	633
Central India	3,665	1,823	1,842
Hyderabad	29	27	2
Rajputana	932	480	452
Agarwal (Agarwala)	557,596	296,547	261,049
Andamans	14	10	4
Assam	4,182	2,655	1,527
Bengal	32,108	18,613	13,495
Bombay	145	84	61
Madras	68	36	32
United Provinces	293,523	155,998	137,525
Baroda	77	44	33
Central India	1,438	834	604
Hyderabad	2,832	1,434	1,398
Rajputana	223,209	116,839	106,370
Agasa (Agasaru)	122,207	62,577	59,630
Coorg	1,672	874	798
Madras	15,876	7,706	8,170
Hyderabad	12,700	7,769	4,931
Mysore	91,959	46,228	45,731
Agnihari	92,029	45,991	46,038
Andamans	2	2	...
Assam	28	3	25
Bengal	5,496	2,522	2,974
United Provinces	86,503	43,464	43,039
Aguri	90,371	44,668	45,703
Andamans	2	1	1
Bengal	90,369	44,667	45,702
Ahoria (Ahari, Aheri)	35,447	19,467	15,980
Ajmer	3	3	...
Andamans	4	4	...
Baluchistan	35	22	13
Bengal	603	305	298
Punjab	16,668	8,962	7,706
United Provinces	17,778	10,000	7,778
Rajputana	356	171	185
Ahir† (Ahar, Goala)	9,806,475	5,015,082	4,791,393
Ajmer	5,083	2,965	2,118
Andamans	635	516	119
Assam	47,211	26,452	20,759
Baluchistan	621	395	226
Bengal	3,828,938	1,934,715	1,894,223
Berar	37,011	19,237	17,774
Bombay	146,766	73,249	71,517
Burma	6,817	5,677	1,140
Central Provinces	897,258	440,844	456,414
Coorg	185	95	90
Madras	816	371	445
Punjab	205,739	112,543	93,196
United Provinces	4,092,296	2,118,789	1,973,507
Baroda	4,357	2,279	2,078
Central India	352,720	179,751	172,969
Hyderabad	20,572	10,416	10,156
Rajputana	159,434	84,774	74,660
Travancore	16	14	2
Ahom	178,050	90,809	87,241
Andamans	1	1	...
Assam	178,049	90,808	87,241
Aiyarakam	18,262	8,685	9,577
Andamans	1	1	...
Berar	1	...	1
Madras	18,260	8,684	9,576
Ajat (*Bengal*)	12,899	5,062	7,837
Ajlaf (Atraf) (*Bengal*)	455,201	234,716	220,485
Ajna (Anjna)	25,131	17,140	7,991
Central India	23,349	16,222	7,127
Rajputana	1,782	918	864
Akha (Kaw) (*Burma*)	26,020	13,604	12,416
A'lia	20,877	9,762	11,115
Burma	211	207	4
Madras	20,343	9,421	10,922
Central India	323	134	189
Amat	59,895	29,086	30,809
Andamans	4	4	...
Assam	12	9	3
Bengal	59,879	29,073	30,806
Ambalakaran	162,479	77,222	85,257
Andamans	2	2	...
Coorg	3	2	1
Madras	162,471	77,218	85,253
Travancore	3	...	3
Ambalavasi	27,747	13,535	14,212
Coorg	4	4	...
Madras	17,663	8,514	9,149
Cochin	6,984	3,449	3,535
Travancore	3,096	1,568	1,528
Ambattam	219,670	108,753	110,917
Andamans	1	1	...
Burma	1,012	734	278
Madras	199,965	98,516	101,449
Cochin	1,240	659	581
Travancore	17,452	8,843	8,609

* Vellala has been shown separately.
† Ghosi has been shown separately.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Bagaria) .	30,899	15,476	15,423
. . .	9	6	3
. . .	5	2	3
India . .	22,160	11,108	11,052
ana . .	8,725	4,360	4,365
. . .	53,554	27,505	26,049
. . .	176	74	102
ans . . .	1	1	...
. . .	8,159	4,441	3,718
. . .	73	49	24
Provinces .	2,255	1,109	1,146
Provinces .	40,897	20,766	20,131
India . .	1,938	1,034	904
ana . . .	55	31	24
entral Provin-	21,309	10,443	10,866
. . .	90,036	45,115	44,921
. . .	5,154	2,809	2,345
. . .	84,620	42,060	42,560
. . .	32	23	9
. . .	230	223	7
. . .	33,914	16,145	17,769
Provinces .	24,744	12,012	12,732
India . .	9,168	4,132	5,036
ore . .	2	1	1
(Babaji,	765,253	374,322	390,931
ib).			
. . .	76	27	49
ans . . .	62	50	12
. . .	4,728	2,400	2,328
. . .	471,288	216,624	254,664
. . .	1,203	701	502
. . .	48,891	27,660	21,231
Provinces .	37,396	19,375	18,021
. . .	4,396	2,662	1,734
. . .	17,114	9,297	7,817
Provinces .	2,549	1,269	1,280
. .	6,770	3,969	2,801
India . .	41,482	22,582	18,900
bad . .	3,358	1,894	1,464
.. . .	167	105	62
ma . . .	125,773	65,707	60,066
ya . .	40,606	21,023	19,583
ans . .	2	2	...
stan . .	20	5	15
. . . .	40,584	21,016	19,568
unari) . .	18,146	9,174	8,972
ans . . .	2	2	...
. . .	288	128	160
. . .	17,665	8,939	8,726
India . .	191	105	86
lhai, Balahi).	585,051	294,692	290,359
. . .	22,358	11,309	11,049
ans . . .	4	4	...
. . .	709	363	346
. . .	717	340	377
Provinces .	43,563	21,564	21,999
Provinces .	454	186	268
India . .	204,072	97,216	106,856
ma . . .	313,174	163,710	149,464

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Balija . . .	1,036,502	512,165	524,337
Andamans . .	32	32	...
Bengal . . .	166	101	65
Berar . . .	54	24	30
Bombay . . .	2,742	1,445	1,297
Burma . . .	666	557	109
Central Provinces .	11,407	5,796	5,611
Coorg . . .	1,255	672	583
Madras . . .	1,008,036	497,806	510,230
Cochin . . .	1,057	530	527
Hyderabad . .	5,421	2,396	3,025
Mysore . . .	4,637	2,203	2,434
Travancore . .	1,029	603	426
Baluch (Biloch) .	**1,122,895**	**612,057**	**510,838**
Andamans . . .	162	150	12
Baluchistan . .	80,552	44,706	35,846
Bengal . . .	7	7	...
Bombay . . .	542,736	296,822	245,914
Punjab . . .	491,789	266,019	225,770
United Provinces .	4,435	2,398	2,037
Baroda . . .	1,573	818	755
Hyderabad . . .	1	1	...
Kashmir . . .	886	725	161
Rajputana . . .	754	411	343
Banajiga (Bunajigaru)	**173,362**	**87,725**	**85,637**
Coorg . . .	89	51	38
Madras . . .	30,081	15,059	15,022
Hyderabad . .	10,688	5,777	4,911
Mysore . . .	132,504	66,838	65,666
Bania, Baniya‡ (Vani, Wani).	**2,898,126**	**1,524,063**	**1,374,063**
Ajmer . . .	37,027	20,372	16,655
Andamans . . .	230	187	43
Assam . . .	4,440	2,468	1,972
Baluchistan . .	60	38	22
Bengal . . .	209,521	103,006	106,515
Berar . . .	56,118	30,325	25,793
Bombay . . .	993,503	522,208	471,295
Burma . . .	3,393	2,782	611
Central Provinces .	127,668	64,843	62,825
Coorg . . .	124	108	16
Madras . . .	2,156	1,114	1,042
Punjab . . .	448,312	242,932	205,380
United Provinces .	504,703	267,328	237,375
Baroda . .	910	496	414
Central India . .	240,859	131,921	108,938
Cochin . . .	444	286	158
Hyderabad . . .	230,397	114,389	116,008
Kashmir . . .	31,897	16,017	15,880
Mysore . . .	72	39	33
Rajputana . . .	6,101	3,067	3,034
Travancore . .	191	137	54
Banjara (Labana, Lambadi, Wanjari, Vanjari).	**765,861**	**400,570**	**365,291**
Ajmer . . .	690	513	177
Andamans . . .	104	93	11
Baluchistan . .	772	661	111
Bengal . . .	316	164	152
Berar . . .	89,205	45,976	43,229
Bombay . . .	133,378	68,563	64,815
Burma . . .	15	6	9
Central Provinces .	51,531	26,493	25,038
Coorg . . .	198	156	42
Madras . . .	45,618	24,290	21,328
Punjab . . .	67,919	36,121	31,798
United Provinces .	90,398	48,059	42,339
Baroda . . .	10,552	5,461	5,091
Central India . .	29,663	16,138	13,525

(Waghri) shown separately. † Includes Daria Dasi (Bengal), Dandasi and Pandaram (Central Provinces).
‡ Includes only minor groups and persons returned as Baniya without further specification. The main Baniya castes, such as Agarwal, Oswal, Mah
s like have all been shown separately.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Banjara (Labana, Lambadi, Wanjari, Vanjari)—concluded.			
Hyderabad	174,391	90,749	83,642
Kashmir	5,902	3,169	2,733
Mysore	45,579	23,654	21,925
Rajputana	19,630	10,304	9,326
Bansphor* (Basor, Basuha).	95,979	48,231	47,748
Ajmer	17	15	2
Andamans	1	1	...
Berar	259	113	146
Central Provinces	42,534	20,729	21,805
United Provinces	49,033	25,151	23,882
Baroda	24	13	11
Central India	3,612	1,965	1,647
Rajputana	499	244	255
Bant (Bantu)	120,599	59,132	61,467
Andamans	7	3	4
Coorg	1,107	801	306
Madras	118,528	57,717	60,811
Hyderabad	957	611	346
Barahseni	42,959	23,302	19,657
United Provinces	42,943	23,294	19,649
Rajputana	16	8	8
Barai (Barui)	497,050	248,143	248,907
Andamans	4	3	1
Assam	18,488	9,706	8,782
Bengal	292,763	145,379	147,384
Central Provinces	30,584	15,095	15,489
United Provinces	138,454	69,580	68,874
Central India	16,609	8,301	8,308
Rajputana	148	79	69
Baranwal (Barnawar)	43,766	22,029	21,737
Bengal	24,576	12,392	12,184
United Provinces	19,190	9,637	9,553
Bargonda (*Central India*).	38,135	19,954	18,181
Barhai† (Badhai, Badhoyi).	1,133,126	581,518	551,608
Andamans	68	55	13
Assam	278	184	94
Bengal	310,965	152,608	158,357
Bombay	165	102	63
Central Provinces	67,170	33,931	33,239
Madras	17,954	8,638	9,316
United Provinces	633,402	332,139	301,263
Central India	98,297	51,342	46,955
Rajputana	4,827	2,519	2,308
Bari	138,522	67,663	70,859
Ajmer	513	334	179
Andamans	11	11	...
Bengal	14,796	7,351	7,445
Berar	25,173	12,600	12,573
Bombay	6,710	3,423	3,287
Burma	89	83	6
Central Provinces	328	168	160
United Provinces	74,818	35,695	39,123

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Fe
1.	2.	3.	
Bari—concluded.			
Punjab	51	25	
Central India	12,036	6,008	
Rajputana	3,996	1,964	
Travancore	1	1	
Baria (Boria).	62,685	33,053	2
Andamans	14	14	
United Provinces	18,614	10,258	
Baroda	44,057	22,781	
Barwala (Barwar, Batwal).	101,700	53,697	4
Andamans	1	1	
Baluchistan	49	38	
Berar	5	5	
Bombay	67	43	
Punjab	91,097	48,179	
United Provinces	5,955	2,977	
Kashmir	4,434	2,408	
Rajputana	92	46	
Bat (*Kashmir*)	23,857	12,727	1
Bathudi	45,543	22,643	2
Andamans	3	2	
Bengal	45,540	22,641	
Bauri (Bavuri)	735,937	359,945	37
Ajmer	174	21	
Andamans	32	29	
Assam	42,473	20,765	
Bengal	594,890	293,594	3
Burma	418	407	
Madras	67,659	30,434	
Rajputana	30,291	14,695	
Bawariya.	30,321	15,781	1
Punjab	29,381	15,285	
United Provinces	940	496	
Bayar (*United Provinces*).	15,218	7,352	
Bazigar (Badigar, Badi, Badiga).	30,364	15,704	1
Andamans	1	1	
Punjab	24,865	12,883	
Central India	63	26	
Hyderabad	3,416	1,810	
Kashmir	1,283	551	
Rajputana	736	433	
Beda (Bedaru)	307,448	154,526	15
Andamans	3	3	
Coorg	171	87	
Madras	62,273	31,087	
Mysore	245,001	123,349	1
Bedea (*Bengal*)	22,896	10,733	1
Bediya (Beriya)	57,489	29,492	2
Ajmer	14	11	
Assam	1,722	726	
Bengal	44,922	23,022	
Punjab	466	286	
United Provinces	9,551	5,042	
Rajputana	814	405	

has been shown separately. † Satradhar has been shown separately. Includes Kharadia (Karadia, Kunera) in Central Pro

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Bagri (*Hyderabad*) .	**18,655**	**8,006**	**10,049**
Bahara . . .	**58,444**	**29,833**	**28,611**
Assam . . .	27	26	1
Bengal . . .	58,417	29,807	28,610
Bahna* . . .	**362,498**	**184,200**	**178,298**
United Provinces .	362,306	184,082	178,224
Central India . .	192	118	74
Baldar . . .	**214,703**	**109,482**	**105,221**
Ajmer . . .	15	15	...
Andamans . . .	13	10	3
Assam . . .	321	166	155
Bengal . . .	103,727	52,055	51,672
Berar . . .	11,159	5,508	5,651
Bombay . . .	10,206	5,182	5,024
Burma . . .	13	10	3
Central Provinces .	12,738	6,372	6,366
Punjab . . .	2,732	1,323	1,409
United Provinces .	51,754	27,088	24,666
Central India . .	7,535	4,060	3,475
Hyderabad . .	9,310	5,059	4,251
Kashmir . . .	1,111	540	571
Rajputana . . .	4,069	2,094	1,975
Balgamvar (*Hyderabad*).	**39,687**	**19,174**	**20,513**
Barad (Bedar) . .	**338,601**	**168,738**	**169,863**
Andamans . . .	6	6	...
Berar . . .	4,927	2,347	2,580
Bombay . . .	177,082	88,344	88,738
Hyderabad . .	156,586	78,041	78,545
Barat† (Bestha, Bestawa).	**230,426**	**115,681**	**114,745**
Andamans . . .	9	9	...
Burma . . .	39	34	5
Central Provinces .	2,042	1,010	1,032
Coorg . . .	582	333	249
Madras . . .	41,071	20,710	20,361
Hyderabad . .	33,360	17,416	15,944
Mysore . . .	153,299	76,156	77,143
Travancore . .	24	13	11
Beya‡ (Kasbi, Kasban, Tawaif).	**48,270**	**10,662**	**37,008**
Ajmer . . .	3	...	3
Assam . . .	109	...	109
Bengal . . .	23,534	2,373	21,161
Berar . . .	193	35	158
Bombay . . .	267	116	151
Central Provinces .	2,168	809	1,359
United Provinces .	21,944	7,324	14,620
Baroda . . .	31	...	31
Hyderabad . .	21	5	16
Bhabra . . .	**13,766**	**7,612**	**6,154**
Bombay . . .	378	220	158
Punjab . . .	13,388	7,392	5,996
Bhaina . . .	**11,895**	**5,679**	**6,216**
Andamans . . .	5	1	4
Bombay . . .	118	48	70
Central Provinces .	11,772	5,630	6,142

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Bhand (Bhanr) . .	**10,612**	**5,432**	**5,180**
Ajmer . . .	194	91	103
Andamans . .	2	2	...
Bengal . . .	987	449	538
Berar . . .	26	16	10
Bombay . . .	494	269	225
Central Provinces .	8	4	4
Punjab . . .	1,645	832	813
United Provinces .	3,987	2,058	1,929
Baroda . . .	14	8	6
Central India . .	712	362	350
Kashmir . . .	4	2	2
Rajputana . . .	2,539	1,339	1,200
Bhandari (Bhondari, Bhanari).	**296,343**	**144,982**	**151,361**
Andamans . . .	2	2	...
Assam . . .	55	48	7
Bengal . . .	101,970	50,185	51,785
Berar . . .	223	109	114
Bombay . . .	168,667	82,194	86,473
Burma . .	4	4	...
Madras . . .	20,332	9,731	10,601
Baroda . .	236	138	98
Central India . .	6	2	4
Hyderabad . .	4,848	2,569	2,279
Bhangi§ . . .	**656,668**	**342,634**	**314,034**
Ajmer . . .	7,129	3,216	3,913
Andamans . . .	19	14	5
Assam . . .	7	6	1
Berar . . .	2,060	1,096	964
Bombay . . .	81,094	41,497	39,597
Burma . . .	79	79	...
United Provinces .	461,993	243,614	218,379
Baroda . . .	24,538	12,306	12,232
Central India . .	2,442	1,505	937
Hyderabad . .	184	76	108
Rajputana . . .	77,123	39,225	37,898
Bhar (Rajbhar) .	**458,506**	**229,776**	**228,730**
Andamans . . .	19	18	1
Assam . . .	15,378	8,180	7,198
Bengal . . .	54,145	30,190	23,955
Central Provinces .	7,745	3,795	3,950
United Provinces .	381,216	187,593	193,623
Rajputana . . .	3	...	3
Bharai . . .	**66,224**	**35,496**	**30,728**
Punjab . . .	65,772	35,299	30,473
Kashmir . . .	452	197	255
Bhar-Bhunja . .	**359,453**	**189,981**	**169,472**
Ajmer . . .	462	200	262
Andamans . . .	6	6	...
Berar . . .	597	334	263
Bombay . . .	1,752	966	786
Central Provinces .	3,900	2,020	1,880
Punjab . . .	8,554	4,412	4,142
United Provinces .	327,080	173,123	153,957
Baroda . . .	340	190	150
Central India . .	7,968	4,283	3,685
Hyderabad . .	914	510	404
Rajputana . .	7,880	3,937	3,943
Bharwad (Bharud) .	**16,448**	**8,483**	**7,965**
Baroda . . .	7,082	3,643	3,439
Central India . .	9,366	4,840	4,526

* See also Dhunia.
† See also Toreya.
‡ Includes Damami in Central Provinces.
§ See also Chuhra, Halalkhor and Mehtar.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

[illegible]	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4
. . .	145,635	70,680	74,955
. . .	2,740	1,793	947
. . .	142,895	68,887	74,008
. . .	219,741	106,360	113,381
ns . .	4	4	...
. . .	3,113	1,819	1,294
. . .	138,794	66,914	71,880
Provinces .	77,830	37,623	40,207
(Bhinjia,).	84,900	41,471	43,429
ns . .	1	1	...
. . .	279	159	120
. . .	9,887	4,990	4,897
Provinces .	74,223	36,057	38,165
India . .	511	264	247
Kashmir) .	26,583	14,100	12,483
. . .	32,897	13,677	19,220
ans . .	2	2	...
. . .	12	12	...
. . .	24,217	9,840	14,377
bad . .	8,666	3,823	4,843
ora, Vohora)	152,932	78,753	74,179
ans . .	4	4	...
stan . .	83	54	29
. . .	494	318	176
. . .	118,307	60,363	57,944
Provinces .	2,478	1,248	1,230
. . .	226	127	99
. . .	4,226	2,212	2,014
Provinces .	1,458	777	681
India . .	15,693	8,371	7,322
. . .	7	7	...
bad . .	2	2	...
ana . .	9,945	5,267	4,678
core . .	9	3	6
utana) . .	16,429	8,407	8,022
. . .	15,385	7,787	7,598
. . .	6	1	5
. . .	9,671	4,736	4,935
bad . .	5,708	3,050	2,658
ssam) . .	19,417	9,577	9,840
Madras) .	50,082	25,694	24,388
. . .	398,179	201,824	196,355
. . .	25	24	1
. . .	806	407	399
. . .	397,189	201,259	195,930
core . .	159	134	25

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	[illegible]
1	2	3	
Brahman* . .	14,892,258	7,714,992	7,1
Ajmer . . .	26,941	14,611	
Andamans . .	909	736	
Assam . . .	112,523	62,125	
Baluchistan . .	1,269	930	
Bengal . . .	2,876,065	1,445,637	1
Berar . . .	73,509	42,389	
Bombay . . .	1,059,694	553,413	
Burma . . .	15,932	12,379	
Central Provinces .	391,519	202,573	
Coorg . . .	2,813	1,467	
Madras . . .	1,198,911	589,892	
Punjab . . .	1,133,023	619,142	
United Provinces .	4,798,403	2,493,753	2
Baroda . . .	148,396	77,251	
Central India . .	838,472	466,106	
Cochin . . .	31,244	16,554	
Hyderabad . .	682,196	354,648	
Kashmir . . .	202,511	107,173	
Mysore . . .	190,050	96,089	
Rajputana . .	1,039,510	530,850	
Travancore . .	45,323	24,133	
Brahui . . .	341,059	189,154	1
Baluchistan . .	292,879	153,232	
Bombay . . .	48,180	35,922	
Burmese . . .	6,511,703	3,194,124	3
Andamans . . .	1,541	1,530	
Assam . . .	474	244	
Bengal . . .	878	760	
Burma . . .	6,508,682	3,191,469	3
Madras . . .	126	119	
Mysore . . .	2	2	
Burud (Bantar, Barar)	48,061	23,789	
Bengal . . .	22,251	10,343	
Berar . . .	1,394	711	
Bombay . . .	18,630	9,565	
Punjab . . .	3,097	1,791	
Baroda . . .	138	67	
Central India . .	2,551	1,312	
Chachar (*Bombay*) .	17,290	9,408	
Chadar (*Central Provinces*).	26,042	12,917	
Chain (Chai) . .	158,579	81,267	
Andamans . . .	3	3	
Bengal . . .	129,002	65,522	
United Provinces .	29,574	15,742	
Chakala (Tsakala) .	470,799	239,184	
Coorg . . .	9	5	
Madras . . .	360,215	180,468	
Hyderabad . .	95,402	51,137	
Travancore . .	15,173	7,574	
Chakar . . .	163,607	80,422	
Ajmer . . .	6,933	3,055	
Kashmir . . .	766	303	
Rajputana . .	155,908	77,064	

* Includes Acharaj and Daibajna.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Chakkan (Vatukan) .	**43,122**	**21,127**	**21,995**
Andamans . .	1	1	...
Madras . . .	40,898	19,997	20,901
Cochin . . .	1,525	768	757
Travancore . .	698	361	337
Chakkiliyan . .	**487,496**	**242,076**	**245,420**
Burma . . .	44	37	7
Coorg . . .	7	5	2
Madras . . .	486,884	241,726	245,158
Cochin . . .	561	308	253
Chakma (*Bengal*) . .	**49,718**	**26,425**	**23,293**
Chaliyan . . .	**30,513**	**15,335**	**15,178**
Madras . . .	28,779	14,458	14,321
Cochin . . .	1,608	809	799
Travancore . .	126	68	58
Chamar *(Chambhar) .	**11,137,362**	**5,628,385**	**5,508,977**
Ajmer . . .	19,350	8,680	10,670
Andamans . .	351	281	70
Assam . . .	43,851	23,316	20,535
Baluchistan . .	349	287	62
Bengal . . .	1,187,115	573,535	613,580
Berar . . .	28,038	14,416	13,622
Bombay . . .	311,458	159,003	152,455
Burma . . .	3,482	2,731	751
Central Provinces .	735,262	359,271	375,991
Madras . . .	287	130	157
Punjab . . .	1,225,267	656,082	569,185
United Provinces .	5,933,108	2,988,489	2,944,619
Baroda . . .	7	6	1
Central India . .	732,151	366,096	367,055
Hyderabad . .	185,155	95,023	90,132
Kashmir . . .	43,070	25,381	17,689
Rajputana . . .	688,024	355,644	332,380
Travancore . .	37	14	23
Chanal . . .	**14,806**	**7,795**	**7,011**
Baluchistan . .	3,062	1,578	1,484
Punjab . . .	11,744	6,217	5,527
Changar . . .	**39,462**	**20,268**	**19,194**
Andamans . . .	2	2	...
Punjab . . .	39,460	20,266	19,194
Charan . . .	**74,014**	**38,803**	**35,211**
Ajmer . . .	7	7	...
Andamans . .	2	2	...
Bombay . . .	32,852	17,267	15,585
Baroda . . .	2,580	1,385	1,195
Central India . .	4,098	2,531	1,567
Rajputana . .	34,475	17,611	16,864
Chasa . . .	**870,527**	**432,374**	**438,153**
Andamans . . .	1	1	...
Assam . . .	3,230	1,856	1,374
Bengal . . .	845,773	419,578	426,195
Central Provinces .	21,418	10,894	10,524
Madras . . .	105	45	60
Chasa Dhoba (*Bengal*) .	**29,506**	**14,568**	**14,938**
Chasati (*Bengal*) . .	**42,623**	**23,322**	**20,301**
Chaturtha (*Bombay*) .	**111,634**	**57,278**	**54,356**
Chero (Cheru) . .	**30,158**	**15,034**	**15,124**
Andamans . .	1	1	...
Assam . . .	95	40	55
Bengal . . .	24,115	12,078	12,037
Burma . . .	5	5	...
United Provinces .	5,942	2,910	3,032
Cherumant† (Cheruma)	**254,620**	**121,941**	**132,679**
Andamans . .	3	3	...
Coorg . . .	511	269	242
Madras . . .	253,347	121,287	132,060
Travancore . .	759	382	377
Chetti . . .	**319,981**	**155,170**	**164,811**
Andamans . .	4	4	...
Burma . . .	6,508	5,933	575
Coorg . . .	344	175	169
Madras . . .	289,457	137,678	151,779
Cochin . . .	5,143	2,476	2,667
Hyderabad . .	1,388	562	826
Mysore . . .	816	221	595
Travancore . .	16,321	8,121	8,200
Chhimba (Chhipa, Chhipigar).	**276,844**	**146,157**	**130,687**
Ajmer . . .	3,756	1,951	1,805
Bengal . . .	72	35	37
Berar . . .	5	2	3
Central Provinces .	4,919	2,416	2,503
Punjab . . .	151,982	81,776	70,206
United Provinces .	45,351	24,653	20,698
Baroda . . .	7,840	3,963	3,877
Central India . .	17,212	8,024	9,188
Hyderabad . .	2,590	1,241	1,349
Rajputana . .	43,117	22,096	21,021
Chik (Baraik) (*Bengal*)	**42,032**	**20,448**	**21,584**
Chin . . .	**179,460**	**89,116**	**90,344**
Andamans . . .	14	14	...
Burma . . .	179,292	89,008	90,284
Kashmir . . .	154	94	60
Chinese . . .	**66,779**	**50,244**	**16,535**
Andamans . .	22	21	1
Assam . . .	150	145	5
Baluchistan . .	1	1	...
Bengal . . .	2,139	1,905	234
Burma . . .	64,421	48,141	16,280
Madras . . .	33	21	12
Travancore . .	13	10	3
Chodhra (Chodra, Chowdar).	**58,229**	**29,312**	**28,917**
Bombay . . .	31,000	15,559	15,441
Baroda . . .	23,324	11,829	11,495
Hyderabad . .	3,905	1,924	1,981
Choghatta (*Kashmir*) .	**29,576**	**14,959**	

* Includes Dabgar in Bengal. Khalpa shown separately.

† See also Pulaiyan, shown separately.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
huhra * (Chohra, Chuhar, Kutana).	**1,329,418**	**714,560**	**614,858**
Baluchistan	2,733	1,853	880
Bombay	43	13	30
Punjab	1,316,517	707,232	609,285
Kashmir	10,125	5,462	4,663
hurihar (Churigar, Chudigar).	**55,503**	**26,877**	**28,626**
Ajmer	27	24	3
Bengal	16,058	7,728	8,330
United Provinces	38,111	18,443	19,668
Baroda	50	21	29
Rajputana	1,257	661	596
hutiya (Assam)	**86,190**	**44,038**	**42,152**
ibgar †	**12,456**	**6,666**	**5,790**
Bombay	2,491	1,249	1,242
Punjab	1,322	939	383
United Provinces	6,488	3,392	3,096
Baroda	601	305	296
Rajputana	1,554	781	773
ifali	**50,200**	**26,443**	**23,757**
Ajmer	14	5	9
Bengal	8,460	4,059	4,401
United Provinces	38,183	19,235	18,948
Central India	3,543	3,144	399
ihait	**13,944**	**6,711**	**7,233**
Central Provinces	11,643	5,549	6,094
Central India	2,300	1,161	1,139
Travancore	1	1	...
ai (Dhai)	**21,848**	**10,845**	**11,003**
Assam	104	59	45
Bengal	21,744	10,786	10,958
andasi ‡	**39,852**	**18,810**	**21,042**
Andamans	3	3	...
Madras	39,849	18,807	21,042
angi	**97,422**	**50,095**	**47,327**
Central Provinces	22,903	11,527	11,376
United Provinces	1,407	797	610
Central India	41,883	22,021	19,862
Kashmir	641	210	431
Rajputana	30,588	15,540	15,048
anu (Danaw) (Burma)	**64,234**	**31,960**	**32,274**
ar (Kashmir)	**81,207**	**41,580**	**39,627**
arji § (Darzi)	**829.629**	**433,975**	**395,654**
Ajmer	2,621	1,513	1,108
Andamans	8	8	...
Assam	660	440	220
Darji (Darzi)—*concld.*			
Baluchistan	277	233	44
Bengal	34,957	16,054	18,903
Berar	14	11	3
Bombay	150,694	76,463	74,231
Burma	276	229	47
Central Provinces	33,420	16,757	16,663
Punjab	42,572	22,403	20,169
United Provinces	266,890	138,682	128,208
Baroda	14,039	6,833	7,206
Central India	57,449	30,431	27,018
Kashmir	169,432	95,423	74,009
Mysore	12,666	6,684	5,982
Rajputana	43,654	21,811	21,843
Dasari	**48,293**	**23,288**	**25,005**
Berar	96	44	52
Coorg	42	21	21
Madras	32,035	15,249	16,786
Hyderabad	13,256	6,550	6,706
Mysore	2,844	1,413	1,431
Travancore	20	11	9
Dasi	**12,265**	**3,636**	**8,629**
Berar	1	1	...
Burma	97	78	19
Madras	10,762	2,938	7,824
Hyderabad	616	350	266
Cochin	373	127	246
Travancore	416	142	274
Daudputra (Punjab)	**20,385**	**11,137**	**9,248**
Davari (Bombay)	**11,045**	**5,558**	**5,487**
Deswali (Desavadi, Daiswal).	**22,937**	**11,366**	**11,571**
Ajmer	1,442	425	1,017
Assam	697	310	387
Central Provinces	6,446	3,247	3,199
Baroda	55	29	26
Central India	8,635	4,536	4,099
Rajputana	5,662	2,819	2,843
Devadiga (Devadig)	**23,808**	**10,927**	**12,881**
Bombay	796	386	410
Coorg	4	4	...
Madras	23,008	10,537	12,471
Devanga (Daivampati, Devangulu, Devalwar).	**288,919**	**143,660**	**145,259**
Andamans	3	3	...
Berar	164	85	79
Burma	125	98	27
Coorg	3,215	1,659	1,556
Madras	275,597	137,550	138,047
Hyderabad	6,046	2,376	3,670
Cochin	3,557	1,784	1,773
Travancore	212	105	107
Devli (Bombay)	**12,979**	**6,519**	**6,460**

* See also Bhangi, Halalkhor, and Mehtar

† Dabgar has been classed with Chamar in Bengal.

‡ In Central Provinces included in Bairagi.

§ Shimpi shown separately.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Dogar) . .	77,515	42,254	35,261
ans . . .	3	3	...
istan . .	8	7	1
. . .	2,201	958	1,243
. . .	75,093	41,179	33,914
. Provinces .	210	107	103
Madras) .	17,818	8,263	9,555
om, Dumna)	977,026	491,285	485,741
ans . .	29	29	...
. . .	194,842	99,515	95,327
stan . .	358,747	177,624	181,123
. . .	2	2	...
. . .	161	135	26
. . .	61,294	32,143	29,151
Provinces	296,023	151,238	144,785
India . .	5,245	2,374	2,871
bad . .	4	1	3
ir . . .	54,462	25,097	29,365
ma . . .	6,217	3,127	3,090
(Domar, r).	97,456	48,573	48,883
y . . .	4,611	1,922	2,689
. . .	2	1	1
. . .	14	5	9
. . .	76,422	38,679	37,743
Provinces .	7,764	3,921	3,843
. . .	22	15	7
bad . .	5,652	2,620	3,032
ir . . .	58	20	38
. . .	2,911	1,390	1,521
Kashmir). .	13,912	6,825	7,087
derabad.) .	11,749	6,200	5,549
Dusadh) .	1,258,185	617,583	640,602
ans . . .	31	25	6
. . .	9,762	5,368	4,394
. . .	1,175,871	576,584	599,287
. . .	295	187	108
Provinces .	72,225	35,418	36,807
. . .	1	1	...
Talavia .	129,267	65,638	63,629
. . .	100,775	51,241	49,534
. . .	28,492	14,397	14,095
. . .	74,539	37,664	36,875
. . .	1	1	...
. . .	74,538	37,663	36,875
ntral Provin-	40,699	19,931	20,768
Hyderabad) .	50,100	25,841	24,259

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Faquir† (Fakir) .	1,212,648	660,394	552,254
Ajmer . . .	639	305	334
Andamans . . .	37	37	...
Assam . . .	66	44	22
Baluchistan . .	508	308	200
Bengal . . .	69,226	33,166	36,060
Berar . . .	1,555	779	776
Bombay . . .	22,454	12,123	10,331
Burma . . .	8	8	...
Central Provinces .	2,918	1,451	1,467
Punjab . . .	390,699	224,949	165,750
United Provinces .	644,510	345,818	298,692
Baroda . .	4,725	2,570	2,155
Central India . .	12,869	6,355	6,514
Hyderabad . .	11	11	...
Kashmir . . .	21,316	10,965	10,351
Rajputana . .	41,064	21,482	19,582
Travancore . .	43	23	20
Gabit or Gapit . .	24,427	11,763	12,664
Bombay . . .	24,233	11,569	12,664
Madras . . .	194	194	...
Gadaba . . .	41,296	20,917	20,379
Andamans . . .	3	3	...
Central Provinces .	898	452	446
Madras . . .	40,395	20,462	19,933
Gadaria (Gadharia, Gareri).	1,272,419	665,859	606,560
Ajmer . . .	561	254	307
Andamans . . .	69	54	15
Assam . . .	754	447	307
Baluchistan . .	65	60	5
Bengal . . .	100,156	49,783	50,373
Berar . . .	120	81	39
Bombay . . .	468	243	225
Burma . . .	108	94	14
Central Provinces .	33,062	16,627	16,435
Punjab . . .	22,900	12,201	10,699
United Provinces .	949,923	500,620	449,303
Baroda . . .	42	21	21
Central India . .	149,230	77,677	71,553
Rajputana . . .	14,953	7,691	7,262
Travancore . .	8	6	2
Gaddi (Goddy) . .	103,842	53,230	50,612
Andamans . . .	2	2	...
Bengal . . .	8,364	4,012	4,352
Punjab . . .	27,012	13,843	13,169
United Provinces .	59,616	30,937	28,679
Kashmir . . .	5,927	2,966	2,961
Rajputana . .	2,921	1,470	1,451
Gadri . . .	38,179	19,653	18,526
Bombay . . .	1,337	686	651
Rajputana . . .	36,842	18,967	17,875
Gahoi	29,641	14,920	14,721
United Provinces .	29,621	14,912	14,709
Rajputana . .	20	8	12
Gakkhar . . .	31,946	16,117	15,829
Ajmer . . .	4	4	...
Baluchistan . .	84	75	9
Punjab . . .	31,858	16,038	15,820

* Pamphor has been shown separately.

† Includes Nath in United Provinces.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Gamalla *(Madras)*	150,977	76,091	74,886
Gamta (Gamit)	45,295	22,826	22,469
Bombay	7,126	3,535	3,591
Baroda	38,169	19,291	18,878
Gamvakkal or Gamgauda *(Bombay)*	12,591	6,109	6,482
Ganaie *(Kashmir)*	54,776	21,719	33,057
Ganak* *(Assam)*	20,535	10,077	10,458
Ganda† *(Central Provinces)*	277,830	136,213	141,617
Gandhabanik	141,143	70,496	70,647
Assam	1,643	984	659
Bengal	139,500	69,512	69,988
Gangai (Gonesh) *(Bengal)*	61,424	31,360	30,064
Gangauta	82,572	39,522	43,050
Assam	2	1	1
Bengal	82,570	39,521	43,049
Ganiga (Gandla, Ganigaru)	114,932	58,359	56,573
Berar	6	3	3
Coorg	478	296	182
Madras	52,963	25,754	27,209
Hyderabad	20,749	11,833	8,916
Mysore	40,736	20,473	20,263
Gara	54,030	28,331	25,699
United Provinces	53,963	28,289	25,674
Kashmir	67	42	25
Garasia (Girasia)	28,995	14,948	14,047
Andamans	4	3	1
Bombay	24,871	12,822	12,049
Baroda	4,120	2,123	1,997
Garo	166,237	83,698	82,539
Andamans	3	3	...
Assam	128,117	64,455	63,662
Bengal	38,117	19,240	18,877
Garoda (Garoodwar)	20,618	10,090	10,528
Baroda	5,919	2,824	3,095
Hyderabad	13,160	6,477	6,683
Rajputana	1,539	789	750

	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Gaura (Gauda, Gaudo)	594,146	289,822	304,324
Bengal	431,474	209,266	222,208
Burma	157	154	3
Coorg	11,928	6,302	5,626
Madras	150,351	73,931	76,420
Rajputana	51	33	18
Travancore	185	136	49
Gavada *(Bombay)*	16,837	7,858	8,979
Gavandi (Gaondi)	51,233	25,768	25,465
Berar	578	340	238
Bombay	50,655	25,428	25,227
Gavara	55,531	27,125	28,406
Andamans	2	2	...
Madras	55,529	27,123	28,406
Gelot *(Central India)*	10,622	5,350	5,272
Ghancha (Ghanchi, Ghainchi)	34,637	17,709	16,928
Baroda	16,140	8,391	7,749
Central India	28	7	21
Rajputana	18,469	9,311	9,158
Ghasi (Ghasia)	119,339	59,314	60,025
Andamans	5	5	...
Assam	12,722	6,406	6,316
Bengal	55,003	27,270	27,733
Bombay	149	74	75
Central Provinces	38,726	18,833	19,893
United Provinces	345	240	105
Rajputana	12,389	6,486	5,903
Ghatwal	88,767	42,291	46,476
Andamans	5	5	...
Assam	21,677	11,138	10,539
Bengal	67,071	31,134	35,937
Burma	14	14	...
Ghirath	170,064	87,670	82,394
Baluchistan	2	2	...
Punjab	170,062	87,668	82,394
Ghosi‡	58,515	30,750	27,765
Ajmer	485	411	74
Baluchistan	73	34	39
Central Provinces	8,130	4,107	4,023
Punjab	4,138	2,341	1,797
United Provinces	40,816	21,111	19,705
Central India	211	110	101
Rajputana	4,662	2,636	2,026
Ghulam (Golam)	17,174	9,242	7,932
Baluchistan	14,406	7,623	6,783
Bengal	60	32	28
Punjab	2,675	1,573	1,102
Baroda	33	14	19
Gidbidki or Pingle *(Bombay)*	23,671	11,914	11,757

* *Acharaj and Daibajna have been included in Brahman.* † *Vide* Panika (Pan, Pano, Paukha) shown separately. ‡ Ahir (Ahar, Goala) has been shown separately.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
. . . .	46,341	22,468	23,873
amans . . .	3	3	...
gal . . .	46,201	22,399	23,802
ras . .	137	66	71
olla, Gollaru) .	1,387,472	690,708	696,764
amans . .	1	1	...
gal . . .	61,717	30,730	30,987
r . . .	1,712	938	774
bay . . .	24,381	12,354	12,027
ral Provinces .	2,829	1,400	1,429
g . . .	722	367	355
ras . . .	855,221	427,521	427,700
da . . .	5,800	2,849	2,951
ral India . .	10,126	5,770	4,356
erabad . . .	281,714	135,821	145,893
ore . . .	143,249	72,957	70,292
rab (Golapur-	13,615	7,862	5,753
).			
ted Provinces .	7,108	4,235	2,873
putana . . .	6,507	3,627	2,880
(Ghond) . .	2,286,913	1,111,068	1,175,845
amans . .	153	138	15
am . . .	4,464	2,504	1,960
gal . . .	202,293	101,457	100,836
ar . . .	74,280	36,515	37,765
bay . . .	542	270	272
ma . . .	21	21	...
tral Provinces .	1,926,556	932,273	994,283
bras . . .	27,690	14,376	13,314
ted Provinces .	7,611	3,377	4,234
tral India . .	14,793	7,335	7,458
erabad . . .	28,510	12,802	15,708
li . . .	15,268	7,577	7,691
ar . . .	3,107	1,498	1,609
bay . . .	11,682	5,863	5,819
tral Provinces .	292	125	167
da . . .	80	46	34
tral India . .	107	45	62
. . . .	264,605	128,110	136,495
gal . . .	71,670	33,923	37,747
ted Provinces .	12,713	6,405	6,308
tral India . .	180,222	87,782	92,440
(Goriya) . .	165,169	82,758	82,411
lamans . . .	2	1	1
am . . .	81	79	2
gal . . .	142,247	71,857	70,390
ited Provinces .	22,839	10,821	12,018
. . . .	12,170	6,318	5,852
am . . .	1,848	940	908
gal . . .	10,322	5,378	4,944

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Gosai (Gosavi, Atit, Gosain).	182,648	96,972	85,676
Ajmer . . .	595	357	238
Andamans . . .	69	55	14
Bengal . . .	29,534	15,033	14,501
Berar . . .	11,257	6,312	4,945
Bombay . . .	53,172	28,828	24,344
Central Provinces .	26,955	13,712	13,243
Coorg . . .	2	...	2
Madras . . .	546	317	229
Baroda . . .	6,022	3,561	2,461
Hyderabad . . .	21,481	11,068	10,413
Travancore . .	158	112	46
Mysore . . .	585	346	239
Rajputana . .	32,272	17,271	15,001
Gowndla *(Hyderabad)* .	210,424	105,481	104,943
Gujar	2,103,023	1,144,252	958,771
Ajmer . . .	36,278	19,789	16,489
Andamans . .	54	48	6
Baluchistan . .	720	592	128
Bengal . . .	142	126	16
Berar . . .	828	473	355
Bombay . . .	3,318	1,922	1,396
Burma . . .	520	421	99
Central Provinces	49,318	24,900	24,418
Punjab . . .	739,762	402,323	337,439
United Provinces .	362,864	199,258	163,606
Baroda . . .	57	36	21
Central India . .	164,179	88,912	75,267
Hyderabad . .	2,535	1,487	1,048
Kashmir . . .	279,709	152,822	126 887
Rajputana . .	462,739	251,143	211,596
Gurao	29,027	14,503	14,524
Berar . . .	7,804	3,903	3,901
Central Provinces .	6,031	2,887	3,144
Central India . .	853	442	411
Hyderabad . .	14,339	7,271	7,068
Guria (Godiya) . .	150,396	74,123	76,273
Andamans . .	9	9	...
Bengal . . .	139,714	68,656	71,058
Bombay . . .	1,233	815	418
Madras . . .	9,140	4,643	4,797
Gurkha (Gorkha) .	18,404	12,991	5,413
Baluchistan . .	4	3	1
Burma . . .	4,779	3,881	898
Punjab . . .	9,763	7,057	2,706
United Provinces .	3,838	2,030	1,808
Rajputana . .	20	20	...
Gurung . . .	16,598	8,612	7,986
Assam . . .	2,070	1,386	684
Bengal . . .	14,528	7,226	7,302
Hadi *(Bengal)* . .	22,246	11,192	11,054
Hajang (Haijong) .	34,354	17,794	16,560
Assam . . .	8,766	4,606	4,160
Bengal . . .	25,588	13,188	12,400

United Provinces the figures for Gond refer to persons returned in Bundelkhand and Mirzapur, and those for Gour to persons returned from other parts of the Provinces.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
. . .	7,086,098	3,898,327	3,187,771
. .	27,952	13,324	14,628
ans . .	345	295	50
. . .	176	168	8
istan . .	66,755	37,067	29,688
. . .	899	581	318
y . . .	89,132	49,794	39,338
. . .	2,793	2,383	410
l Provinces .	7,795	3,995	3,800
. .	5,022,839	2,783,995	2,238,844
Provinces .	809 871	437,210	372,631
l India . .	53,776	27,211	26,565
abad . .	9,341	4,611	4,730
ir . . .	148,438	78,041	70,397
. . .	77	67	10
ana . .	845,909	459,585	386,324
Madras) . .	75,719	37,972	37,747
ia) . . .	15,372	7,953	7,419
. . .	18	10	8
y . . .	1,650	781	869
l India .	87	45	42
ana . .	13,617	7,117	6,500
Punjab) . .	13,282	7,116	6,166
* (Jhiwar) .	477,747	257,114	220,633
ans . .	1	...	1
istan . .	663	593	70
. . .	464,335	249,778	214,557
ir . . .	12,748	6,743	6,005
. . .	30,911	16,607	14,304
. . .	202	105	97
Provinces .	30,709	16,502	14,207
. . .	10,696	4,704	5,992
. . .	1,333	676	657
y . . .	2,886	1,446	1,440
. . .	115	55	60
l India . .	548	281	267
abad . .	5,808	2,243	3,565
ana . .	6	3	3
Jugi † . .	703,073	355,962	347,111
. . .	1,360	482	878
ans . .	18	18	...
. . .	161,650	81,332	80,318
istan . .	47	43	4
. . .	374,906	188,295	186,611
. . .	1.612	800	812
y . . .	10,946	5,740	5,206
. . .	75	75	...
l Provinces .	9,514	4,753	4,761
. . .	80	45	35
s . . .	18,313	8,984	9,329
. .	75,771	39,383	36,388
. . .	292	159	133
abad . .	5,360	3,164	2,196
. . .	14,683	7,493	7.190
ana . .	28,361	15,152	13,209
core . .	85	44	41
Jolaha (Julaha) . .	2,907,687	1,462,750	1,444,937
Ajmer . . .	131	109	22
Andamans . .	70	64	6
Assam . .	1,734	823	911
Baluchistan . .	178	145	33
Bengal . . .	1,242,049	598,976	643,073
Bombay . . .	9,566	5,465	4,101
Burma . . .	387	358	29
Central Provinces .	11	7	4
Punjab . . .	695.216	372.795	322,421
United Provinces .	923,042	466,116	456,926
Central India . .	1,249	719	530
Hyderabad . .	26.970	13,476	13,494
Rajputana .	7,034	3,697	3,337
Joshi	44,924	23,901	21,023
Andamans . .	1	1	...
Berar . . .	407	203	204
Central Provinces .	4,748	2,298	2,450
United Provinces .	27,187	14,820	12,367
Central India . .	10,508	5,576	4,932
Rajputana . .	2,073	1,003	1,070
Jonakan (Jonagan) .	100,276	50,248	50,028
Madras . . .	8,646	3,546	5,100
Cochin . . .	43,604	22,164	21,440
Travancore . .	48,026	24,538	23,488
Juang *(Bengal)* . .	11,169	5,685	5,484
Jyotish *(Bengal)* . .	27,826	13,791	14,035
Kabaligar . . .	35,613	18,034	17,579
Andamans . .	1	...	1
Bombay . . .	35,612	18,034	17,578
Kabber (Kabbera, Kabberu).	67,017	35,686	31,331
Bombay . .	27,330	14,332	12,998
Madras . . .	19,774	9,948	9,826
Hyderabad . .	19,913	11,406	8,507
Kachari . . .	242,904	124,282	118,622
Andamans . .	7	7	...
Assam . . .	242,039	123.871	118,168
Bengal . .	858	404	454
Kachera (Kachara) .	19,106	9,482	9,624
Bengal . . .	11.224	5,560	5,664
Berar . . .	413	196	217
Bombay . . .	164	95	69
Central Provinces .	1,660	792	868
Central India . .	4,505	2.269	2.236
Hyderabad . . .	232	83	149
Rajputana . .	623	321	302
Travancore	285	166	119
Kachhi ‡ . . .	1,260,191	647.099	613,092
Ajmer . . .	3,571	2,662	909
Andamans . .	130	105	25
Baluchistan . .	14	12	2
Bengal . .	260	186	74
Berar . . .	333	268	65
Bombay . . .	18.100	9 413	8,687
Burma . . .	1	1	...
Central Provinces .	106,360	53,137	53,223
Punjab . . .	2,777	1.493	1,284

* Bhisti, Kahar and Machhi have been shown separately.
† Nath shown separately. In United Provinces included in Faqir—*vide* also Rawut.
‡ Mamo has been shown separately.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Kachhi—concluded.			
United Provinces	714,489	376,716	337,773
Baroda	8,295	4,264	4,031
Central India	353,095	170,941	182,154
Hyderabad	1,138	464	674
Kashmir	612	312	300
Rajputana	50,833	27,009	23,824
Travancore	183	116	67
Kachin *(Burma)*	64,405	31,693	32,712
Kadava *(Baroda)*	175,570	89,268	86,302
Kadera (Kadar, Karera).	53,407	28,496	24,911
Andamans	4	3	1
Assam	193	80	113
Bengal	18,692	8,874	9,818
Central Provinces	1,681	850	831
United Provinces	31,690	18,076	13,614
Rajputana	1,147	613	534
Kadma *(Bengal)*	45,080	22,140	22,940
Kadu *(Burma)*	34,629	16,536	18,093
Kaduppattan	32,556	15,666	16,890
Madras	19,493	9,189	10,304
Cochin	13,063	6,477	6,586
Kahar*	1,970,825	995,678	975,147
Ajmer	3,520	1,493	2,027
Andamans	208	171	37
Assam	11,805	6,482	5,323
Bengal	585,366	286,765	298,601
Berar	469	260	209
Bombay	1,182	646	536
Burma	1,114	1,046	68
Central Provinces	16,553	8,378	8,175
Coorg	2	2	...
Madras	208	100	108
United Provinces	1,294,439	662,297	632,142
Central India	37,082	18,153	18,929
Hyderabad	476	207	269
Mysore	46	32	14
Rajputana	18,339	9,630	8,709
Travancore	16	16	...
Kahut *(Punjab)*	10,842	5,515	5,327
Kaibartha† (Kaibartta)	2,694,329	1,356,751	1,337,578
Andamans	47	37	10
Assam	209,037	106,961	102,076
Bengal	2,485,223	1,249,733	1,235,490
Burma	22	20	2
Kaikadi	10,063	4,872	5,191
Berar	1,912	953	959
Bombay	7,598	3,629	3,969
Central Provinces	341	149	192
Central India	212	141	71

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Kaikolan (Kaikoli)	354,674	175,152	179,522
Madras	346,762	171,260	175,502
Hyderabad	3,025	1,498	1,527
Cochin	4,033	2,001	2,032
Travancore	854	393	461
Kaimkhani *(Rajputana).*	21,264	11,739	9,525
Kalar (Kallar)	156,948	77,195	79,753
Andamans	5	4	1
Bengal	7,723	3,611	4,112
Central Provinces	149,200	73,567	75,633
Cochin	20	13	7
Kalavant (Kalawat, Kalota).	20,012	9,577	10,435
Bombay	2,311	813	1,498
Central India	17,332	8,585	8,747
Hyderabad	83	28	55
Rajputana	286	151	135
Kalingi	126,914	61,452	65,462
Andamans	2	1	1
Burma	366	341	25
Madras	126,546	61,110	65,436
Kalita	203,415	106,314	97,101
Assam	203,110	106,164	96,946
Bengal	305	150	155
Kallan (Kalan)	494,617	239,216	255,401
Andamans	19	10	9
Bombay	2,619	1,298	1,321
Burma	4,297	3,295	1,002
Madras	486,017	233,746	252,271
Cochin	1,067	540	527
Travancore	450	245	205
Mysore	148	82	66
Kaltuya (Koltha Kolta).	131,996	65,776	66,220
Andamans	4	4	...
Bengal	4,619	2,420	2,199
Central Provinces	127,373	63,352	64,021
Kalu *(Bengal)*	154,937	78,334	76,603
Kalwar (Kalal)	843,252	427,725	415,527
Ajmer	1,283	683	600
Andamans	71	62	9
Assam	1,930	1,297	633
Baluchistan	5	5	...
Bengal	269,066	134,454	134,612
Berar	16,634	8,622	8,012
Bombay	13,147	6,637	6,510
Burma	59	51	8
Punjab	45,159	23,577	21,582
United Provinces	334,692	168,966	165,726
Baroda	1,095	551	544
Central India	62,094	31,421	30,673
Hyderabad	56,600	29,847	26,753
Rajputana	41,417	21,552	19,865

*Also *Bhisti, Jhinwar* and *Machhi.*

† Includes Chasi and Jaliya in Bengal and Halwa Das and Chaudhuri in Assam.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ibeh. . . .	183,573	98,821	84,752
Andamans . .	5	2	3
Baluchistan . .	36	34	2
Punjab . . .	174,098	93,557	80,541
United Provinces .	9,432	5,228	4,204
Kashmir . .	2	...	2
il	15,398	8,100	7,298
Assam . . .	279	158	121
Bengal . . .	14,031	7,391	6,640
Kashmir . . .	1,088	551	537
ma	975,374	489,856	485,518
Andamans . .	3	3	...
Burma . . .	1,643	1,419	224
Madras . . .	973,723	488,430	485,293
Travancore . .	5	4	1
malan (Kamsala, achala).	1,263,861	629,236	634,625
Andamans . .	2	2	...
Berar . . .	2,698	1,325	1,373
Bombay . . .	94,722	48,480	46,242
Burma . . .	124	102	22
Coorg . . .	2,914	1,637	1,277
Madras . . .	919,825	454,129	465,696
Hyderabad . .	46,328	23,331	22,997
Cochin . .	31,216	15,333	15,883
Travancore . .	40,482	20,520	19,962
Mysore . . .	125,550	64,377	61,173
akkan . . .	62,989	31,121	31,868
Andamans . .	1	1	...
Madras . . .	56,991	28,101	28,890
Cochin . . .	5,917	2,974	2,943
Mysore . . .	80	45	35
dra (Kandara) .	26,844	14,413	12,431
Bombay . . .	346	201	145
Central India . .	17,430	9,633	7,797
Rajputana . .	9,068	4,579	4,489
h° (Khond) .	612,483	308,266	304,117
damans . .	15	13	2
ras . . .	1,783	1,133	650
gal . . .	124,338	61,273	63,065
ar . . .	1	1	...
ma . . .	768	753	15
tral Provinces	168,641	83,599	85,042
dras . . .	316,593	161,376	155,217
derabad . . .	344	218	126
a	151,466	74,652	76,814
damans . .	4	4	...
gal . . .	151,395	74,600	76,795
ma . . .	67	48	19
l (Kandoi) . .	667,983	224,851	243,132
damans . . .	12	11	1
ma . . .	2,446	1,521	925
gal . . .	457,995	244,124	213,944
tral Provinces .	151,440	77,237	74,203
ras . . .	535	268	267

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Kanet (*Punjab*) . .	389,861	202,646	187,215
Kanisan . . .	15,661	7,630	8,031
Coorg . . .	398	248	150
Madras . . .	15,263	7,382	7,881
Kaniyan . . .	13,418	6,921	6,497
Madras . . .	531	299	232
Cochin . . .	2,547	1,272	1,275
Travancore . .	10,340	5,350	4,990
Kanjar (Kanchan, Kanji, Khanjar).	51,761	26,179	25,582
Ajmer . . .	230	123	107
Andamans . .	7	4	3
Assam . . .	42	20	22
Baluchistan . .	53	22	31
Bengal . . .	3,168	1,770	1,398
Berar . . .	29	11	18
Bombay . . .	16	10	6
Central Provinces .	2,798	1,358	1,440
United Provinces .	20,874	11,143	9,731
Punjab . . .	11,958	5,024	6,934
Central India . .	1,625	945	680
Hyderabad . .	87	42	45
Kashmir . . .	8,183	4,152	4,031
Rajputana . .	2,691	1,555	1,136
Kannadiyan (Kanadi).	22,828	11,740	11,088
Berar . . .	1,407	703	704
Coorg . . .	17	13	4
Madras . . .	20,975	10,764	10,211
Hyderabad . .	339	211	128
Cochin . . .	64	35	29
Travancore . .	26	14	12
Kansari (Kasar, Kasera).	136,619	71,647	64,972
Ajmer . . .	65	65	...
Andamans . . .	2	1	1
Assam . . .	46	26	20
Bengal . . .	43,492	23,485	20,007
Berar . . .	7,271	3,729	3,542
Bombay . . .	43,611	22,460	21,151
Central Provinces .	11,119	5,457	5,662
Madras . . .	1,778	911	867
United Provinces .	7,946	4,234	3,712
Baroda . . .	2,461	1,302	1,159
Central India . .	4,255	2,426	1,829
Hyderabad . .	12,249	6,812	5,437
Rajputana . .	4,737	2,476	2,261
Travancore . .	1	1	...
Kaora (*Bengal*) . .	111,973	57,966	54,007
Kapali	144,714	73,972	70,742
Andamans . .	4	4	
Assam . . .	770	442	328
Bengal . . .	140,940	73,526	67,414

Note.—For Kamsa—see Lohar.

* Kandh [illegible]

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
. . . .	10,941	5,376	5,565
ngal . . .	10,803	5,296	5,507
dras . . .	138	80	58
t (Kevuto) .	1,110,767	547,507	563,260
mer . . .	307	165	142
damans . .	20	14	6
am . .	64,186	33,285	30,901
ngal . . .	372,648	182,863	189,785
ar . . .	1,105	531	574
rma . . .	208	188	20
tral Provinces .	191,080	91,733	99,347
dras . . .	30,396	14,436	15,960
ited Provinces	429,304	213,484	215,820
tral India . .	21,513	10,808	10,705
l . . .	16,067	7,801	8,266
am . . .	1,624	788	836
ngal . . .	13,262	6,437	6,825
tral Provinces .	1,181	576	605
. . .	46,278	24,945	21,333
ited Provinces .	46,277	24,944	21,333
ancore .	1	1	...
s . . .	57,921	27,897	30,024
ngal . . .	56,881	27,406	29,475
dras . . .	952	448	504
ited Provinces .	88	43	45
a* . . .	39,323	20,139	19,184
mbay . . .	9,577	4,852	4,725
roda . . .	29,746	15,287	14,459
bu (Jimdar) .	46,472	24,051	22,421
am . . .	1,490	1,024	466
ngal . . .	44,982	23,027	21,955
l (Kami,† Kumi)	26,406	13,986	12,420
ngal . . .	1,469	761	708
rma . . .	24,937	13,225	11,712
dait . .	720,322	352,796	367,526
damans . .	11	11	...
am . . .	295	189	106
ngal . . .	718,848	352,007	366,841
tral Provinces	1,168	589	579
delwal (Khanwal).	86,491	47,202	39,289
ngal . . .	191	119	72
ited Provinces .	10,544	5,464	5,080
tral India . .	340	227	113
jputana . .	75,416	41,392	34,024
gar (Kangar) .	81,305	41,556	39,749
ar . . .	81	52	29
ar . . .	159	74	85
mbay . . .	1,035	560	475

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Khangar (Kangar)— *contd.*			
Central Provinces .	12,493	6,238	6,255
Punjab . .	921	472	449
United Provinces .	30,624	15,805	14,819
Central India . .	32,988	16,727	16,261
Kashmir . . .	460	352	108
Rajputana . .	2,544	1,276	1,268
Khant ‡ . .	13,654	6,848	6,806
Bombay . . .	13,423	6,733	6,690
Rajputana . .	231	115	116
Khanzada (Khanzuda).	13,391	6,753	6,638
Andamans . .	2	2	...
Baluchistan . .	53	52	1
Punjab . . .	3,982	2,009	1,973
Rajputana . .	9,354	4,690	4,664
Kharadi§ (Karadia, Kunera.)	11,269	5,556	5,713
Bengal . . .	354	170	184
Bombay . . .	302	151	151
United Provinces .	2,523	1,219	1,304
Baroda . . .	6,622	3,325	3,297
Rajputana . . .	1,468	691	777
Kharia . . .	120,725	60,158	60,567
Andamans . . .	5	5	...
Assam . . .	7,934	3,975	3,959
Bengal . . .	104,752	52,273	52,479
Central Provinces .	8,034	3,905	4,129
Kharol . . .	12,666	6,242	6,424
Ajmer . . .	1,193	410	783
Rajputana . .	11,473	5,832	5,641
Kharral (Karal) . .	65,073	35,230	29,843
Berar . . .	3	1	2
Punjab . . .	65,070	35,229	29,841
Kharura (Khadra, Khodura).	15,389	7,364	8,025
Bengal . .	9,025	4,486	4,539
Central Provinces .	1,947	891	1,056
Madras . . .	4,417	1,987	2,430
Kharva (Kharvi, Kharpatel).	50,010	26,075	23,935
Bombay . . .	43,991	23,051	20,940
Madras . . .	4,123	2,132	1,991
Baroda . . .	1,896	892	1,004
Kharwar (Khairwar).	139,625	69,586	70,039
Andamans . . .	4	4	...
Assam . . .	3,553	1,802	1,751
Bengal . .	101,609	50,947	50,662
Burma . . .	20	20	...
Central Provinces .	5,529	2,681	2,848

separately. † In Burma only. ‡ Included in Koli (Kohli, Dagi) in Baroda. § Included in Barhai (Badhai, Badhoyi) in the Central Provinces.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Kharwar (Khairwar) *contd.*			
United Provinces	15,521	7,718	7,803
Central India	6,240	3,011	3,229
Rajputana	7,149	3,403	3,746
Khas	15,892	8,893	6,999
Assam	506	417	89
Bengal	15,386	8,476	6,910
Khasi	111,619	52,718	58,901
Andamans	9	9	...
Assam	111,606	52,705	58,901
Bengal	3	3	...
Berar	1	1	...
Khati	219,425	111,768	107,657
Ajmer	6,475	3,105	3,370
Central India	59,387	29,546	29,841
Hyderabad	1,526	710	816
Rajputana	152,037	78,407	73,630
Khatik*	332,305	173,478	158,827
Ajmer	3,315	1,596	1,719
Andamans	19	19	...
Assam	17	14	3
Baluchistan	26	20	6
Bengal	7,741	3,961	3,780
Berar	5,014	2,606	2,408
Central Provinces	6,654	3,375	3,279
Punjab	23,769	12,574	11,195
United Provinces	200,293	104,430	95,863
Central India	19,301	10,362	8,939
Hyderabad	10,159	5,495	4,664
Rajputana	55,997	29,026	26,971
Khatri (Kshatriya)†	1,030,078	551,783	478,295
Ajmer	1,035	473	562
Andamans	88	67	21
Assam	185,597	92,196	93,401
Baluchistan	2,019	1,555	464
Bengal	66,830	35,608	31,222
Berar	1,736	996	740
Bombay	50,181	25,701	24,480
Central Provinces	4,029	2,031	1,998
Coorg	37	25	12
Madras	80,311	39,852	40,459
Punjab	470,081	261,536	208,545
United Provinces	50,919	27,035	23,884
Baroda	5,996	3,123	2,873
Central India	4,126	2,949	1,177
Cochin	1,539	834	705
Hyderabad	20,715	10,745	9,970
Kashmir	48,442	28,188	20,254
Mysore	25,428	13,062	12,366
Rajputana	8,820	4,584	4,236
Travancore	2,149	1,223	926
Khattar (Khatu)	10,882	5,277	5,605
Punjab	8,633	4,150	4,483
Kashmir	2,249	1,127	1,122
Khatwe	102,907	49,311	53,596
Andamans	2	2	...
Bengal	102,905	49,309	53,596

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Khavas	29,427	14,445	14,982
Berar	1	1	...
Bombay	29,138	14,302	14,836
Baroda	288	142	146
Khen (Khyan) *(Bengal)*	26,712	13,561	13,151
Khetran *(Baluchistan)*	14,581	7,660	6,921
Khoja	155,319	79,114	76,205
Andamans	3	3	...
Baluchistan	402	216	186
Bengal	453	301	152
Berar	113	61	52
Bombay	50,837	25,555	25,282
Burma	35	32	3
Central Provinces	178	85	93
Madras	11	6	5
Punjab	102,919	52,627	50,292
Central India	1	1	...
Hyderabad	116	103	13
Kashmir	14	11	3
Rajputana	237	113	124
Khokhar (Khokar)	117,514	64,103	53,411
Andamans	9	8	1
Baluchistan	211	151	60
Punjab	114,545	62,571	51,974
Kashmir	2,684	1,345	1,339
Mysore	65	28	37
Kirar‡ (Kir)	166,725	86,045	80,680
Ajmer	111	68	43
Bombay	152	72	80
Central Provinces	47,834	24,050	23,784
United Provinces	695	412	283
Central India	96,376	50,217	46,159
Rajputana	21,557	11,226	10,331
Kodagu	36,175	18,322	17,853
Coorg	36,091	18,238	17,853
Madras	84	84	...
Koeri (Koiri)	1,784,041	878,465	905,576
Andamans	148	130	18
Assam	11,152	6,051	5,101
Bengal	1,267,009	624,952	642,057
United Provinces	505,732	247,332	258,400
Kol	298,997	144,350	154,647
Andamans	23	12	11
Assam	18,428	9,295	9,133
Central Provinces	74,536	36,169	38,367
United Provinces	49,653	24,241	25,412
Central India	156,357	74,633	81,724
Kolam	17,187	8,440	8,747
Berar	15,799	7,735	
Hyderabad	1,388	705	

* Except in Bengal and the United Provinces where it is a caste of vegetable growers Khatik appears to be synonymous with Kar[illegible]

† The persons shown as Khatri in Assam are almost all Manipuris who on conversion to Hinduism claim to be classed as Kshatri

‡ Seems to have been included in Arora in the Punjab.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

te.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	2.	3.	4.
. . .	17,300	8,448	8,852
. . .	411	377	34
. . .	16,889	8,071	8,818
li, Dagi) .	2,574,213	1,324,289	1,249,924
. .	8,355	3,920	4,435
. .	35	34	1
. . .	433	230	203
. . .	28,038	13,858	14,180
. . .	1,714,921	883,032	831,889
rovinces .	18,675	9,225	9,450
. . .	1,607	1,092	515
. . .	154,739	80,430	74,309
. .	281,326	146,585	134,741
idia . .	32,268	16,367	15,901
d. . .	230,598	116,343	114,255
. . .	72	72	...
. . .	103,060	53,029	50,031
e .	86	72	14
(Komti,	686,312	345,019	341,293
. . .	5	5	...
. . .	3,346	1,654	1,692
. . .	5,570	2,722	2,848
. . .	58	45	13
rovinces ..	4,503	2,175	2,328
. . .	7	4	3
. . .	428,188	215,204	212,984
. . .	10	3	7
idia . .	87	69	18
l . .	211,628	105,857	105,771
. . .	136	81	55
. . .	32,696	17,140	15,556
e . .	78	60	18
gal) . .	34,755	16,844	17,911
t (*Madras*)	88,715	44,666	44,049
. . .	10,886	5,722	5,164
. . .	416	258	158
. . .	2,108	1,060	1,048
e . .	8,362	4,404	3,958
l) . .	109,571	54,781	54,790
. .	6	6	...
. . .	3,584	1,776	1,808
. . .	87,763	44,120	43,643
ovinces .	18,218	8,879	9,339
r) . .	1,204,678	631,100	573,578
. .	22	21	1
n . .	907	558	349
. . .	692	448	244
. . .	1,443	839	604
. .	2,868	1,897	971
ovinces .	35,280	17,574	17,706
. . .	26,184	14,351	11,833
ovinces .	995,680	521,437	474,243
dia . .	141,541	73,943	67,598
. .	60	31	29
a . .	1	1	...

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Korva	13,117	6,387	6,730
Central Provinces .	29	14	15
Hyderabad . .	13,088	6,373	6,715
Korvi	18,358	9,070	9,288
Andamans . .	2	2	...
Bombay . . .	18,356	9,068	9,288
Korwa (Korku) . .	181,755	89,790	91,965
Andamans . .	13	12	1
Assam . . .	2,348	1,208	1,140
Bengal . . .	40,690	20,538	20,152
Berar . . .	28,393	13,883	14,510
Central Provinces .	100,027	49,265	50,762
United Provinces .	617	238	379
Central India . .	9,667	4,646	5,021
Koshta (Khoshti) .	277,388	140,589	136,799
Andamans . . .	10	5	5
Assam . . .	24	12	12
Bengal . . .	3,125	1,551	1,574
Berar . . .	13,290	6,747	6,543
Bombay . . .	84,947	43,458	41,489
Central Provinces .	136,079	68,235	67,844
Madras . .	55	25	30
Central India . .	1,267	737	530
Hyderabad . .	38,591	19,819	18,772
Kotal (Kotwal) . .	55,342	27,409	27,933
Assam . . .	52	27	25
Bengal . . .	10,642	5,239	5,403
Bombay . . .	89	42	47
United Provinces .	53	26	27
Central India . .	32,358	15,281	17,077
Hyderabad . .	3,092	1,766	1,326
Kashmir . . .	9,056	5,028	4,028
Kottiya . . .	12,334	6,445	5,889
Madras . . .	12,333	6,444	5,889
Travancore . .	1	1	...
Koyi	115,216	58,817	56,399
Andamans . .	3	3	...
Burma . . .	9	9	...
Madras . . .	63,062	31,857	31,205
Hyderabad . .	52,142	26,948	25,194
Kudubi . . .	10,352	5,194	5,158
Coorg . . .	2	...	2
Madras . . .	10,350	5,194	5,156
Kudumi Chetti . .	18,119	9,803	8,316
Cochin . . .	10,843	5,831	5,012
Travancore . .	7,276	3,972	3,304
Kudumo . . .	19,723	9,617	10,106
Madras . . .	19,703	9,600	10,103
Travancore . .	20	17	3

* Includes Khant in Baroda.

† Kandh (Khond) has been shown separately.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
. . .	18,047	9,079	8,968
. . .	11	11	...
. . .	18,036	9,068	8,968
roda) .	170,390	92,506	77,884
lari) . .	48,324	25,013	23,311
. . .	174	73	102
. . .	112	46	66
y . .	15,783	8,079	7,704
. . .	20,603	10,839	9,767
India . .	1,078	469	609
abad . .	5,243	2,702	2,541
ana . .	5,328	2,806	2,522
. . .	24,586	13,362	11,224
nans . .	1	1	...
. . .	1,295	1,039	256
. . .	23,290	12,322	10,968
(Virshaiv) .	2,612,346	1,311,190	1,301,156
ans . .	36	35	1
y . .	1,422,615	716,568	706,047
. . .	8,702	4,269	4,433
s . .	138,518	70,172	68,346
abad . .	371,153	185,046	186,107
e . .	671,188	335,031	336,157
core . .	134	69	65
Modha, .	1,663,354	866,192	797,162
. . .	1,107	529	578
ans . .	115	106	9
. . .	249	148	101
. . .	8,173	4,402	3,771
. . .	2,291	1,259	1,032
y . .	1,590	804	786
l Provinces .	275,178	135,869	139,309
s . .	160	71	89
b . .	7,951	4,379	3,572
l Provinces .	1,098,023	578,294	519,729
a . .	20	17	3
l India . .	219,637	114,694	104,943
abad . .	3,917	2,111	1,806
tana . .	44,943	23,509	21,434
. . .	2,342,257	1,196,775	1,145,482
. . .	2,689	1,197	1,492
nans . .	95	78	17
. . .	44,206	22,866	21,340
nistan . .	247	192	55
l . .	757 281	376,982	380,299
. . .	15,288	7,920	7,368
ay . .	118,804	60,725	58,079
a . .	530	426	104
al Provinces .	135,642	67,066	68,576
as . .	4,690	2,394	2,296
b . .	377,832	201,088	176,744
d Provinces .	618,087	318,098	299,989
a . .	19,079	9,259	9,820
al India . .	95,974	48,976	46,998
rabad . .	50,479	27,165	23,314
mir . .	40,482	20,722	19,760
tana . .	60,849	31,618	29,231
ncore . .	3	3	...
ma) . .	16,227	8,113	8,114

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Lushai . . .	**63,588**	**29,018**	**34,570**
Andamans .	1	1	...
Assam . . .	63,452	28,955	34,497
Bengal . . .	135	62	73
Machhi * . . .	**288,628**	**152,989**	**135,639**
Andamans .	14	12	2
Baluchistan . .	288	250	38
Bombay . . .	38,562	18,460	20,102
Punjab . . .	240,900	129,946	110,954
Baroda . . .	8,055	3,850	4,205
Kashmir . . .	809	471	338
Madiga † (Madgi) . .	**1,281,252**	**647,119**	**634,133**
Andamans . . .	1	1	...
Berar . . .	2,287	1,136	1,151
Burma . . .	205	136	69
Central Provinces .	5,001	2,498	2,503
Coorg . .	2,767	1,583	1,184
Madras . . .	755,316	380,167	375,149
Hyderabad . .	235,991	120,711	115,280
Mysore . . .	279,611	140,860	138,751
Travancore .	73	27	46
Magaj *(Bombay)* . .	**13,639**	**7,430**	**6,209**
Magh	**110,713**	**53,937**	**56,776**
Andamans . .	5	5	...
Assam . . .	190	118	72
Bengal . . .	109,898	53,344	56,554
Burma . . .	300	285	15
United Provinces	320	185	135
Mahar ‡ (Mer) . .	**2,928,666**	**1,459,636**	**1,469,030**
Ajmer . . .	30,203	17,285	12,918
Andamans . . .	54	36	18
Bengal . . .	1,172	488	684
Berar . . .	350,967	173,054	177,913
Bombay . . .	1,344,326	670,669	673,657
Central Provinces	619,412	303,908	315,504
Madras . . .	81	45	36
Baroda . . .	867	437	430
Central India . .	10,413	5,376	5,037
Hyderabad . .	564,891	285,085	279,806
Rajputana . . .	6,278	3,251	3,027
Travancore . .	2	2	...
Mahesri (Meshri) . .	**109,740**	**60,422**	**49,318**
Assam . . .	468	364	104
Bengal . . .	2,429	1,769	660
Bombay . . .	259	156	103
United Provinces .	20,169	10,769	9,400
Baroda . . .	55	24	31
Central India . .	411	229	182
Hyderabad . . .	3	3	...
Rajputana . . .	85,946	47,108	38,838
Mahimal . . .	**36,567**	**18,354**	**18,213**
Assam . .	36,544	18,331	18,213
Bengal . . .	23	23	...
Mahli (Mahili) . .	**66,775**	**32,721**	**34,054**
Assam . . .	5,701	3,012	2,689
Bengal . .	61,074	29,709	31,365

* See also Bhisti, Jhinwar and Kahar.
† *Vide* Megh (Meghawal, Meghwal) shown separately.
‡ *Vide* Dhed (Dher).

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Mahtam (Mahtama) .	82,872	43,996	38,876
Ajmer . . .	46	16	30
Andamans . . .	1	1	...
Punjab . . .	82,825	43,979	38,846
Mahur *(Bombay)* . .	32,426	18,074	14,352
Mahuri . . .	28,822	14,578	14,244
Andamans . .	1	1	...
Bengal . .	28,821	14,577	14,244
Majhwar (Majwar) .	26,838	12,734	14,104
Bengal . . .	5,579	2,959	2,620
United Provinces .	21,259	9,775	11,484
Majjulu *(Madras)* .	11,215	5,515	5,700
Mal (Mala, Mana) .	1,863,908	939,514	924,394
Andamans . . .	13	11	2
Assam . . .	4,399	2,194	2,205
Bengal . . .	145,677	72,746	72,931
Berar . . .	859	413	446
Bombay . . .	704	339	365
Burma . .	18,546	16,793	1,753
Central Provinces .	46,701	22,600	24,101
Madras . . .	1,405,027	696,789	708,238
Hyderabad . .	241,906	127,588	114,318
Travancore	76	41	35
Malaiman *(Madras)* .	55,640	26,703	28,937
Malankuravan . . *(Travancore.)*	11,684	5,754	5,930
Malayali . . .	46,238	23,460	22,778
Andamans . .	5	5	...
Coorg . . .	19	19	...
Madras . . .	45,945	23,230	22,715
Mysore . . .	269	206	63
Malayan (Malayarayan).	11,234	5,737	5,497
Andamans . . .	5	5	...
Madras . . .	6,507	3,365	3,142
Cochin . . .	2,631	1,330	1,301
Travancore . .	2,091	1,037	1,054
Male (Sauria) *(Bengal).*	48,270	24,841	23,429
Mali (Malakar) . .	1,915,792	977,993	937,799
Ajmer . . .	15,859	8,708	7,151
Andamans . . .	98	81	17
Assam . .	7,870	4,309	3,561
Baluchistan . .	44	32	12
Bengal . . .	135,323	68,451	66,872
Berar . . .	193,481	96,522	96,959
Bombay . . .	290,972	145,605	145,367
Burma . . .	246	197	49
Central Provinces .	345,889	168,742	177,147
Madras . . .	35,911	17,592	18,319

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females
1.			
Mali (Malakar)—*contd.*			
Punjab . . .			
United Provinces .			
Baroda . . .			
Central India . .	73,918		
Hyderabad . .			
Kashmir . . .			
Rajputana . .		162,364	
Travancore . .		21	
Maliar . . .			
Punjab . . .			
Kashmir . . .			
Malik (Malek, Mallik) .			
Ajmer . .			
Andamans . . .			
Bengal . . .			
Baroda . . .			
Kashmir . . .			
Rajputana . .			
Mallah . . .		351,112	
Andamans . .			
Assam . .			
Baluchistan . .			
Bengal . . .			
Berar . . .			
Central Provinces .			
Punjab . . .			
United Provinces .	235,437	111,810	
Central India . .	6,641		
Rajputana . .	1,334		
Malo	246,556		
Andamans . .	1		
Assam . . .	18,570	10,520	
Bengal . . .	227,965	117,103	
Malpaharia . . .	35,045		
Assam . . .	3,880		
Bengal . . .	31,215		
Maudu *(Kashmir)* . .	43,906		
Mang	579,939		
Andamans . .	7		
Berar . . .	49,112		
Bombay . . .	250,573	124,968	
Central Provinces .	20,228	9,626	
Baroda . . .	136	74	
Central India . .	523	234	
Hyderabad . .	259,360	128,956	
Mangala. . . .	200,621	102,337	
Burma . . .	112	103	
Coorg . . .	44	30	
Madras . . .	164,425	83,044	
Hyderabad . .	36,040	19,161	
Mangar (Magar) . .	23,873	13,842	
Assam . . .	4,558	3,299	
Bengal . . .	19,016	10,307	
Kashmir . . .	299	236	

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
gela (*Bombay*) .	11,538	5,815	5,723
gu (*Kashmir*) .	51,730	29,443	22,287
ihar (Maniar) .	102,302	52,596	49,706
Andamans . .	8	4	4
Berar . .	31	13	18
Bombay . .	1,815	904	911
Central Provinces .	676	310	366
Panjab . .	12,160	6,453	5,707
United Provinces .	80,835	41,343	39,492
Baroda . .	7	5	2
Central India . .	461	272	189
Rajputana . .	6,309	3,292	3,017
ipuri . . .	69,450	34,622	34,828
Assam . . .	45,010	22,907	22,103
Bengal . . .	13,308	6,988	6,320
Burma . . .	11,132	4,727	6,405
jhi (Maji) . .	36,099	17,970	18,129
Andamans . . .	8	3	5
Assam . . .	8,401	4,216	4,185
Bengal . . .	2,027	1,081	946
United Provinces .	85	42	43
Central India . .	25,578	12,628	12,950
ıker (*Central India*).	12,118	5,860	6,258
ıne (*Hyderabad*) .	21,819	11,591	10,228
ppilla . . .	925,178	465,150	460,028
Bombay . . .	103	67	36
Burma . . .	149	108	41
Coorg . . .	6,669	4,434	2,235
Madras . . .	912,920	457,135	455,785
Baroda . . .	28	13	15
Mysore . . .	1,345	1,208	137
Travancore . .	3,964	2,185	1,779
nakkan (Marakka-yar).	16,313	8,037	8,276
Madras . . .	4,651	2,246	2,405
Cochin . . .	7	7	...
Travancore . .	11,655	5,784	5,871
natha . . .	5,009,024	2,528,355	2,480,669
Ajmer . . .	140	76	64
Andamans . .	65	58	7
Assam . . .	16	12	4
Baluchistan . .	607	599	8
Bengal . . .	915	494	421
Berar . . .	26,714	13,590	13,124
Bombay . . .	3,650,504	1,840,555	1,809,949
Central Provinces .	34,189	16,846	17,343
Coorg . .	2,457	1,431	1,026
Madras . . .	81,563	40,927	40,636
Punjab . . .	604	579	25
Baroda . . .	17,392	9,200	8,192
Central India . .	34,305	17,124	17,181
Hyderabad . .	1,102,599	556,845	545,754
Kashmir . . .	4	...	4
re . . .	53,393	27,742	25,651
ma . .	538	310	228
ore . .	3,019	1,967	1,052

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Maravan . . .	350,010	172,795	177,215
Andamans . .	11	9	2
Burma . . .	2,706	1,898	808
Madras . . .	338,703	166,551	172,152
Cochin . . .	112	40	72
Mysore . . .	21	19	2
Travancore . .	8,457	4,278	4,179
Marayan (Maran) .	33,057	16,352	16,705
Madras . . .	8,071	3,934	4,137
Travancore . .	24,986	12,418	12,568
Markande . . .	18,955	9,266	9,689
Assam . . .	19	17	2
Bengal . . .	18,936	9,249	9,687
Marwari (Marwadi) .	49,108	28,254	20,854
Assam . . .	528	379	149
Baluchistan . .	14	13	1
Bengal . . .	4,619	2,741	1,878
Bombay . . .	3,186	2,176	1,010
Madras . . .	1,000	784	216
Punjab . . .	136	74	62
Baroda . . .	328	189	139
Hyderabad . .	38,873	21,594	17,279
Mysore . . .	386	276	110
Travancore . .	38	28	10
Mather (*Hyderabad*) .	78,253	39,261	38,992
Mawar (Mowar, Mawai)	14,471	7,545	6,926
Central Provinces .	2,504	1,222	1,282
Central India . .	1,666	848	818
Rajputana . .	10,301	5,475	4,826
Mayara (Mayra) . .	149,213	78,826	70,387
Assam . . .	1,364	748	616
Bengal . . .	147,849	78,078	69,771
Mazhabi (Mazbi) . .	23,980	13,904	10,076
Baluchistan . .	26	20	6
Bombay . . .	8,466	4,894	3,572
Punjab . . .	10,808	6,244	4,564
Kashmir . . .	4,680	2,746	1,934
Mech	99,534	50,578	[illegible]
Assam . . .	74,983	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bengal . . .	24,551	[illegible]	[illegible]
Medara	27,113	[illegible]	[illegible]
Coorg . . .	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Madras . . .	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mysore . . .	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
(Bombay) .	113,079	62,606	50,473
Bombay) . .	13,767	6,806	6,961
. . . .	23,027	11,895	11,132
r . . .	63	48	15
bay . . .	21,568	11,086	10,482
ral Provinces .	1,014	580	434
erabad . .	63	5	58
putana . . .	319	176	143
(Burma) . .	15,774	8,135	7,639
van . . .	20,415	10,359	10,056
g . . .	11	6	5
ras . . .	19,290	9,746	9,544
in . . .	31	23	8
ancore . .	1,083	584	499
. . . .	466,668	233,989	232,679
amans . . .	14	14	...
m . . .	81,168	41,713	39,455
gal . . .	381,628	190,336	191,292
ral Provinces	3,858	1,926	1,932
(Murai) . .	662,876	342,873	320,003
er . . .	1,663	1,532	131
amans . .	18	17	1
r . . .	92	62	30
ted Provinces .	659,001	340,086	318,915
ral India . .	2,102	1,176	926
ri (Muriya) .	12,324	6,108	6,216
amans . . .	2	2	...
gal . . .	11,862	5,878	5,984
ras . . .	460	228	232
. . . .	33,933	17,201	16,732
amans . .	1	1	...
m . . .	1,118	806	312
gal . . .	32,814	16,394	16,420
(Mro) . .	23,174	11,326	11,848
amans . . .	1	1	...
gal . . .	10,551	5,394	5,157
ma . . .	12,622	5,931	6,691
r . . .	664,718	330,351	334,367
amans . . .	2	2	...
m . . .	16,777	9,097	7,680
gal . .	605,797	299,730	306,067
ted Provinces .	42,142	21,522	20,620
si, (Mutrasa, acha) (Motisan, rsi) .	329,083	164,478	164,605
amans . .	3	3	...
r . . .	20	7	13
bay . . .	297	150	147
ras . . .	176,060	88,946	87,114
erabad . .	151,711	74,865	76,846
putana . . .	992	507	485

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Muttiriyan . . .	66,538	33,099	33,439
Burma . . .	13	5	8
Madras . . .	65,717	32,685	33,032
Travancore . .	808	409	399
Nagat	162,797	80,551	82,246
Andamans . .	6	4	2
Assam . . .	161,950	80,082	81,868
Bombay . . .	218	105	113
Burma . . .	522	259	263
Rajputana . .	101	101	...
Nagar	41,984	19,735	22,249
Andamans . .	2	2	...
Assam . . .	9	4	5
Bengal . . .	37,820	17,606	20,214
Baroda . . .	4,153	2,123	2,030
Nagaralu . . .	15,192	7,479	7,713
Andamans . .	1	1	...
Madras . . .	15,191	7,478	7,713
Nagarchi‡ (Badyakar)	20,625	10,477	10,148
Assam . . .	848	419	429
Bengal . . .	18,405	9,317	9,088
Bombay . . .	180	91	89
Rajputana . .	1,192	650	542
Nagavasulu *(Madras)* .	24,446	11,827	12,619
Nagesia (Kisan) .	442,690	236,705	205,985
Andamans . .	17	16	1
Assam . . .	781	459	322
Bengal . . .	32,574	15,940	16,634
Central Provinces .	34,460	16,993	17,467
United Provinces .	374,858	203,297	171,561
Naikaru *(Hyderabad)* .	13,535	8,936	4,599
Naikda (Naik) . .	88,009	43,482	44,527
Ajmer . . .	2,441	1,796	645
Andamans . . .	26	25	1
Assam . . .	162	99	63
Bengal . . .	8,279	3,984	4,295
Bombay . . .	59,174	29,335	29,839
Punjab . . .	4,164	2,282	1,882
United Provinces .	4,617	2,296	2,321
Central India . .	9,146	3,665	5,481
Naliya§ (Noliya) .	14,979	6,813	8,166
Andamans . . .	2	2	...
Bengal . . .	9,785	4,372	5,413
Madras . . .	2,756	1,228	1,528
Travancore . .	2,436	1,211	1,225
Namasudra (Chandal) .	2,031,725	1,022,971	1,008,754
Andamans . . .	34	8	26
Assam . . .	169,576	86,666	82,910
Bengal . . .	1,860,914	935,692	925,222
Madras . . .	1,201	605	596

* Included in Kachhi in Central Provinces.
‡ See also Dholi shown separately.

† For details of tribes, see Assam Census Report.
§ See also Neyyala shown separately.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Napit (Nai, Hajjam)	**2,938,722**	**1,521,591**	**1,437,131**
Ajmer	6,871	3,511	3,360
Andamans	194	154	40
Assam	33,805	17,628	16,177
Baluchistan	382	347	35
Bengal	882,500	439,299	443,201
Berar	1	1	...
Bombay	200,460	103,049	97,411
Burma	280	255	25
Central Provinces	136,621	67,610	69,011
Punjab	400,602	215,211	185,391
United Provinces	902,892	466,946	435,946
Baroda	25,870	13,062	12,808
Central India	154,621	82,071	72,550
Hyderabad	2,545	1,256	1,289
Kashmir	17,225	10,251	6,974
Mysore	39,090	19,883	19,207
Rajputana	154,763	81,057	73,706
Nat*	**162,282**	**84,827**	**77,455**
Ajmer	538	338	200
Andamans	20	20	...
Assam	5,090	2,498	2,592
Baluchistan	1	...	1
Bengal	27,203	12,655	14,548
Berar	26	14	12
Bombay	3,232	1,508	1,724
Burma	242	238	4
Central Provinces	4,505	2,110	2,395
Punjab	11,410	5,847	5,563
United Provinces	82,862	43,435	39,427
Baroda	219	104	115
Central India	14,502	9,984	4,518
Hyderabad	416	279	137
Mysore	2,607	980	1,627
Rajputana	9,407	4,817	4,590
Travancore	2	...	2
Natht	**45,463**	**24,600**	**20,863**
Ajmer	11	7	4
Berar	1,818	1,024	794
Bombay	51	29	22
Central India	10,612	5,930	4,682
Kashmir	761	369	392
Rajputana	32,210	17,241	14,969
Nattaman *(Madras)*	**151,276**	**72,652**	**78,624**
Nau Muslim (Nasya)	**256,455**	**133,502**	**122,953**
Ajmer	61	37	24
Bengal	211,711	111,084	100,627
United Provinces	44,683	22,381	22,302
Nayak	**37,376**	**19,523**	**17,853**
Baroda	3	3	...
Rajputana	37,373	19,520	17,853
Nayar (Nair)	**1,046,748**	**515,191**	**531,557**
Andamans	8	8	...
Bombay	65	44	21
Burma	134	108	26
Coorg	1,416	1,266	150
Madras	410,572	198,331	212,241
Cochin	112,284	54,161	58,123
Hyderabad	50	29	21
Mysore	677	592	85
Travancore	521,542	260,652	260,890

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	
1.	2.	3.	4.
Newar	**11,526**	**6,611**	**4,915**
Ajmer	11	11	...
Andamans	3	3	...
Assam	657	421	236
Bengal	10,855	6,176	4,679
Neygi	**97,034**	**49,227**	**47,807**
Andamans	1	1	...
Mysore	97,033	49,226	47,807
Neyyala‡ *(Madras)*	**10,793**	**5,071**	**5,722**
Nikari *(Bengal)*	**44,498**	**21,805**	**22,693**
Niyari (Niaria)	**18,693**	**8,827**	**9,866**
Bengal	13,894	6,264	7,630
Punjab	2,582	1,296	1,286
United Provinces	548	286	262
Baroda	51	30	21
Rajputana	1,668	951	717
Nunia (Lunia, Lonari, Nungar).	**807,371**	**405,291**	**402,080**
Ajmer	61	...	61
Andamans	21	15	6
Assam	16,856	10,757	6,099
Bengal	343,379	169,131	174,248
Berar	913	435	478
Bombay	19,226	9,675	9,551
Burma	18	15	3
Central Provinces	3,118	1,563	1,555
Madras	70	62	8
Punjab	16,414	8,899	7,515
United Provinces	400,062	201,139	198,923
Central India	6,311	3,143	3,168
Hyderabad	922	457	465
Od (Odde, Odh)	**665,264**	**339,567**	**325,697**
Ajmer	223	123	100
Andamans	2	2	...
Bombay	10,571	5,778	4,793
Coorg	441	285	156
Madras	498,388	249,911	248,477
Punjab	27,505	14,595	12,910
United Provinces	14,339	8,498	5,841
Baroda	1,846	975	871
Central India	1,648	994	654
Cochin	2,066	1,032	1,034
Hyderabad	99,095	52,491	46,604
Mysore	506	265	241
Rajputana	7,477	3,931	3,546
Travancore	1,157	687	470
Omaito *(Madras)*	**10,679**	**5,405**	**5,274**
Oraon	**614,501**	**306,911**	**307,590**
Andamans	13	13	...
Assam	23,861	12,036	11,825
Bengal	590,627	294,862	295,765
Oriya (Odiya)	**121,939**	**63,539**	**58,400**
Andamans	9	9	...
Assam	7,735	4,081	3,654
Bengal	12,834	7,141	5,693
Burma	5,035	4,874	161
Madras	96,318	47,428	48,890
Hyderabad	8	6	2

* Includes Bandi in Central Provinces. † Jogi (Jugi) shown separately. ‡ See Maliya (Moliya) shown separately.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Uswal) . .	382,712	193,740	188,972
n . . .	1,453	1,214	239
al . . .	6,359	4,781	1,578
ay . . .	109,333	56,640	52,693
ed Provinces .	3,359	1,905	1,454
la . . .	3,167	1,771	1,396
al India . .	48,590	24,799	23,791
rabad . .	1,263	687	576
ntana . . .	209,188	101,943	107,245
. . .	31,156	16,416	14,740
ab . . .	31,117	16,402	14,715
ntana . . .	39	14	25
Madras) . .	49,015	25,131	23,884
. . . .	18,747	9,312	9,435
n . .	113	41	72
al Provinces .	18,634	9,271	9,363
(Burma) .	56,866	28,785	28,081
. . . .	836,548	403,750	432,798
mans . . .	21	14	7
a . . .	2,507	1,959	548
. . . .	62	32	30
as . . .	825,895	397,341	428,054
in . . .	43	21	22
ancore .	8,520	4,383	4,137
. . .	2,572,269	1,268,928	1,303,341
a . . .	13,250	10,663	2,587
. . . .	33	25	8
as . . .	2,554,316	1,255,846	1,298,470
in . . .	581	288	293
re . . .	2,319	1,202	1 117
ncore . . .	1,770	904	866
. . . .	22,105	10,905	11,200
as . . .	16,941	8,311	8,630
n . . .	2,781	1,403	1,378
ncore . . .	2,383	1,191	1,192
am* . . .	68,610	33,829	34,781
mans . . .	3	3	...
a . . .	365	320	45
. . . .	8	3	5
as . . .	52,991	25,741	27,250
in . . .	2,735	1,382	1,353
re . . .	545	301	244
ncore . .	11,963	6,079	5,884
(Pan, Pano, a) . . .	684,746	336,656	348,090
mans . . .	3	3	...
n . . .	7,852	3,711	4,141
al . . .	446,527	220,952	225,575
a . .	11	9	2
al Provinces .	137,855	65,966	71,889
as . . .	61,200	30,585	30,615
d Provinces .	7,022	3,228	3,794
al India . .	24,276	12,202	12,074
Panikkan . . .	30,578	14,329	16,249
Madras . .	30,406	14,250	16,156
Travancore . . .	172	79	93
Panisavan (*Madras*) .	13,729	6,894	6,835
Paniyan . . .	29,280	16,036	13,244
Coorg . . .	35	27	8
Madras . . .	29,245	16,009	13,236
Paracha (*Punjab*) .	15,203	7,527	7,676
Paraiyan (Parayan) .	2,258,611	1,107,995	1,150,616
Burma . . .	25,601	18,954	6,647
Coorg . . .	146	91	55
Madras . . .	2,154,049	1,048,869	1,105,180
Cochin . . .	8,841	4,604	4,237
Travancore . . .	69,974	35,477	34,497
Paravan . . .	13,407	6,597	6,810
Andamans . . .	12	12	...
Coorg . . .	8	5	3
Madras . . .	5,242	2,569	2,673
Cochin . . .	73	35	38
Travancore . . .	8,072	3,976	4,096
Pardeshi (Paradesi) .	15,374	8,300	7,074
Berar . . .	623	452	171
Madras . . .	191	79	112
Baroda . . .	414	244	170
Hyderabad . .	14,146	7,525	6,621
Pardhan (Perdan) .	22,882	11,243	11,639
Assam . . .	35	18	17
Berar . . .	14,382	7,147	7,235
Hyderabad . .	8,465	4,078	4,387
Pardhi (Paradhi or Shikari.)	27,122	13,519	13,603
Andamans . .	1	...	1
Berar . . .	6,603	3,298	3,305
Bombay . . .	11,129	5,766	5,363
Central Provinces .	2,823	1,402	1,421
Baroda . . .	56	29	27
Central India . .	6,104	2,969	3,135
Hyderabad . . .	406	55	351
Pargha (*Bengal*) .	12,715	6,100	6,615
Pari (*Kashmir*) . .	12,917	6,208	6,709
Parivaram (*Madras*) .	18,873	9,223	9,650
Pasi	1,408,392	714,936	693,456
Ajmer . . .	327	167	160
Andamans . . .	199	173	26
Assam . . .	6,989	3,785	3,204
Baluchistan . .	139	113	26
Bengal	151,607	76,983	74,624

* In Central Provinces included in Bairagi.
† *Vide* Ganda shown separately.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
(Parawar, ad, Purval).	75,046	38,637	36,409
amans	1	1	...
al	278	134	144
bay	21,662	11,515	10,147
da	9,500	4,700	4,800
ral India	6,287	3,173	3,114
ttana	37,318	19,114	18,204
n*	269,926	136,139	133,787
as	3,484	1,756	1,728
in	59,939	28,864	31,075
ancore	206,503	105,519	100,984
l (Puro) (*Ben-*	35,840	17,571	18,269
la (*Hydera-*	24,551	14,198	10,353
	67,515	35,883	31,632
amans	20	20	...
m	380	188	192
jab	66,942	35,566	31,376
rabad	9	3	6
mir	164	106	58
(Rahwari)	253,867	131,503	122,364
r	1,601	786	815
bay	108,715	56,680	52,035
ab	4,171	2,100	2,071
ed Provinces	459	232	227
h	39,822	20,521	19,301
ntana	99,099	51,184	47,915
Assam)	67,285	33,230	34,055
Bombay)	39,878	20,684	19,194
(Rajputana)	84,296	43,292	41,004
jkulam)	44,839	24,118	20,721
mans	4	4	...
histan	6	6	...
ab	13,224	6,689	6,535
d Provinces	12,731	6,933	5,798
rabad	18,874	10,486	8,388
	11,381	5,531	5,850
	56	26	30
s	11,325	5,505	5,820
l (Koch)	2,408,654	1,241,244	1,167,410
nans	38	32	6
	341,809	173,694	168,115
l	2,065,982	1,066,906	999,076
a	523	424	99
ir	302	188	114

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Rajput	9,712,156	5,099,828	4,612,328
Ajmer	15,439	8,891	6,548
Andamans	476	438	38
Assam	21,682	12,717	8,965
Baluchistan	2,372	2,130	242
Bengal	1,397,020	708,835	688,185
Berar	36,269	19,099	17,170
Bombay	470,362	244,771	225,591
Burma	14,800	12,524	2,276
Central Provinces	351,536	175,353	176,183
Coorg	298	154	144
Madras	16,083	8,294	7,789
Punjab	1,818,331	977,219	841,112
United Provinces	3,949,494	2,079,173	1,870,321
Baroda	59,456	30,937	28,519
Central India	658,267	336,378	321,889
Hyderabad	43,785	20,676	23,109
Kashmir	235,817	117,518	118,299
Rajputana	620,450	344,599	275,851
Travancore	219	122	97
Raju	110,301	56,451	53,850
Andamans	1	1	...
Assam	2	...	2
Bengal	110,298	56,450	53,848
Rajwar	166,405	80,025	86,380
Andamans	5	4	1
Assam	6,702	3,502	3,200
Bengal	159,698	76,519	83,179
Ramoshi	60,767	31,576	29,191
Ajmer	6	6	...
Andamans	31	29	2
Berar	67	38	29
Bombay	60,555	31,444	29,111
Central Provinces	104	55	49
Central India	4	4	...
Rana	14,782	7,287	7,495
Assam	25	17	8
Kashmir	4,025	1,865	2,160
Rajputana	10,732	5,405	5,327
Rangra	10,986	5,653	5,333
Ajmer	79	78	1
Bombay	856	443	413
United Provinces	1,859	917	942
Central India	7,823	3,999	3,824
Kashmir	66	37	29
Rajputana	303	179	124
Rangrez	137,963	71,146	66,817
Ajmer	529	330	199
Andamans	13	12	1
Baluchistan	4	3	1
Bengal	6,587	3,294	3,293
Berar	11,210	5,630	5,580
Bombay	710	388	322
Central Provinces	8,513	4,029	4,484
Coorg	102	56	46
Madras	20,606	10,221	10,385
Punjab	24,132	13,005	11,127
United Provinces	41,338	21,996	19,342
Baroda	267	143	124
Hyderabad	18,906	9,414	9,492
Kashmir	998	459	539
Rajputana	4,048	2,166	1,882

* See also Cheruman.

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Rarhi *(Bengal)*	31,048	14,506	16,542
Rastogi	24,919	12,727	12,192
Bengal	2,130	1,003	1,127
United Provinces	22,507	11,566	10,941
Rajputana	282	158	124
Rath *(Rajputana)*	17,692	9,579	8,113
Raul (Raval, Rawal)	46,639	23,783	22,856
Berar	28	16	12
Bombay	39,916	20,217	19,699
Burma	61	56	5
Baroda	369	196	173
Kashmir	34	20	14
Rajputana	6,231	3,278	2,953
Rauniar	89,554	44,238	45,316
Andamans	3	3	...
Bengal	77,476	38,202	39,274
United Provinces	12,075	6,033	6,042
Rautia	42,366	21,569	20,797
Andamans	1	1	...
Assam	1,379	712	667
Bengal	40,986	20,856	20,130
Ravalia *(Baroda)*	19,672	10,239	9,433
Rawat (Rawa, Rathi).	157,439	83,251	74,188
Ajmer	32,362	17,071	15,291
Andamans	15	13	2
Assam	170	127	43
Bombay	360	203	157
Punjab	57,383	30,007	27,376
United Provinces	24,433	13,249	11,184
Central India	32,203	17,166	15,037
Kashmir	101	47	54
Rajputana	10,412	5,368	5,044
Razu	113,528	57,035	56,493
Madras	106,846	53,821	53,025
Hyderabad	6,524	3,135	3,389
Travancore	158	79	79
Regar (Rehgar)	14,376	7,098	7,278
Ajmer	14,293	7,069	7,224
Andamans	3	2	1
Central India	80	27	53
Relli	17,804	8,180	9,624
Burma	29	21	8
Madras	17,775	8,159	9,616
Rona *(Madras)*	31,495	15,859	15,636
Ror	48,638	26,495	22,143
Andamans	2	2	...
Punjab	44,771	24,487	20,284
United Provinces	3,100	1,554	1,546
Central India	3	1	2
Rajputana	762	451	311

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Sadgop	578,955	288,941	290,0
Andamans	12	6	
Assam	227	127	
Bengal	578,473	288,671	289,8
Burma	74	72	
United Provinces	169	65	1
Sadh (Sadhu)	67,762	39,802	27,9
Ajmer	3,351	1,698	1,6
Andamans	4	2	
Bengal	1,356	1,094	2
Berar	5	5	...
Bombay	18,206	11,825	6,3
United Provinces	2,641	1,410	1,2
Baroda	3,947	2,728	1,2
Central India	4,417	2,146	2,2
Rajputana	33,812	18,874	14,9
Travancore	23	20	
Sagar * (Sagaria)	13,368	6,731	6,6
Berar	431	216	2
Bombay	11,305	5,703	5,6
Baroda	1,632	812	8
Sahar (Saharia, Seheria).	136,408	70,708	65,7
Andamans	1	1	...
Bengal	72,791	36,104	36,6
United Provinces	8,882	4,780	4,1
Central India	46,361	25,767	20,5
Rajputana	8,373	4,056	4,3
Saiad (Syed)	1,339,734	691,664	648,0
Ajmer	5,703	3,607	2,0
Andamans	226	200	
Assam	10,647	5,466	5,1
Baluchistan	15,694	8,211	7,4
Bengal	237,170	119,876	117,2
Berar	18,592	9,571	9,0
Burma	8,970	6,608	2,3
Coorg	868	482	
Madras	152,016	76,987	75,0
Punjab	315,032	163,358	151,6
United Provinces	263,642	134,914	128,7
Baroda	2	1	
Central India	38,484	20,766	17,7
Cochin	234	129	
Hyderabad	132,497	67,690	64,8
Kashmir	54,009	29,048	24,9
Mysore	42,468	22,212	20,2
Rajputana	35,088	18,178	16,9
Travancore	8,392	4,360	4,0
Saini	200,647	108,066	92,5
Baluchistan	112	96	
Punjab	126,671	68,635	58,0
United Provinces	73,864	39,335	34,5
Sale (Sala)	639,280	326,348	312,9
Andamans	4	4	..
Berar	7,740	3,915	3,8
Bombay	56,105	28,609	27,4
Burma	546	462	
Coorg	99	73	
Madras	325,912	163,453	162,4
Baroda	12	6	
Central India	970	498	
Hyderabad	236,153	123,041	113,1
Rajputana	2,921	1,899	1,0
Travancore	8,818	4,393	4,4

* Sargara is shown separately.

TABLE XII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
. . .	793,806	433,567	360,241
ans . .	2	2	...
y . . .	793,806	433,565	360,241
a (*Madras*) .	13,496	6,739	6,757
. . .	124,128	65,688	58,440
ans . .	6	6	...
y . . .	124,122	65,682	58,440
. . .	14,774	7,510	7,264
ans . .	2	2	...
. . .	50	29	21
. . .	14,315	7,271	7,044
. . .	407	208	199
nsia) . .	34,724	18,760	15,964
istan . .	9	4	5
b . . .	28,142	15,161	12,981
l Provinces .	1,595	962	633
l India . .	69	36	33
tana . .	4,909	2,597	2,312
(*Central* es).	12,615	6,242	6,373
. . .	1,907,871	952,472	955,399
nans . .	48	36	12
. . .	77,680	41,265	36,415
l . . .	1,830,143	911,171	918,972
rawak) l).	18,977	9,691	9,286
(Sharawak) .	75,168	40,333	34,835
. . .	270	219	51
l . . .	1,048	590	458
ay . . .	5,058	2,954	2,104
al India . .	13,644	7,410	6,234
abad . .	1,981	1,016	965
tana . .	53,167	28,144	25,023
Punjab) . .	17,080	9,230	7,850
† . . .	14,902	7,855	7,047
. . .	335	188	147
al India . .	705	309	396
tana . .	13,862	7,358	6,504
Sathani) .	77,430	38,890	38,540
a . . .	113	108	5
al Provinces .	589	290	299
. . .	95	55	40
as . . .	39,464	19,137	20,327
abad . .	14,790	7,957	6,833
re . . .	22,378	11,342	11,036
ncore . .	1	1	...
ra (Satha-	45,291	22,877	22,414
ay . . .	39,925	20,190	19,735
a . . .	5,366	2,687	2,679
Satti (*Punjab*) . .	17,628	8,802	8,826
Savara (Savar, Sawara).	367,367	181,760	185,607
Andamans . .	9	5	4
Assam . . .	832	454	378
Bengal . . .	38,603	19,127	19,476
Burma . . .	296	192	104
Central Provinces .	144,468	70,029	74,439
Madras . . .	183,159	91,953	91,206
Segidi (*Madras*) . .	53,668	24,783	28,885
Sembadavan. . .	54,730	27,476	27,254
Burma . . .	33	26	7
Madras . . .	53,695	26,980	26,715
Travancore . .	1,002	470	532
Senaikkudaiyan (*Madras*).	39,336	20,008	19,328
Sendho (*Central India*).	10,886	6,019	4,867
Sipai (Sipahi) . .	30,442	15,840	14,602
Bombay . . .	18,175	9,303	8,872
Rajputana . .	12,263	6,533	5,730
Travancore . .	4	4	...
Shagirdpesha Sagar-pesha (*Bengal*).	47,071	21,157	25,914
Shan	788,025	386,910	401,115
Andamans . . .	95	93	2
Assam . . .	843	447	396
Burma . . .	787,087	386,370	400,717
Shanan ‡ (Channan) .	759,351	377,131	382,220
Burma . . .	152	132	20
Madras . . .	603,189	298,188	305,001
Cochin . . .	146	78	68
Travancore . .	155,864	78,733	77,131
Shekh (Shaikh)	28,708,706	14,612,189	14,096,517
Ajmer . .	31,972	16,372	15,600
Andamans . .	2,213	1,899	314
Assam . . .	1,494,019	769,497	724,522
Baluchistan . .	4,864	3,039	1,825
Bengal . . .	21,713,172	10,994,289	10,718,883
Berar . . .	130,583	66,791	63,792
Bombay . . .	967,862	496,523	471,339
Burma . . .	269,042	174,115	94,927
Coorg . . .	4,403	2,518	1,885
Madras . . .	786,556	388,782	397,774
Punjab . . .	340,063	183,456	156,607
United Provinces .	1,365,536	696,192	669,344
Baroda . . .	56,736	28,354	28,382
Central India . .	201,884	104,069	97,815
Cochin . . .	317	160	157
Hyderabad .	848,698	431,954	416,744
Kashmir . .	66,959	33,310	33,649
Mysore . . .	178,625	92,652	85,973
Rajputana . .	242,046	126,521	115,525
Travancore . .	3,156	1,696	1,460

* These are masons in Central Provinces.

† Sagar (Sagaria) is shown separately.

‡ In Central Provinces Shanan appears to have been included in Kalar.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.
Sunri (Sundi, Shaha)	**724,766**	**359,110**	**365,656**	**Tanti (Tatwa)**	**970,160**	**485,175**	**484,985**
Andamans	2		...	Andamans	11		3
Assam	54,600		27,500	Assam	21,838		10,935
Bengal	616,222		311,553	Bengal	946,463	473,333	473,130
Bombay	3,074	1,441	1,633	Madras	1,835		915
Central Provinces	18,143		8,859	Hyderabad	13		2
Madras	32,707		16,108				
Travancore	18		8	**Tarkhan**	**754,485**		**348,385**
Surahiya (Sorahiya)	**25,227**		**10,639**	Andamans	2		...
Assam	382	378	4	Assam	49		3
Bengal	15,184	9,391	5,793	Baluchistan	926		189
United Provinces	9,661	4,819	4,842	Punjab	720,799	387,627	333,172
Sutradhar* (Chhutar, Sutar, Bodig).	**529,366**	**271,360**	**258,006**	Kashmir	32,709		15,021
Andamans	6	6	...	**Tattan**	**18,706**		**9,309**
Assam	17,434	8,750	8,684	Andamans	13		...
Bengal	172,200	88,215	83,985	Travancore	18,693		9,309
Berar	30,135	15,802	14,333	**Taula (Taonla)**	**24,850**	**11,933**	**12,917**
Bombay	211,318	107,974	103,344	Bengal	22,138		11,511
Baroda	23,224	11,884	11,340	Central Provinces	1,754		956
Central India	21,416	11,249	10,167	Madras	958		450
Hyderabad	45,687	23,392	22,295	**Taungthu (Taungtha) (Burma).**	**174,005**		**89,075**
Rajputana	7,946	4,088	3,858				
Swati (Sawathi) (Punjab).	**33,433**	**17,539**	**15,894**	**Taungyo (Burma)**	**16,749**		**8,987**
Synteng (Assam)	**47,930**	**22,007**	**25,923**	**Telaga (Telugu, Telinga, Telanga).**	**644,225**	**319,712**	**324,513**
Taga	**165,285**	**88,333**	**76,952**	Andamans	1		...
Andamans	2	2	...	Assam	2,058		998
Berar	76	40	36	Baluchistan	6		...
Punjab	13,590	7,295	6,295	Bengal	4,342		2,058
United Provinces	151,617	80,996	70,621	Berar	1,123		240
Tlaing	**321,971**	**162,566**	**159,405**	Coorg	476		220
Andamans	73	72	1	Madras	388,787		196,540
Burma	321,898	162,494	159,404	Punjab	148		...
Talavia (Baroda)	**12,552**		**6,103**	Hyderabad	247,264	122,811	124,453
Tambat (Tamera)	**10,432**		**5,021**	Travancore	20		4
Berar	656		285	**Teli and Tili**	**4,025,660**		**1,996,226**
Bombay	4,686		2,204	Ajmer	4,968		2,580
Central Provinces	4,063		2,068	Andamans	107		20
Central India	51		20	Assam	38,810		18,431
Hyderabad	976		444	Baluchistan	121		19
Tamboli (Tambuli)	**209,521**		**101,268**	Bengal	1,395,389		706,005
Ajmer	697		238	Berar	76,588	38,776	37,812
Andamans	11		2	Bombay	178,074		87,578
Assam	195		65	Burma	868		127
Baluchistan	50		19	Central Provinces	712,170		363,701
Bengal	87,049		42,681	Madras	48,739		25,206
Berar	1,066		515	Punjab	331,291	176,833	154,458
Bombay	4,991		2,471	United Provinces	950,153		459,888
Burma	38		15	Central India	163,028	82,814	80,214
Punjab	885		374	Hyderabad	41,903	21,208	20,695
United Provinces	84,779	44,516	40,263	Kashmir	21,560		10,032
Baroda	580		283	Rajputana	61,891		29,460
Central India	19,087		9,375	**Thakur (Thakkar)**	**234,684**		**109,427**
Hyderabad	3,404	1,615	1,789	Andamans	826		90
Rajputana	6,689	3,511	3,178	Baluchistan	160		5
Tanaoli (Punjab)	**62,135**		**28,718**	Berar	4,332	2,366	1,966
Tan (Travancore)	**19,009**		**9,699**	Bombay	122,325	63,510	
				Burma	256	219	
				Madras	109	62	
				Punjab	8,720	4,778	
				Baroda	807	560	
				Hyderabad	3,785	1,829	
				Kashmir	93,364	51,042	

Caste.	Persons.	Males	Female
1.	2.	3.	4.
Tharu	**52,436**	**27,504**	**24,932**
Andamans	6	6	...
Assam	314	287	27
Bengal	27,884	14,386	13,498
United Provinces	24,232	12,825	11,407
Thathera (Thathiar)	**57,780**	**29,410**	**28,370**
Ajmer	125	48	77
Andamans	2	1	1
Baluchistan	1	1	...
Bengal	27,120	13,587	13,533
Punjab	5,597	3,178	2,419
United Provinces	20,549	10,222	10,327
Central India	455	311	144
Kashmir	114	51	60
Rajputana	3,817	2,008	1,809
Thori (Thoria)	**41,821**	**20,970**	**20,851**
Andamans	5	5	...
Bengal	12,546	5,494	7,052
Bombay	328	205	123
Punjab	12,299	6,461	5,838
Central India	234	101	133
Hyderabad	43	28	15
Rajputana	16,366	8,676	7,690
Tigala *(Mysore)*	**64,847**	**32,98**	**31,864**
Tipara (Tipperah)	**111,279**	**57,423**	**53,856**
Assam	9,771	4,864	4,907
Bengal	101,508	52,559	48,949
Tiyan	**580,049**	**287,199**	**292,850**
Andamans	1	1	...
Burma	112	73	39
Coorg	1,481	1,272	209
Madras	578,453	285,851	292,602
Cochin	2	2	...
Tiyar (Tiyoro)	**270,915**	**135,585**	**135,330**
Andamans	11	11	...
Assam	359	255	104
Bengal	267,260	133,634	133,626
Central Provinces	1,269	607	662
Madras	1,881	1,036	845
United Provinces	135	42	93
Togata *(Madras)*	**68,487**	**35,170**	**33,317**
Toreya *	**16,573**	**7,637**	**8,936**
Burma	5	3	2
Coorg	249	118	131
Madras	16,319	7,516	8,803
Tottiyan	**151,011**	**75,041**	**75,970**
Andamans	4	4	...
Madras	150,483	74,751	75,712
Cochin	302	203	184
Travancore	152	78	74
Toutary *(Kashmir)*	**11,525**	**6,685**	**4,840**
Tulukkan *(Travancore)*	**52,206**	**26,763**	**25,443**

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Turaha	**77,295**	**36,203**	**41,0**
Assam	340	323	1
Bengal	76,955	35,880	41,0
Turi.	**68,153**	**32,913**	**35,2**
Andamans	3	3	...
Assam	12,418	6,188	6,2
Bengal	49,442	23,657	25,7
Bombay	3,195	1,565	1,6
Central Provinces	1,891	901	9
Baroda	982	431	5
Rajputana	222	118	1
Turk	**45,152**	**23,650**	**21,5**
Ajmer	2	...	2
Assam	20	9	11
Baluchistan	33	25	8
Burma	4	4	...
Punjab	2,997	1,686	1,311
United Provinces	39,507	20,790	18,717
Baroda	118	67	51
Hyderabad	18	18	...
Kashmir	2,453	1,051	1,4
Udaiyan	**12,079**	**6,228**	**5,851**
Berar	3	1	2
Burma	528	451	77
Madras	12,548	5,776	6,772
Ulema (Ulama)	**36,173**	**18,418**	**17,755**
Baluchistan	21	18	3
Punjab	36,151	18,399	17,752
Travancore	1	1	...
Umar ‡ *(United Provinces).*	**42,431**	**22,106**	**20,3**
Uppara (Uppiliyan)	**304,322**	**153,698**	**150,624**
Berar	1	1	...
Coorg	384	224	160
Madras	1,53,842	76,873	76,969
Cochin	37	23	14
Hyderabad	43,717	22,660	21,057
Mysore	106,207	53,836	52,371
Travancore	134	71	6
Urali	**66,557**	**33,605**	**32,952**
Madras	62,797	31,730	31,067
Travancore	3,760	1,875	1,885
Vadda (Waddar)	**216,014**	**110,923**	**105,091**
Berar	4,937	2,520	2,417
Bombay	74,057	37,506	36,551
Burma	2,356	2,216	141
Mysore	134,664	68,681	65,983
Vadla *(Hyderabad)*	**38,831**	**19,446**	**19,385**
Vadugan	**95,929**	**44,014**	**51,9**
Andamans	5		
Madras	95,924	44	

* See Toreya.

† See also

‡ Hima

Jumar, grand

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	2	2	..
[illegible]	[illegible]	31,199	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11,086
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	111	99	..
[illegible]	3,488	1,818	1,665
[illegible]	[illegible]	4,112	4,117
[illegible]	309	156	153
[illegible]	11,154	5,573	5,581
[illegible]	5	7	1
[illegible]	6	6	..
[illegible] Vellalal—Vellalal)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	3,097	1,758	1,339
[illegible]	[illegible]	6,946	5,441
[illegible]	[illegible]	34,144	34,344
[illegible]	21,334	11,661	9,673
[illegible]	1,287,331	644,067	643,264
[illegible] (Vellam)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	7,364	3,439	3,925
[illegible]	15,124	7,864	7,460
[illegible] (*Madras*)	24,241	10,939	13,302
[illegible]	55,342	27,870	27,472
[illegible]	67	51	16
[illegible]	54,760	26,676	28,084
[illegible]	146	73	73
[illegible]	369	270	99
[illegible]	157,540	82,853	94,687
[illegible]	1,008	818	190
[illegible]	1	1	..
[illegible]	171,133	84,220	86,939
[illegible]	1,464	773	691
[illegible]	13,929	6,964	6,965
(Vannan)	253,193	125,263	127,930
[illegible]	1,663	1,122	543
[illegible]	3	2	1
[illegible]	240,357	118,473	121,884
[illegible]	442	222	220
[illegible]	10,726	5,334	5,392
Hyderabad)	77,069	38,308	38,761
Varli)	152,309	76,955	75,354
[illegible]	6	5	1
[illegible]	151,693	76,656	75,037
[illegible]	610	294	316
Madras)	25,519	12,419	13,100

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4
Vellalal (Vellalan)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	3,067	1,708	1,359
Coorg	1,761	1,394	1,367
Vellam	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	319,000	157,000	162,000
Bihar	316	179	137
Central Provinces	3,787	1,962	1,825
Madras	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hyderabad	75,761	38,000	37,761
Vellan	82,249	43,000	44,000
Madras	3,139	1,811	1,328
Cochin	4,000	2,000	2,000
Travancore	10,000	5,000	5,000
Vellala †	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Andamans	5	4	1
Bihar	4	4	..
Bombay	175	93	82
Burma	1,000	1,000	1,000
Central Provinces	1,000	1,000	1,000
Coorg	1,000	1,000	1,000
Madras	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cochin	1,000	1,000	1,000
Hyderabad	1,000	1,000	1,000
Mysore	1,000	1,000	1,000
Travancore	1,000	1,000	1,000
Velnattuvan	26,349	14,000	12,000
Coorg	137	93	44
Madras	11,000	6,000	5,000
Cochin	3,000	1,000	1,000
Travancore	3,000	1,000	1,000
Vettuvan	85,000	42,000	43,000
Madras	80,000	41,000	39,000
Cochin	4,000	2,000	2,000
Travancore	1,000	1,000	1,000
Wa (*Burma*)	24,000	13,000	11,000
Wain (*Kashmir*)	47,747	23,148	23,599
Yanadi	102,000	52,000	51,140
Andamans	1	1	..
Burma	22	21	1
Madras	100,000	51,000	51,139
Yata (*Madras*)	53,000	28,000	25,000
Yerava (Yerravala)	10,000	5,000	5,000
Coorg	1,000	1,000	1,000
Madras	1,000	1,000	1,000
Cochin	1,000	1,000	1,000
Yerukala (*Madras*)	25,000	13,000	12,000
Zairbadi (*Burma*)	20,000	11,000	9,000

* Bagri has been shown separately.

† Agamudaiyan shown separately.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIV.

AJMER.
ASSAM.

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

Age and Civil Condition.	AJMER-MERWARA.						ASSAM.			
	Gujar.		Rajput.		Mali.		Rajbansi. (*Goalpara.*)		Shaha. (*Sylhet.*)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fema
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	1
TOTAL.	**19,772**	**16,476**	**8,882**	**6,548**	**8,706**	**7,146**	**55,063**	**56,664**	**16,633**	**16,**
Unmarried.	**8,220**	**3,756**	**4,258**	**1,740**	**3,697**	**1,636**	**30,691**	**19,516**	**9,780**	**4**
0—5 . .	1,113	1.188	630	604	669	439	7,723	8,731	1,819	1,
5—12 . .	2,759	1,870	1,289	664	1,542	889	10,538	9,552	3,091	2,
12—15 . .	1,135	413	522	234	479	182	3,307	609	981	
15—20 . .	1,139	196	611	116	609	75	3,812	348	1,286	
20—40 . .	1,776	78	917	73	320	32	4,977	201	2,232	
40 and over . .	298	11	289	49	78	19	334	75	371	
Married.	**9,648**	**9,077**	**3,697**	**3,063**	**4,347**	**3,752**	**21,715**	**22,772**	**6,080**	**6**
0—5 . .	3	...	8	6	2	...	...	...	...	
5—12 . .	292	670	60	197	81	237	105	1,770	12	
12—15 . .	513	677	78	170	95	420	164	2,096	9	
15—20 . .	1,111	1,402	183	495	415	739	702	4,573	135	1
20—40 . .	5,249	4,650	1,983	1,616	2,386	1,937	11,667	12,192	3,108	3
40 and over . .	2,480	1,678	1,385	579	1,368	419	9,077	2,141	2,816	
Widowed.	**1,904**	**3,643**	**927**	**1,745**	**662**	**1,758**	**2,657**	**14,376**	**773**	**1**
0—5 . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5—12 . .	32	34	4	8	12	9	9	117	4	
12—15 . .	53	44	6	16	13	12	3	172	1	
15—20 . .	149	95	73	31	33	37	18	610	1	
20—40 . .	758	758	243	441	277	545	805	5,163	168	1
40 and over . .	912	2,712	600	1,249	327	1,155	1,822	8,314	599	3

Age and Civil Condition.	ASSAM.								BENGAL.	
	Kalita. (*Kamrup.*)		Koch. (*Kamrup.*)		Manipuri. (*Manipur.*)		Chutiya. (*Sibsagar.*)		Ahir and Goal	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fem
1.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	3
TOTAL.	**58,512**	**56,784**	**39,662**	**40,381**	**78,684**	**81,964**	**20,955**	**23,002**	**1,358,842**	**1,417**
Unmarried.	**34,506**	**23,327**	**23,724**	**17,548**	**44,977**	**35,879**	**12,258**	**11,351**	**519,072**	**36**
0—5 . .	9,070	9,232	6,352	6,563	13,872	13,647	3,190	3,890	167,196	179
5—12 . .	12,916	11,300	8,923	8,252	16,963	15,155	3,982	4,678	208,230	153
12—15 . .	3,753	1,768	2,476	1,465	4,079	3,894	1,488	1,273	58,921	18
15—20 . .	3,993	611	2,500	835	5,251	2,399	1,616	983	43,516	7,
20—40 . .	4,552	345	3,307	374	4,337	602	1,858	459	35,715	5,
40 and over . .	222	71	166	59	475	272	124	68	5,494	1,
Married.	**21,192**	**21,850**	**14,176**	**15,309**	**31,023**	**32,976**	**7,579**	**8,820**	**760,966**	**732**
0—5 . .	1	9	1	10	...	...	...	...	2,900	9,
5—12 . .	83	524	71	249	90	110	43	42	56,962	100,
12—15 . .	102	813	47	437	62	394	14	73	43,297	66,
15—20 . .	444	2,960	252	1,980	749	4,343	176	711	71,275	96.
20—40 . .	11,499	14,715	7,644	10,457	16,638	19,818	4.289	6,207	358,067	338,
40 and over . .	9,063	2,829	6,161	2,176	13,484	8,311	3,057	1,787	228,465	132,
Widowed.	**2,814**	**11,607**	**1,762**	**7,524**	**2,684**	**13,109**	**1,118**	**2,831**	**78,804**	**253**
0—5 . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	88	
5—12 . .	2	18	3	9	7	30	2	2	1,494	4,
12—15 . .	6	26	2	21	2	24	2	1	1,315	2,
15—20 . .	32	95	24	94	20	353	15	19	2,494	6,
20—40 . .	755	3,298	519	2,117	768	3,354	349	566	24,287	66,
40 and over . .	2,019	8,170	1,214	5,282	1,887	9,348	750	2,243	49,176	178,

TABLE XIV.

[ASSAM.
[BENGAL.

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

ASSAM.

Brahman. (*Sylhet*)		Jugi. (*Sylhet.*)		Namasudra. (*Sylhet.*)		Dom (Pani). (*Sylhet.*)		Kayastha. (*Sylhet.*)		Sudra Das. (*Sylhet.*)		Halwa Das. (*Sylhet.*)	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.
0,494	17,227	36,166	34,343	62,629	64,186	33,942	34,499	30,953	28,550	14,090	12,890	8,574	12,778
11,697	5,282	20,262	9,591	35,559	19,736	19,266	10,476	18,024	8,524	8,629	3,959	5,021	4,293
2,296	2,238	3,992	4,044	7,679	8,412	3,894	4,312	3,459	3,551	1,754	1,666	981	1,650
3,599	2,737	6,737	5,184	12,252	10,782	6,606	5,656	5,691	4,653	2,768	2,118	1,659	2,420
1,363	218	2,328	175	4,045	421	2,102	266	1,874	164	1,197	117	665	144
1,599	34	2,878	52	4,663	125	2,523	88	2,459	45	1,082	17	723	36
2,444	46	3,983	103	6,454	538	3,802	113	3,909	85	1,658	33	920	24
396	9	844	33	466	58	339	41	632	26	175	8	73	19
7,684	7,228	13,836	13,973	24,578	26,844	12,884	14,359	11,411	11,102	4,906	4,986	3,133	4,797
...	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	...	3	...	1	...	1
19	492	39	883	79	1,649	32	780	36	581	14	198	13	188
37	891	63	1,579	97	2,893	48	1,469	43	1,120	16	490	19	398
206	1,531	376	3,176	613	5,714	294	3,169	303	2,448	62	971	68	989
4,031	3,759	8,003	7,252	13,267	14,289	7,096	7,774	5,962	6,068	2,518	2,816	1,675	2,840
3,391	555	5,354	1,080	10,521	2,298	5,413	1,166	5,067	882	2,296	510	1,357	381
1,113	4,717	2,068	10,779	2,492	17,606	1,792	9,664	1,518	6,924	555	3,945	421	3,688
...	1	...	2	...	1	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
4	21	3	49	6	104	2	46	3	26	...	13	...	15
1	47	5	99	...	150	1	107	2	68	...	30	1	20
12	174	10	467	15	629	10	369	6	252	1	101	...	104
232	1,729	543	4,283	710	6,689	425	3,833	324	3,264	120	1,489	96	1,479
864	2,745	1,507	5,879	1,761	10,033	1,354	5,319	1,183	5,312	434	2,312	324	2,070

BENGAL.

Dosadh.		Chamar.		Hajjam and Napit. (*Hindu.*)		Koiri.		Tanti and Tatwa.		Kurmi.		Jolaha.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.
1,029	450,248	428,163	515,404	352,551	362,749	449,552	451,740	280,774	284,167	544,455	606,199	519,768	539,504
37,717	114,322	168,514	146,322	154,437	98,080	166,466	128,606	118,259	76,436	220,591	171,365	228,006	159,629
18,225	54,515	58,199	66,110	44,459	47,423	58,340	59,551	34,737	36,145	69,870	76,646	75,889	75,184
58,102	48,249	71,060	63,546	61,000	44,057	66,972	50,195	44,797	33,291	89,560	79,319	97,054	71,976
14,379	6,850	18 501	10,006	19,072	3,861	16,110	7,358	15,136	4,328	26,702	9,886	26,795	7,271
9,798	2,506	12,346	3,409	16,004	1,270	12,003	2,401	13,397	1,601	18,356	3,131	17,806	2,274
5,976	1,624	7,165	2,498	12,096	951	11,291	2,251	8,953	816	13,279	1,757	9,172	1,683
1,237	578	1,243	753	1,806	518	1,750	850	1,239	255	2,824	626	1,290	633
23,491	262,389	243,218	287,564	179,209	183,443	256,774	251,452	148,879	149,315	298,536	319,838	271,897	294,42
1,202	3,056	1,717	3,785	676	1,385	1,069	2,082	518	1,020	710	1,864	651	1,57
19,840	32,806	22,004	33 273	8,481	21,790	19,636	28,734	7,239	15,680	15,618	32,438	12,679	29,34
13,251	19,591	14,169	22,081	6,978	17,101	14,071	18,590	5,413	12,029	16,253	26,490	11,993	25,34
23,555	30,917	24,840	35.235	16,286	30,169	24,123	28,177	11,708	23,233	30,968	44,819	24,906	42,77
06,727	128,678	109,988	143,508	88,544	86,959	120,437	127,161	74,210	72,728	145.355	157,645	132,031	145,24
68,916	47,341	70,500	49,682	58,244	26,039	77,438	46,708	49,791	24,625	89,632	56,582	89,637	50,13
19,821	73,537	16,431	81,518	18,905	81,226	26,312	77,682	13,636	58,416	25,328	114,996	19,865	88,6
50	165	54	163	21	117	65	115	9	45	43	143	17	1
565	1,242	562	1,392	264	947	443	1,127	323	690	375	1,236	255	8
515	845	474	894	267	1,034	391	735	209	599	370	1,062	372	4
1,147	1,522	783	1,655	598	2,864	800	1,373	489	1,537	750	2,583	806	1,
6,209	18,223	4,730	20,723	4,980	24,021	7,897	18,941	3,305	14,579	7,187	30,329	5,539	20,
11,335	51,540	9,828	56,691	12,775	52,243	16,716	55,391	9,301	40,966	16,603	79,643	12,876	62

TABLE XIV.

BENGAL.
BERAR.
BOMBAY.

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

Age and Civil Condition.	BENGAL.									
	Nomasudra (Chandal). (*Bengal Proper.*)		Brahman.		Rajbansi Koch.		Barhan.		Rajput.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fem
1.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.	5
TOTAL.	848,493	843,469	1,153,688	1,202,768	585,703	577,261	470,119	439,113	502,310	566,
Unmarried.	435,556	252,454	559,097	324,822	322,696	202,349	226,653	120,585	255,837	16
0—5	110,703	117,153	137,483	146,203	77,782	90,771	52,138	47,552	57,490	6
5—12	167,441	121,268	199,159	158,009	114,992	98,553	81,545	60,953	92,824	8
12—15	57,974	10,531	72,544	13,879	40,340	8,232	24,882	8,195	29,441	1
15—20	53,083	1,172	67,090	3,427	38,987	2,323	23,973	2,141	27,704	
20—40	42,635	1,831	67,913	2,292	46,223	1,929	35,991	1,102	40,696	
40 and over	3,720	499	14,908	1,012	4,372	511	8,124	639	7,732	
Married.	373,229	366,873	529,713	550,398	229,303	247,083	214,108	206,809	217,745	24
0—5	262	912	433	1,365	174	674	547	914	437	
5—12	2,087	30,081	6,750	40,185	1,194	17,221	4,758	11,115	3,892	1
12—15	4,100	38,284	12,653	51,317	2,414	21,769	7,933	12,485	5,737	1
15—20	18,702	75,387	38,615	89,246	11,651	44,821	20,434	24,750	14,399	2
20—40	204,983	182,566	276,247	276,578	120,809	136,967	106,032	118,744	110,311	14
40 and over	143,095	39,643	195,015	91,707	93,061	25,628	74,404	43,801	82,969	5
Widowed.	39,708	224,142	64,878	327,548	33,704	127,829	29,358	111,719	28,678	14
0—5	2	237	16	128	14	125	32	123	20	
5—12	96	1,713	161	1,708	85	816	210	653	164	
12—15	118	2,425	310	2,691	121	1,090	221	555	514	
15—20	413	8,219	900	8,408	386	3,827	791	2,203	548	
20—40	9,416	77,616	14,340	93,463	9,558	44,457	8,451	30,470	7,600	4
40 and over	29,663	133,902	49,151	221,150	23,537	77,514	19,653	77,715	19,832	10

Age and Civil Condition.	BERAR.								BOMBAY.	
	Teli. (*Amraoti.*)		Mahar. (*Amraoti.*)		Wani. (*Akola.*)		Sheikh. (*Akola.*)		Kunbi (Maratha) (*Deccan.*)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fem
1.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.	79.	80.	81.	82.	
TOTAL.	13,622	12,836	47,767	48,614	4,670	3,441	16,473	16,042	43,000	57
Unmarried.	4,763	2,663	21,665	15,805	1,793	868	8,274	6,071	20,390	1
0—5	1,217	1,243	4,585	4,919	386	397	1,689	1,895	4,795	
5—12	2,068	1,287	9,811	8,626	633	434	3,035	3,081	8,595	
12—15	729	56	3,085	1,077	250	29	1,133	573	3,282	
15—20	433	19	2,189	422	189	2	1,005	292	2,172	
20—40	263	43	1,827	598	284	6	1,308	182	1,348	
40 and over	53	15	168	163	51	...	104	48	183	
Unspecified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	
Married.	7,854	7,769	24,044	25,029	2,509	1,861	7,363	7,115	20,563	2
0—5	11	23	61	222	1	9	14	31	31	
5—12	176	1,082	378	2,148	17	144	72	224	244	1
12—15	306	686	500	1,932	38	137	73	310	238	1
15—20	617	872	1,299	3,155	178	308	209	797	944	1
20—40	3,957	3,966	13,475	14,119	1,432	988	4,041	4,488	12,068	13
40 and over	2,807	1,140	8,331	3,453	843	275	2,954	1,265	6,997	4
Unspecified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	
Widowed.	1,005	2,404	2,058	7,780	368	712	836	2,856	2,047	11
0—5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	
5—12	14	30	11	59	...	2	5	8	13	
12—15	13	25	21	112	...	3	2	8	13	
15—20	29	36	37	121	14	12	9	33	42	
20—40	309	490	710	2,088	110	200	269	656	522	4
40 and over	640	1,823	1,278	5,399	244	495	551	2,150	1,457	8
Unspecified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Shimpi*	**38,261**	**19,871**	**18,390**
Berar	14,954	7,667	7,287
Bombay	1,663	871	792
Central India	133	52	81
Hyderabad	21,511	11,281	10,230
Shinde *(Bombay)*	**13,888**	**6,420**	**7,468**
Shrimali (Srimal)	**189,357**	**97,293**	**92,064**
Bombay	154,869	79,457	75,412
Baroda	31,532	16,193	15,339
Rajputana	2,956	1,643	1,313
Siamese	**31,905**	**16,923**	**14,982**
Bengal	11	11	...
Burma	31,890	16,910	14,980
Madras	4	2	2
Sikh	**12,075**	**8,756**	**3,319**
Ajmer	21	21	...
Andamans	45	45	...
Assam	848	564	284
Baluchistan	234	166	68
Bengal	750	422	328
Berar	306	177	129
Burma	5,374	4,616	758
Madras	92	78	14
Baroda	37	29	8
Cochin	4	4	...
Hyderabad	4,335	2,610	1,725
Mysore	12	8	4
Travancore	17	16	1
Sikligar (Saiqualgar)	**21,036**	**10,564**	**10,472**
Ajmer	22	14	8
Andamans	8	8	...
Bengal	2,171	1,064	1,107
Berar	53	23	30
Bombay	3,560	1,931	1,629
Central Provinces	148	73	75
Punjab	938	471	467
United Provinces	5,197	2,664	2,533
Baroda	434	237	197
Central India	6,286	2,925	3,361
Hyderabad	31	17	14
Rajputana	2,188	1,137	1,051
Sindhi	**697,528**	**383,053**	**314,475**
Andamans	34	33	1
Bombay	682,292	375,146	307,146
Baroda	5,732	2,893	2,839
Rajputana	9,360	4,930	4,430
Travancore	110	51	59
Sinduria	**12,690**	**6,198**	**6,492**
Andamans	1	1	...
Bengal	12,689	6,197	6,492
Sirvi (Sirwi)	**39,945**	**20,528**	**19,417**
Central India	8,495	4,236	4,259
Rajputana	31,450	16,292	15,158
Sekiar *(Bengal)*	**12,142**	**5,778**	**6,364**

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Fem
1.	2.	3.	4
Sonar (Soni, Sunar, Sarnakar.)	**1,253,070**	**642,968**	**610**
Ajmer	3,692	1,774	1
Andamans	97	86	
Assam	2,782	1,599	1
Baluchistan	117	81	
Bengal	245,681	122,229	123
Berar	27,347	13,859	13
Bombay	197,425	100,949	96
Burma	76	64	
Central Provinces	97,514	48,681	48
Coorg	59	53	
Madras	6,259	2,955	3
Punjab	188,762	101,028	87
United Provinces	291,756	153,492	138
Baroda	6,994	3,565	3
Central India	75,620	36,361	39
Hyderabad	39,234	19,734	19
Kashmir	392	243	
Rajputana	69,263	36,215	33
Sondhia	**101,871**	**54,238**	**47**
Central India	79,733	42,292	37
Rajputana	22,138	11,946	10
Sor	**16,452**	**8,006**	**8**
Bombay	74	39	
Baroda	4	3	
Central India	14,677	7,113	7
Rajputana	1,697	851	
Subarna Banik	**155,808**	**79,130**	**76**
Assam	101	36	
Bengal	155,707	79,094	76
Sud	**20,978**	**11,456**	**9**
Baluchistan	138	100	
Punjab	20,836	11,352	9
United Provinces	4	4	..
Sudarman *(Madras)*	**40,592**	**19,652**	**20**
Sudha (Sudh, Suddho)	**79,891**	**39,732**	**40**
Bengal	67,769	33,742	34
Central Provinces	7,891	3,841	4
Madras	4,231	2,149	2
Sudra or Sudir	**284,978**	**157,413**	**127**
Andamans	229	188	
Assam	46,354	23,043	23
Bengal	185,789	90,309	98
Bombay	1,626	1,179	
Burma	49,421	41,663	7
Coorg	4	4	..
Madras	1,064	727	
Cochin	408	245	
Hyderabad	83	55	
Sufi *(Kashmir)*	**26,486**	**14,350**	**12**
Sukli	**38,733**	**19,656**	**19**
Andamans	2	2	..
Bengal	38,678	19,615	19
Burma	53	39	

* Vide Dasi, shown separately.

Females.	Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
4.	1.	2.	3.	4.
365,656	**Tanti (Tatwa)** . .	**970,160**	**485,175**	**484,985**
...	Andamans . .	11	8	3
27,500	Assam . . .	21,838	10,903	10,935
311,553	Bengal . . .	946,463	473,333	473,130
1,633	Madras . . .	1,835	920	915
8,859	Hyderabad .	13	11	2
16,108				
3	**Tarkhan** . .	**754,485**	**406,100**	**348,385**
10,639	Andamans . .	2	2	...
4	Assam . . .	49	46	3
5,793	Baluchistan . .	926	737	189
4,842	Punjab . . .	720,799	387,627	333,172
	Kashmir . . .	32,709	17,688	15,021
258,006	**Tattan** . . .	**18,706**	**9,397**	**9,309**
...	Andamans . .	13	13	...
8,684	Travancore . .	18,693	9,384	9,309
83,985				
14,333	**Taula (Taonla)** . .	**24,850**	**11,933**	**12,917**
103,344				
11,340	Bengal . . .	22,138	10,627	11,511
10,167	Central Provinces .	1,754	798	956
22,295	Madras . . .	958	508	450
3,858				
15,894	**Taungthu (Taungtha)** *(Burma)*.	**174,005**	**84,930**	**89,075**
25,923	**Taungyo** *(Burma)* .	**16,749**	**7,762**	**8,987**
76,952	**Telaga (Telugu, Telinga, Telanga).**	**644,225**	**319,712**	**324,513**
...	Andamans . .	1	1	...
36	Assam . . .	2,058	1,060	998
6,295	Baluchistan . .	6	6	...
70,621	Bengal . .	4,342	2,284	2,058
	Berar . . .	1,123	883	240
159,405	Coorg . . .	476	256	220
	Madras . . .	388,787	192,247	196,540
1	Punjab . . .	148	148	...
159,404	Hyderabad . .	247,264	122,811	124,453
	Travancore . .	20	16	4
6,103	**Teli and Tili** . .	**4,025,660**	**2,029,434**	**1,996,226**
5,021	Ajmer . . .	4,968	2,388	2,580
	Andamans . .	107	87	20
285	Assam . . .	38,810	20,379	18,431
2,204	Baluchistan . .	121	102	19
2,068	Bengal . . .	1,395,389	689,384	706,005
20	Berar . . .	76,588	38,776	37,812
444	Bombay . . .	178,074	90,496	87,578
	Burma . . .	868	741	127
101,268	Central Provinces .	712,170	348,469	363,701
	Madras . . .	48,739	23,533	25,206
238	Punjab . . .	331,291	176,833	154,458
2	United Provinces .	950,153	490,265	459,888
65	Central India . .	163,028	82,814	80,214
19	Hyderabad . .	41,903	21,208	20,695
42,681	Kashmir . . .	21,560	11,528	10,032
515	Rajputana . .	61,891	32,431	29,460
2,471				
15	**Thakur (Thakkar)** .	**234,684**	**125,257**	**109,427**
374				
40,263	Andamans . .	826	736	90
283	Baluchistan . .	160	155	5
9,375	Berar . . .	4,332	2,366	1,966
1,789	Bombay . . .	122,325	63,510	58,815
3,178	Burma . . .	256	219	37
	Madras . . .	109	62	47
28,718	Punjab . . .	8,720	4,778	3,942
	Baroda . . .	807	560	247
	Hyderabad . .	3,785	1,829	1,956
9,699	Kashmir . . .	93,364	51,042	42,322

TABLE XIII.

Caste, Tribe, Race or Nationality.

PART II.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION.

Caste.	Persons.	Males	Female
1.	2.	3.	4.
Tharu	52,436	27,504	24,932
Andamans	6	6	...
Assam	314	287	27
Bengal	27,884	14,386	13,498
United Provinces	24,232	12,825	11,407
Thathera (Thathiar)	57,780	29,410	28,370
Ajmer	125	48	77
Andamans	2	1	1
Baluchistan	1	1	...
Bengal	27,120	13,587	13,533
Punjab	5,597	3,178	2,419
United Provinces	20,549	10,222	10,327
Central India	455	311	144
Kashmir	114	54	60
Rajputana	3,817	2,008	1,809
Thori (Thoria)	41,821	20,970	20,851
Andamans	5	5	...
Bengal	12,546	5,494	7,052
Bombay	328	205	123
Punjab	12,299	6,461	5,838
Central India	234	101	133
Hyderabad	43	28	15
Rajputana	16,366	8,676	7,690
Tigala *(Mysore)*	64,847	32,98	31,864
Tipara (Tipperah)	111,279	57,423	53,856
Assam	9,771	4,864	4,907
Bengal	101,508	52,559	48,949
Tiyan	580,049	287,199	292,850
Andamans	1	1	...
Burma	112	73	39
Coorg	1,481	1,272	209
Madras	578,453	285,851	292,602
Cochin	2	2	...
Tiyar (Tiyoro)	270,915	135,585	135,330
Andamans	11	11	...
Assam	359	255	104
Bengal	267,260	133,634	133,626
Central Provinces	1,269	607	662
Madras	1,881	1,036	845
United Provinces	135	42	93
Togata *(Madras)*	68,487	35,170	33,317
Toreya *	16,573	7,637	8,936
Burma	5	3	2
Coorg	249	118	131
Madras	16,319	7,516	8,803
Tottiyan	151,011	75,041	75,970
Andamans	4	4	...
Madras	150,463	74,751	75,712
Cochin	392	208	184
Travancore	152	78	74
Toutary *(Kashmir)*	11,525	6,685	4,840
Tulukkan *(Travancore)*	52,206	26,763	25,443

Caste.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Turaha	77,295	36,203	41,092
Assam	340	323	17
Bengal	76,955	35,880	41,075
Turi.	68,153	32,913	35,240
Andamans	3	3	...
Assam	12,418	6,188	6,230
Bengal	49,442	23,657	25,785
Bombay	3,195	1,565	1,630
Central Provinces	1,891	901	990
Baroda	982	481	501
Rajputana	222	118	104
Turk	45,152	23,650	21,502
Ajmer	2	...	2
Assam	20	9	11
Baluchistan	33	25	8
Burma	4	4	...
Punjab	2,997	1,686	1,311
United Provinces	39,507	20,790	18,717
Baroda	118	67	51
Hyderabad	18	18	...
Kashmir	2,453	1,051	1,402
Udaiyan	13,079	6,228	6,851
Berar	3	1	2
Burma	528	451	77
Madras	12,548	5,776	6,772
Ulema (Ulama)	36,173	18,418	17,755
Baluchistan	21	18	3
Punjab	36,151	18,399	17,752
Travancore	1	1	...
Umar ‡ *(United Provinces).*	42,431	22,106	20,325
Uppara (Uppiliyan)	304,322	153,698	150,624
Berar	1	1	...
Coorg	384	224	160
Madras	1,53,842	76,873	76,969
Cochin	37	23	14
Hyderabad	43,717	22,660	21,057
Mysore	106,207	53,836	52,371
Travancore	134	71	63
Urali	66,557	33,605	32,952
Madras	62,797	31,730	31,067
Travancore	3,760	1,875	1,885
Vadda (Waddar)	216,014	110,923	105,091
Berar	4,937	2,520	2,417
Bombay	74,057	37,506	36,551
Burma	2,356	2,216	140
Mysore	134,664	68,681	65,983
Vadla *(Hyderabad)*	38,831	19,446	19,385
Vadugan	95,929	44,014	51,915
Andamans	5	5	...
Madras	95,924	44,009	51,915

* See Besta.

† See also Moghal.

‡ Humbad (Humar, Umad) shown separately.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIV.

Civil Condition by Age for Selected Castes.

This Table is intended to illustrate the relative prevalence of infant-marriage and the prohibition of the re-marriage of widows in different parts of India and in groups of different social standing. It deals only with selected castes, and does not include every caste however small or unimportant.

The following principles were laid down for the guidance of Census Superintendents in selecting castes :—

(i) No caste should, as a rule, be selected that does not number at least 10,000 persons in some one district.

(ii) For castes which number more than 10,000 in several districts, a district should be selected where the caste has been settled for a long time, and where it is likely to have maintained its typical customs without being affected by outside influences.

(iii) Ordinarily, it will not be necessary to compile figures for a larger number than the caste-population of a typical district.

(iv) Where a caste is known to be immigrant in one Province, and its typical settlements are situated in another Province, it should be dealt with in its Province of origin.

(v) An exception to the numerical standard of 10,000 may, perhaps, be made in the case of groups of special interest.

From the castes selected in the Provinces a further selection has been made for this Table.

Within each Province, State or Agency the castes are arranged according to the frequency of infant-marriage, *i.e.*, according to the percentage of girls married under 12 years of age.

Some details of castes shown in this Table have in Table XIII been classified under other heads, *e.g.*, the figures for Sudra Das (Assam) have in that Table been added to those for Kaibartta. Some of the castes shown in Table XIV do not therefore appear in Table XIII and in the case of others there is some difference in the strength shown in the two Tables.

In the case of Bombay the Table shows for each caste, (except Prabhu for which the actual figures are given) its distribution by sex, age and civil condition calculated on a basis of 100,000 and in the case of Burma the distribution by age and civil condition on a basis of 50,000 of each sex.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.—The figures against age-periods 5—12 and 12—15 represent, respectively, those for age-periods 5—10 and 10—15.

TABLE XIV.

AJMER.
ASSAM.

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

Age and Civil Condition.	AJMER-MERWARA.						ASSAM.			
	Gujar.		Rajput.		Mali.		Rajbansi. (*Goalpara.*)		Shaha. (*Sylhet.*)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fem
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	
TOTAL.	**19,772**	**16,476**	**8,882**	**6,548**	**8,706**	**7,146**	**55,063**	**56,664**	**16,633**	**16,**
Unmarried.	**8,220**	**3,756**	**4,258**	**1,740**	**3,697**	**1,636**	**30,691**	**19,516**	**9,780**	
0—5 . .	1,113	1.188	630	604	669	439	7,723	8,731	1,819	1
5—12 . .	2,759	1,870	1,289	664	1,542	889	10,538	9,552	3,091	2
12—15 . .	1,135	413	522	234	479	182	3,207	609	981	
15—20 . .	1,139	196	611	116	609	75	3,812	348	1,286	
20—40 . .	1,776	78	917	73	320	32	4,977	201	2,232	
40 and over . .	298	11	289	49	78	19	334	75	371	
Married.	**9,648**	**9,077**	**3,697**	**3,063**	**4,347**	**3,752**	**21,715**	**22,772**	**6,080**	
0—5 . .	3	...	8	6	2	...	...	...	...	
5—12 . .	292	670	60	197	81	237	105	1,770	12	
12—15 . .	513	677	78	170	95	420	164	2,096	9	
15—20 . .	1,111	1,402	183	495	415	739	702	4,573	135	1
20—40 . .	5,249	4,650	1,983	1,616	2,386	1,937	11,667	12,192	3,108	3
40 and over . .	2,480	1,678	1,385	579	1,368	419	9,077	2,141	2,816	
Widowed.	**1,904**	**3,643**	**927**	**1,745**	**662**	**1,758**	**2,657**	**14,376**	**773**	
0—5 . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5—12 . .	32	34	4	8	12	9	9	117	4	
12—15 . .	53	44	6	16	13	12	3	172	1	
15—20 . .	149	95	73	31	33	37	18	610	1	
20—40 . .	758	758	243	441	277	545	805	5,163	168	1
40 and over . .	912	2,712	600	1,249	327	1,155	1,822	8,314	599	3

Age and Civil Condition.	ASSAM.								BENGAL.	
	Kalita. (*Kamrup.*)		Koch. (*Kamrup.*)		Manipuri. (*Manipur.*)		Chutiya. (*Sibsagar.*)		Ahir and Goal	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fem
1.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	3
TOTAL.	**58,512**	**56,784**	**39,662**	**40,381**	**78,684**	**81,964**	**20,955**	**23,002**	**1,358,842**	**1,417**
Unmarried.	**34,506**	**23,327**	**23,724**	**17,548**	**44,977**	**35,879**	**12,258**	**11,351**	**519,072**	**36**
0—5 . .	9,070	9,232	6,352	6,563	13,872	13,647	3,190	3,880	167,196	17
5—12 . .	12,916	11,300	8,923	8,252	16,963	15,155	3,982	4,678	208,230	15
12—15 . .	3,753	1,768	2,476	1,465	4,079	3,[illegible]94	1,488	1,273	58,921	1
15—20 . .	3,993	611	2,500	835	5,251	2,399	1,616	983	43,516	
20—40 . .	4,552	345	3,307	374	4,337	602	1,858	459	35,715	
40 and over . .	222	71	166	59	475	272	124	68	5,494	
Married.	**21,192**	**21,850**	**14,176**	**15,309**	**31,023**	**32,976**	**7,579**	**8,820**	**760,966**	**79**
0—5 . .	1	9	1	10	...	...	...	...	2,900	
5—12 . .	83	524	71	249	90	110	43	42	56,962	10
12—15 . .	102	813	47	437	62	394	14	73	43,297	6
15—20 . .	444	2,960	252	1,980	749	4,343	176	711	71,275	9
20—40 . .	11,499	14,715	7,644	10,457	16,638	19,818	4 289	6,207	358,067	38
40 and over . .	9,063	2,829	6,161	2,176	13,484	8,311	3,057	1,787	228,465	13
Widowed.	**2,814**	**11,607**	**1,762**	**7,524**	**2,684**	**13,109**	**1,118**	**2,831**	**78,804**	**25**
0—5 . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	88	
5—12 . .	2	18	3	9	7	30	2	2	1,494	4
12—15 . .	6	26	2	21	2	24	2	1	1,315	3
15—20 . .	32	95	24	94	20	353	15	19	2,494	6
40 . .	755	3,298	519	2,117	768	3,354	349	566	24 [illegible]	[illegible]
	2,019	8,170	1,214	5,282	1,887	9,348	750	2,243		

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIV.

BENGAL.
BERAR.
BOMBAY.

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

Age and Civil Condition.	BENGAL.									
	Nomasudra (Chandal). (*Bengal Proper.*)		Brahman.		Rajbansi Koch.		Barhan.		Rajput.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fema
1.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.	59
TOTAL.	**848,493**	**843,469**	**1,153,688**	**1,202,768**	**585,703**	**577,261**	**470,119**	**439,113**	**502,310**	**560,**
Unmarried.	**435,556**	**252,454**	**559,097**	**324,822**	**322,696**	**202,349**	**226,653**	**120,585**	**255,887**	**163**
0—5	110,703	117,153	137,483	146,203	77,782	90,771	52,138	47,552	57,490	64
5—12	167,441	121,268	199,159	158,009	114,992	98,553	81,545	60,953	92,824	81
12—15	57,974	10,531	72,544	13,879	40,340	8,232	24,882	8,195	29,441	11
15—20	53,083	1,172	67,090	3,427	38,987	2,323	23,973	2,141	27,704	3
20—40	42,635	1,831	67,913	2,292	46,223	1,929	35,991	1,102	40,696	1
40 and over	3,720	499	14,908	1,012	4,372	511	8,124	639	7,732	
Married.	**373,229**	**366,873**	**529,718**	**550,398**	**229,303**	**247,083**	**214,108**	**206,809**	**217,745**	**246**
0—5	262	912	433	1,365	174	674	547	914	437	
5—12	2,087	30,081	6,750	40,185	1,194	17,221	4,758	11,115	3,892	12
12—15	4,100	38,284	12,653	51,317	2,414	21,769	7,933	12,485	5,737	14
15—20	18,702	75,387	38,615	89,246	11,651	44,821	20,434	24,750	14,399	28
20—40	204,983	182,566	276,247	276,578	120,809	136,967	106,032	113,744	110,311	141
40 and over	143,095	39,643	195,015	91,707	93,061	25,628	74,404	43,801	82,969	50
Widowed.	**39,708**	**224,142**	**64,878**	**327,548**	**33,704**	**127,829**	**29,358**	**111,719**	**28,678**	**145**
0—5	2	237	16	128	14	125	32	123	20	
5—12	96	1,713	161	1,708	85	816	210	653	164	
12—15	118	2,425	310	2,691	121	1,090	221	555	514	
15—20	413	8,219	900	8,408	386	3,827	791	2,203	548	2
20—40	9,416	77,616	14,340	93,463	9,558	44,457	8,451	30,470	7,600	41
40 and over	29,663	133,902	49,151	221,150	23,537	77,514	19,653	77,715	19,832	102

Age and Civil Condition.	BERAR.								BOMBAY.	
	Teli. (*Amraoti.*)		Mahar. (*Amraoti.*)		Wani. (*Akola.*)		Sekha. (*Akola.*)		Kunbi (Maratha (*Deccan.*)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Fem
1.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.	79.	80.	81.	82.	
TOTAL.	**13,622**	**12,836**	**47,767**	**48,614**	**4,670**	**3,441**	**16,473**	**16,042**	**43,000**	**57,**
Unmarried.	**4,763**	**2,663**	**21,665**	**15,805**	**1,793**	**868**	**8,274**	**6,071**	**20,390**	**11**
0—5	1,217	1,243	4,585	4,919	386	397	1,689	1,895	4,795	6
5—12	2,068	1,287	9,811	8,626	633	434	3,035	3,081	8,595	8
12—15	729	56	3,085	1,077	250	29	1,133	573	3,282	
15—20	433	19	2,189	422	189	2	1,005	292	2,172	
20—40	263	43	1,827	598	284	6	1,308	182	1,348	
40 and over	53	15	168	163	51	...	104	48	183	
Unspecified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	
Married.	**7,854**	**7,769**	**24,044**	**25,029**	**2,509**	**1,861**	**7,363**	**7,115**	**20,563**	**21**
0—5	11	23	61	222	1	9	14	31	31	
5—12	176	1,082	378	2,148	17	144	72	224	244	3
12—15	306	686	500	1,932	38	137	73	310	288	2
15—20	617	872	1,299	3,155	178	308	209	797	944	3
20—40	3,957	3,966	13,475	14,119	1,432	988	4,041	4,488	12,068	13
40 and over	2,807	1,140	8,331	3,453	843	275	2,954	1,265	6,997	4
Unspecified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	
Widowed.	**1,005**	**2,404**	**2,058**	**7,780**	**368**	**712**	**836**	**2,856**	**2,047**	**11**
0—5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	
5—12	14	30	11	59	...	2	5	8	13	
12—15	13	25	21	112	...	3	2	8	13	
15—20	29	36	37	121	14	12	9	33	42	
20—40	309	490	710	2,088	110	200	269	656	522	4
40 and over	640	1,823	1,278	5,399	244	495	551	2,150	1,457	8
Unspecified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

TABLE XIV.

[BENGAL.
BERAR.
BOMBAY.

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

BENGAL.

...s.	Females.	KAYASTHA. Males.	KAYASTHA. Females.	CHASA. Males.	CHASA. Females.	SANTAL. Males.	SANTAL. Females.	KHANDAIT. (*Orissa.*) Males.	KHANDAIT. (*Orissa.*) Females.
	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.		
717	568,684	409,544	397,679	721,895	761,549	328,544	353,176		
137	166,449	208,061	145,850	411,250	361,771	177,907	126,639		
742	69,889	53,904	55,604	104,218	120,521	43,143	46,362		
120	84,086	75,963	67,912	159,131	159,844	61,333	57,423		
352	9,191	28,469	15,483	65,423	43,177	24,899	15,651		
940	1,675	28,513	5,120	49,294	25,951	27,703	6,031		
027	1,151	20,476	1,327	31,349	10,951	20,042	907		
956	457	736	404	1,835	1,327	787	265		
518	237,481	189,483	183,557	293,719	311,557	139,758	150,391		
188	449	8	12	242	788	9	21		
488	10,636	1,234	4,782	2,063	6,740	584	3,298		
567	20,939	2,445	10,115	4,705	14,155	1,050	6,612		
968	45,191	9,084	28,608	19,142	47,459	6,085	24,581		
486	124,822	102,847	106,091	157,224	178,068	75,582	87,795		
321	35,444	73,865	33,949	110,343	64,347	56,448	28,084		
662	164,754	12,000	68,272	16,926	88,221	10,879	76,146		
14	95	...	2	6	60	...	...		
73	679	8	77	69	347	9	120		
68	1,157	21	198	85	687	13	250		
332	4,076	98	719	408	2,698	78	1,100		
760	47,913	2,671	12,423	5,331	21,240	2,050	18,030		
815	110,834	9,202	54,853	11,027	63,189	8,729	56,646		

...s.	Females.	WANJARI. (*Buldana.*) Males.	WANJARI. (*Buldana.*) Females.	MALI. (*Amraoti.*) Males.	MALI. (*Amraoti.*) Females.	KUNBI. (*Akola.*) Males.	KUNBI. (*Akola.*) Females.
	61.	68.	69.	70.	71.	72.	73.
717	568,684	5,929	5,980	28,408	27,935	94,180	93,023
137	166,449	1,960	1,103	7,954	4,315	27,944	16,021
742	69,889	539	604	2,698	2,793	8,796	9,472
120	84,086	1,043	462	3,769	1,250	13,235	5,826
352	9,191	222	15	728	157	2,993	288
940	1,675	94	7	346	28	1,404	97
027	1,151	53	11	323	66	1,259	240
956	457	9	4	90	21	257	98
518	237,481	3,629	3,673	18,176	18,222	58,911	59,119
188	449	9	33	32	108	122	406
488	10,636	172	692	753	3,196	1,651	9,546
567	20,939	282	409	1,245	1,560	3,151	4,895
968	45,191	402	509	1,717	1,996	4,994	6,772
486	124,822	1,936	1,681	8,374	8,566	29,970	28,590
321	35,444	828	349	6,055	2,793	19,023	8,910
662	164,754	340	1,204	2,278	5,398	7,325	17,883
14	95	...	3	1	3	2	9
73	679	20	48	27	93	108	329
68	1,157	27	34	40	79	176	240
332	4,076	34	29	56	63	247	340
760	47,913	134	369	639	1,166	2,742	3,900
815	110,834	125	721	1,515	3,994	4,050	13,065

BOMBAY.

...s.	Females.	BEDAR. (*Karnatak.*) Males.	BEDAR. (*Karnatak.*) Females.	MANAR. (*Deccan.*) Males.	MANAR. (*Deccan.*) Females.	MARÁTHÁ. Males.	MARÁTHÁ. Females.	BRÁHMAN. Males.	BRÁHMAN. Females.
	85.	86.	87.	88.	89.	90.	91.		
160	49,840	48,800	51,200	45,600	54,400	51,325	48,675		
823	22,781	24,371	16,657	21,439	15,429	23,908	13,808		
108	5,591	5,678	6,043	5,108	6,664	5,427	5,783		
009	11,107	11,539	9,251	6,543	8,008	7,529	6,483		
331	1,697	3,419	778	6,046	489	3,913	655		
806	574	2,209	156	2,163	73	3,532	178		
993	2,277	1,378	298	1,403	119	2,719	435		
376	1,535	131	98	160	59	765	272		
..	...	17	33	16	17	23	2		
372	19,058	21,979	24,689	21,756	26,042	24,021	22,546		
142	171	64	98	41	101	69	62		
228	1,872	387	2,391	278	2,476	288	1,156		
457	1,963	375	1,933	286	2,201	784	2,388		
857	2,425	914	2,473	1,030	3,273	2,049	4,030		
469	10,023	11,449	12,920	11,545	13,476	13,120	11,658		
219	2,602	8,757	4,842	8,554	4,497	7,701	3,249		
..	...	33	32	22	18	10	3		
165	8,003	2,450	9,854	2,405	12,929	3,396	12,321		
5	5	1	3	...	9	12	1		
33	97	26	173	14	176	22	45		
54	121	26	140	19	221	56	215		
68	145	70	179	40	375	129	529		
937	2,046	745	2,412	540	3,786	1,008	4,187		
968	5,589	1,582	6,932	1,791	8,354	2,156	7,341		
..	...	...	15	1	8	13	3		

...s.	Females.	VÁNI. (*Gujarát.*) Males.	VÁNI. (*Gujarát.*) Females.	BHIL. (*Deccan.*) Males.	BHIL. (*Deccan.*) Females.	PRABHU. (*Deccan.*) Males.	PRABHU. (*Deccan.*) Females.
	85.	92.	93.	94.	95.	96.	97.
160	49,840	50,922	49,078	50,107	49,893	6,088	6,109
823	22,781	20,954	11,875	26,788	22,191	3,293	2,393
108	5,591	3,915	4,053	5,888	6,280	771	883
009	11,107	7,364	6,051	10,866	11,762	1,175	1,239
331	1,697	2,556	1,222	4,579	2,321	446	153
806	574	2,826	292	3,177	1,283	547	88
993	2,277	3,525	193	2,181	492	294	16
376	1,535	755	64	97	53	33	6
..	...	13	...	...	...	27	8
372	19,058	24,959	24,110	20,784	21,429	2,525	2,468
142	171	26	47	42	30	6	8
228	1,872	523	626	172	539	20	52
457	1,963	913	1,810	158	1,062	15	196
857	2,425	2,681	4,053	829	3,129	79	538
469	10,023	11,658	12,664	14,144	13,782	1,468	1,305
219	2,602	3,249	4,910	5,439	2,887	929	366
..	...	4	...	...	...	8	3
165	8,003	5,009	13,093	2,585	6,273	270	1,248
5	5	43	9	2	4	...	...
33	97	47	26	6	22	...	1
54	121	215	129	107	10	72	...	9
68	145	529	506	382	66	161	2	28
937	2,046	4,187	1,526	4,013	1,692	2,388	66	379
968	5,589	7,341	2,749	8,547	759	3,626	201	830
..	...	3	9	9	...	...	1	1

TABLE XIV.

BURMA.
CENTRAL PROVINCES.
MADRAS.

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

Age and Civil Condition.	BURMA									
	Burmese.		Shan.		Chin.		Karen.		Kachin.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	98.	99.	100.	101.	102.	103.	104.	105.	106.	107.
TOTAL.	**50,000**	**50,600**	**50,000**	**50,000**	**50,000**	**50,000**	**50,000**	**50,000**	**50,000**	**50,0**
Unmarried.	**26,577**	**22,193**	**28,606**	**26,202**	**26,016**	**21,748**	**30,944**	**27,241**	**30,066**	**24,**
0—5	6,057	5,617	8,097	7,864	7,233	6,069	7,105	8,231	5,879	5,
5—12	10,386	9,166	9,506	9,309	8,161	7,394	9,734	8,968	9,855	8,
12—15	2,569	2,177	2,348	2,207	2,559	2,287	3,366	2,673	1,743	1,
15—20	4,567	3,123	3,499	3,040	3,217	2,562	5,784	4,102	4,969	4,
20—40	2,389	1,516	4,647	3,136	4,497	3,156	4,511	2,711	6,773	4,
40 and over	609	594	569	646	349	280	444	556	847	
Married.	**21,074**	**20,900**	**20,382**	**20,169**	**21,764**	**23,352**	**16,868**	**18,179**	**18,310**	**16,**
0—5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5—12	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12—15	72	210	8	44	3	48	...	27	14	
15—20	460	1,885	191	1,440	727	1,605	219	1,416	305	1,
20—40	11,548	12,084	10,804	12,970	11,495	12,729	10,498	13,130	9,483	11,
40 and over	8,994	6,707	9,379	5,715	9,539	8,970	6,151	3,606	8,558	8,
Widowed.	**2,349**	**6,907**	**1,012**	**3,629**	**2,220**	**4,900**	**2,188**	**4,580**	**1,624**	**8,**
0—5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5—12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12—15	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15—20	28	176	5	27	47	50	19	46	12	
20—40	895	1,845	268	845	819	1,132	704	1,162	549	2,
40 and over	1,426	4,883	739	2,757	1,354	3,718	1,465	3,372	1,063	6,

Age and Civil Condition.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				MADRAS.					
	Brahman.		Dangi.		Kalingi.		Kapu.		Komati.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	122.	123.	124.	125.	126.	127.	128.	129.	130.	131.
TOTAL.	**181,125**	**167,513**	**11,142**	**10,951**	**49,608**	**53,600**	**407,079**	**410,895**	**66,863**	**66,8**
Unmarried.	**80,954**	**42,159**	**5,196**	**2,894**	**19,742**	**11,506**	**209,912**	**127,556**	**33,203**	**17,**
0—5	23,599	22,939	1,637	1,529	6,569	6,558	48,328	49,859	7,997	8,1
5—12	17,988	15,653	1,132	887	8,818	4,501	79,625	62,609	11,566	9,0
12—15	15,976	3,374	1,001	415	2,416	206	25,910	9,663	4,743	2
15—20	9,055	115	626	38	1,419	108	23,043	3,309	4,187	
20—40	11,818	53	712	22	448	104	28,919	1,547	4,154	
40 and over	2,518	25	88	3	72	29	4,087	569	556	
Married.	**85,748**	**82,039**	**5,084**	**5,449**	**28,161**	**31,030**	**181,474**	**189,929**	**30,832**	**31,**
0—5	72	95	...	...	53	403	224	1,731	8	
5—12	978	1,705	37	107	1,130	5,314	3,515	19,556	69	2,8
12—15	3,629	12,449	178	717	1,514	2,808	3,724	13,048	316	3,0
15—20	6,745	11,813	501	816	3,257	4,308	9,024	22,275	1,449	4,5
20—40	45,463	40,949	2,589	2,709	13,395	13,877	86,815	101,707	15,279	15,1
40 and over	28,861	15,028	1,779	1,100	8,812	4,320	78,172	31,616	13,711	5,2
Widowed.	**14,423**	**43,315**	**862**	**2,608**	**1,705**	**11,064**	**15,693**	**93,406**	**2,828**	**17,**
0—5	2	18	...	...	1	1	7	34	...	
5—12	12	49	...	2	46	160	79	699	4	
12—15	181	395	2	37	40	168	85	613	2	
15—20	483	1,502	6	67	108	318	163	1,462	26	4
20—40	4,263	13,573	275	946	387	2,809	2,765	25,369	477	4,7
40 and over	9,482	27,778	579	1,556	1,123	7,606	12,594	65,229	2,320	12,2

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XIV.

PUNJAB.
UNITED PROVINCES.]

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

Age and Civil Condition.	PUNJAB.									
	Gújar, H.		Rajput, H.		Jat, H.		Gújar, M.		Chuhra, H.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	146.	147.	148.	149.	150.	151.	152.	153.	154.	155.
TOTAL.	**73,944**	**59,093**	**206,386**	**169,711**	**678,344**	**539,277**	**281,992**	**241,181**	**442,074**	**379,782**
Unmarried.	**37,435**	**17,868**	**116,887**	**50,488**	**345,482**	**164,152**	**148,586**	**92,296**	**241,933**	**102,979**
0—5 . . .	8,139	7,064	21,978	19,074	77,176	64,717	35,650	33,474	67,163	61,575
5—12 . . .	12,488	8,531	34,139	24,694	115,681	79,189	53,303	39,297	90,978	74,134
12—15 . . .	4,587	1,609	15,266	4,922	41,658	15,442	18,932	10,794	30,501	17,598
15—20 . . .	4,911	580	16,636	1,405	39,024	4,026	17,287	6,377	28,623	8,084
20—40 . . .	6,117	66	22,495	327	53,272	617	20,626	1,978	21,965	1,364
40 and over . .	1,193	18	6,373	66	18,671	161	2,788	376	2,702	224
Married.	**31,225**	**32,393**	**76,057**	**78,286**	**281,296**	**293,937**	**115,644**	**118,430**	**177,932**	**181,247**
0—5 . . .	9	11	10	39	74	101	16	67	22	36
5—12 . . .	765	1,912	328	3,538	6,164	12,644	1,370	3,685	1,494	3,489
12—15 . . .	994	2,063	979	5,596	12,304	21,631	2,376	5,470	3,000	7,623
15—20 . . .	2,417	4,747	3,882	12,337	27,279	41,215	5,902	13,662	11,761	24,499
20—40 . . .	15,800	16,748	37,396	43,688	136,869	151,307	57,871	65,107	97,647	107,578
40 and over . .	11,240	6,912	33,462	13,088	98,606	67,039	48,109	30,439	63,708	38,022
Widowed.	**5,284**	**8,832**	**13,442**	**40,937**	**51,566**	**81,188**	**17,762**	**30,455**	**22,510**	**35,536**
0—5 . . .	2	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	2
5—12 . . .	20	18	13	85	207	160	41	51	44	37
12—15 . . .	24	31	31	178	428	262	72	92	65	77
15—20 . . .	90	73	196	739	1,162	779	200	254	436	421
20—40 . . .	1,337	1,674	3,399	11,358	13,682	13,574	4,517	5,181	6,270	6,530
40 and over . .	3,811	7,036	9,803	28,574	36,087	66,412	12,931	24,877	15,695	28,469

Age and Civil Condition.	UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.									
	Kumhar. (*Meerut and Gorakhpur.*)		Kol. (*Allahabad.*)		Kurmi. (*Partabgarh.*)		Ahir. (*Mainpuri and Gorakhpur.*)		Taga. (*Meerut.*)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	170.	171.	172.	173.	174.	175.	176.	177.	178.	179.
TOTAL.	**42,883**	**45,081**	**7,228**	**8,302**	**50,989**	**54,467**	**248,048**	**237,486**	**22,650**	**19,929**
Unmarried.	**14,017**	**14,451**	**2,711**	**2,370**	**17,380**	**16,301**	**94,760**	**82,136**	**9,342**	**5,207**
0—5 . . .	4,821	4,806	740	1,240	5,680	5,120	33,056	33,039	2,753	2,226
5—12 . . .	4,678	3,549	949	700	6,560	5,434	28,049	26,268	2,617	1,932
12—15 . . .	1,754	2,408	420	219	3,255	3,757	10,978	10,349	1,555	603
15—20 . . .	1,058	1,739	275	123	924	1,220	8,932	4,853	753	277
20—40 . . .	902	1,063	238	68	573	504	7,778	3,360	1,194	150
40 and over . .	804	886	89	20	388	266	5,967	4,267	470	69
Married.	**24,953**	**23,331**	**4,033**	**4,805**	**29,338**	**28,436**	**123,793**	**123,868**	**10,773**	**10,429**
0—5 . . .	403	1,163	12	64	125	763	2,776	2,391	22	40
5—12 . . .	1,337	2,605	224	616	1,366	2,364	9,548	10,144	359	885
12—15 . . .	2,841	3,228	315	561	3,391	4,706	14,080	16,068	994	1,057
15—20 . . .	4,271	4,616	314	673	7,113	5,678	21,605	21,266	1,661	1,989
20—40 . . .	8,320	6,274	2,188	1,606	10,298	7,525	37,406	40,115	3,821	3,527
40 and over . .	7,781	5,445	985	1,285	7,045	7,400	38,378	33,884	3,916	2,821
Widowed.	**3,913**	**7,299**	**484**	**1,127**	**4,271**	**9,730**	**29,495**	**31,482**	**2,535**	**3,293**
0—5 . . .	73	217	...	...	45	26	236	245	...	1
5—12 . . .	138	315	...	27	74	75	748	801	5	6
12—15 . . .	209	620	1	42	134	808	1,622	1,749	100	60
15—20 . . .	389	1,095	19	63	301	2,188	3,735	2,775	297	
20—40 . . .	992	1,616	198	355	1,278	2,802	7,185	7,599	472	
40 and over . .	2,112	3,426	266	640	1,289	3,831	15,969	18,313		

TABLE XIV.

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

[PUNJAB.
UNITED PROVINCES.
BARODA.

PUNJAB.

Jat, S.		Khattri, H.		Khattri, S.		Rájpút, M.		Arora, H.		Arora, S.		Chuhra, M.	
s.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
(	157.	158.	159.	160.	161.	162.	163.	164.	165.	166.	167.	168.	169.
59	415,399	204,793	165,515	32,613	25,112	615,085	542,850	312,005	266,688	38,814	30,873	116,546	102,185
72	126,247	110,380	54,674	17,351	8,059	353,796	227,725	170,242	101,385	20,047	11,354	67,051	47,661
58	45,549	22,798	20,831	3,278	3,037	78,581	74,677	39,145	37,591	4,870	4,318	18,393	17,483
47	57,583	32,434	25,357	4,707	3,335	115,589	95,350	54,147	47,010	6,784	5,112	23,779	19,994
61	15,391	14,401	6,795	2,561	1,493	47,569	30,774	21,353	11,522	2,450	1,392	8,590	5,745
78	6,781	12,556	1,289	2,139	148	45,577	19,454	20,986	4,454	2,558	446	7,629	2,882
23	793	20,581	323	3,459	30	58,064	6,710	28,119	646	2,718	74	7,979	865
05	150	7,610	79	1,207	16	8,416	760	6,492	162	717	17	681	92
40	230,762	80,656	80,382	13,158	12,420	229,606	235,507	122,299	121,647	16,268	15,559	43,995	45,670
18	27	10	17	...	11	41	82	11	26	1	1	2	10
87	4,147	363	1,267	51	176	768	3,166	299	1,440	50	124	105	324
65	9,346	1,257	4,370	158	691	2,069	6,909	1,504	4,982	233	653	368	1,258
56	29,283	5,471	12,199	635	1,532	8,552	25,689	7,068	18,053	1,076	2,191	1,738	4,498
63	125,656	42,207	45,222	6,865	7,107	115,855	143,019	66,903	72,555	7,921	8,742	24,087	28,358
01	62,303	31,348	17,307	5,449	2,903	102,321	56,642	46,514	24,591	6,987	3,848	17,695	11,322
47	58,390	13,757	30,459	2,104	4,633	31,683	79,618	19,464	43,656	2,499	3,960	5,500	9,454
1	...	...	1	1	...	1	3	2	2	...	...	...	...
47	41	16	30	...	7	27	59	12	42	1	4	2	10
13	93	19	63	4	22	60	145	28	75	3	9	14	20
98	456	162	381	26	79	302	982	231	463	23	57	73	65
15	9,038	3,293	6,538	342	943	6,990	15,845	5,027	10,500	437	760	1,373	1,656
73	48,762	10,267	23,446	1,731	3,582	24,303	62,584	14,164	32,574	2,035	3,130	4,038	7,703

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.												BARODA.	
eva or Bania (Agra, Gorakh-, Moradabad, and Allahabad.)		Pási. (Barabanki.)		Kori. (Aligarh, Gonda.)		Dom. (Kumaun Division.)		Tharu. (Naini Tal.)		Sahariya. (Jhansi.)		Kunbi. (Anjana.)	
e	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0.	181.	182.	183.	184.	185.	186.	187.	188.	189.	190.	191.	192.	193.
24	153,315	69,032	65,572	81,003	75,177	102,015	97,436	8,636	7,449	4,438	3,049	16,418	16,096
69	42,347	29,344	21,674	28,998	22,092	50,543	33,609	4,327	3,059	2,172	997	5,911	4,163
20	17,916	9,010	9,317	8,392	7,506	14,433	15,294	1,196	1,181	389	228	1,442	1,834
59	14,632	12,585	10,223	10,640	8,738	16,973	14,140	1,584	1,480	920	505	2,222	1,833
80	5,022	3,086	1,244	4,097	2,909	6,974	2,698	556	256	406	168	632	355
13	2,106	2,230	350	2,835	1,521	6,724	987	431	101	256	53	736	123
42	1,429	1,901	367	1,999	1,154	5,008	395	493	32	124	28	696	18
55	1,242	532	173	1,035	264	431	95	67	9	77	15	183	...
82	36,706	36,762	36,312	41,677	44,193	47,932	51,189	3,708	3,760	2,019	1,628	9,095	8,436
28	767	45	39	610	505	24	33	...	7	...	...	49	131
73	6,997	1,617	3,055	2,482	2,448	301	2,352	12	38	16	14	767	1,054
93	11,032	1,785	2,553	3,835	4,261	856	3,785	46	147	76	183	561	723
98	15,835	3,264	4,196	6,141	6,812	3,152	8,066	257	543	217	280	1,161	1,515
66	29,476	17,574	18,779	16,478	20,785	26,585	28,287	2,162	2,262	988	893	4,579	3,655
29	22,599	12,477	7,690	12,131	9,382	17,014	8,666	1,231	763	722	258	1,978	1,358
72	24,262	2,926	7,586	10,328	8,892	3,540	12,638	601	630	247	424	1,412	3,497
07	154	2	1	186	14	1	3	...	2	...	...	1	1
04	378	36	37	187	79	1	41	...	3	3	1	49	50
	936	34	34	557	135	12	55	1	...	1	2	33	52
	1,870	65	33	1,392	325	49	194	6	7	11	43	150	124
		748	1,213	3,331	2,218	924	2,602	168	108	81	139	481	1,215
		2,041	6,268	4,675	6,121	2,563	9,743	426	510	151	239	698	2,055

Punjab. H. Hindu; M. Musalman; S. Sikh.

TABLE XIV.

BARODA.
CENTRAL INDIA.

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

Age and Civil Condition.	BARODA.									
	Kunbi (*Kadava.*)		Momana, M.		Vohora, M.		Chandrasenī. Káyastha Prabhú.		Rajput	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
I.	194.	195.	196.	197.	198.	199.	200.	201.	202.	203.
TOTAL.	**89,268**	**86,302**	**6,233**	**5,920**	**12,272**	**13,100**	**1,514**	**1,332**	**30,915**	**28,495**
Unmarried.	**32,487**	**20,230**	**2,215**	**1,409**	**5,284**	**4,023**	**432**	**284**	**13,939**	**7,939**
0—5	8,850	8,662	657	631	900	1,343	85	102	2,725	2,585
5—12	14,653	10,946	919	711	1,997	1,847	137	128	4,772	4,015
12—15	3,022	451	207	43	311	158	87	52	1,925	923
15—20	2,506	134	206	24	737	240	56	2	2,073	184
20—40	2,751	34	207	...	1,155	416	22	...	2,071	187
40 and over	705	3	19	...	184	19	45	...	373	45
Married.	**48,700**	**50,076**	**3,505**	**3,553**	**5,795**	**7,031**	**916**	**765**	**13,608**	**13,385**
0—5	120	217	21	53	117	249	...	1	83	99
5—12	3,088	6,155	268	394	232	457	44	67	689	1,017
12—15	1,005	3,210	219	293	169	411	96	73	830	1,184
15—20	7,537	7,855	395	537	390	815	154	183	1,640	1,923
20—40	26,183	25,961	1,725	1,727	2,868	3,128	353	259	6,461	7,044
40 and over	10,767	6,678	877	549	2,019	1,971	269	182	3,905	2,618
Widowed.	**8,081**	**15,996**	**513**	**958**	**1,193**	**2,046**	**166**	**283**	**3,368**	**6,671**
0—5	3	44	...	4	...	14	...	...	25	22
5—12	134	288	12	12	14	28	...	4	79	92
12—15	116	263	9	7	9	36	...	3	100	132
15—20	396	523	19	55	24	18	3	16	240	426
20—40	3,787	4,781	148	234	448	654	49	102	1,436	2,563
40 and over	3,645	10,097	325	646	698	1,296	114	158	1,488	3,436

Age and Civil Condition.	CENTRAL INDIA.									
	Rajputs (including Thakurs).		Kol.		Bhillala.		Gond.		Bhil.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	218.	219.	220.	221.	222.	223.	224.	225.	226.	227.
TOTAL.	**284,790**	**270,899**	**74,585**	**81,723**	**66,970**	**64,302**	**95,039**	**99,821**	**103,392**	**102,618**
Unmarried.	**121,214**	**86,798**	**38,243**	**37,081**	**36,202**	**28,621**	**40,876**	**29,837**	**52,083**	**42,244**
0—5	26,475	26,979	11,014	12,559	7,446	8,441	12,252	9,540	9,920	11,532
5—12	32,593	29,295	8,916	10,902	11,804	10,839	8,843	7,465	15,997	15,538
12—15	19,814	19,304	9,362	7,364	6,982	6,021	9,940	5,409	11,313	8,563
15—20	17,785	5,332	4,000	2,733	4,603	1,746	4,717	3,025	7,235	4,180
20—40	16,724	3,731	3,737	2,673	5,082	1,379	4,403	3,694	7,128	2,082
40 and over	7,823	2,167	1,214	850	285	195	715	704	490	349
Unspecified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Married.	**126,959**	**133,830**	**31,083**	**33,593**	**27,038**	**25,480**	**47,022**	**50,165**	**42,329**	**40,683**
0—5	331	939	247	244	51	120	395	403	55	257
5—12	3,956	5,115	2,772	1,251	685	953	244	1,668	1,230	1,213
12—15	9,946	15,354	3,173	2,105	741	688	840	3,273	1,643	2,033
15—20	19,349	26,328	2,591	4,402	1,774	3,946	4,752	6,492	2,998	6,947
20—40	53,572	50,062	11,521	16,149	16,814	16,606	27,598	29,056	25,676	25,181
40 and over	39,805	36,032	10,779	9,439	6,973	3,167	13,193	9,273	10,727	5,052
Unspecified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Widowed.	**36,617**	**50,271**	**5,259**	**11,049**	**3,730**	**10,201**	**7,147**	**19,819**	**8,980**	**19,691**
0—5	6	17	35	49	4	4	41	74	4	10
5—12	200	239	50	136	29	70	170	140	67	114
12—15	546	659	69	308	24	61	240	355	158	281
15—20	2,140	2,513	295	549	153	324	379	704	449	1,014
20—40	13,500	17,084	1,552	2,270	2,406	3,975	2,849	7,434	4,154	8,269
40 and over	20,225	29,759	3,258	7,737	1,114	5,767	3,468	11,112	4,148	9,283
Unspecified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XIV.

HYDERABAD.
KASHMIR.
MYSORE.

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

Age and Civil Condition.	HYDERABAD.									
	Vani Lingayet (*Mahbubnagar.*)		Vani (Dikshawanth). (*Bidar*)		Komti. (*Mahbubnagar*)		Dhangar. (*Mahbubnagar.*)		Brahman. (*Mahbubnagar.*)	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	242.	243.	244.	245.	246.	247	248.	249.	250.	251.
TOTAL.	**11,115**	**11,679**	**8,654**	**8,265**	**10,021**	**10,794**	**14,943**	**13,749**	**6,107**	**6,347**
Unmarried.	**6,769**	**3,875**	**3,614**	**2,033**	**3,722**	**3,166**	**6,028**	**3,787**	**2,914**	**2,088**
0— 5	2,205	1,982	938	970	1,045	2,016	1,571	1,489	1,415	1,245
5—12	1,269	1,067	1,346	831	1,087	785	2,751	1,948	631	516
12—15	1,430	457	573	101	577	190	850	198	319	203
15—20	1,057	192	364	42	444	89	473	30	214	61
20—40	667	107	350	61	435	44	337	75	249	40
40 and over	141	70	43	28	134	42	46	47	86	33
Married.	**2,137**	**4,352**	**4,465**	**4,476**	**4,909**	**5,367**	**8,181**	**7,517**	**2,515**	**2,752**
0— 5	13	30	13	38	14	29	47	64	3	9
5—12	463	786	87	554	220	671	238	783	150	301
12—15	223	380	138	453	530	876	633	715	286	502
15—20	212	273	242	534	881	1,255	582	922	497	575
20—40	963	948	2,403	2,340	1,705	1,675	3,729	3,452	888	794
40 and over	263	1,935	1,582	557	1,559	861	2,952	1,581	691	571
Widowed.	**2,209**	**3,452**	**575**	**1,756**	**1,390**	**2,261**	**734**	**2,445**	**678**	**1,497**
0— 5	...	2	6	8	2	...	6	7	...	...
5—12	34	23	24	32	19	30	20	47	16	14
12—15	139	139	23	35	48	91	33	46	27	64
15—20	227	217	33	25	165	150	43	118	67	100
20—40	466	893	183	371	322	650	196	622	154	393
40 and over	1,343	2,178	306	1,285	834	1,340	436	1,605	414	927

Age and Civil Condition.	KASHMIR.								MYSORE.	
	Dar. M.		Maliar, M.		Kashmiri, M.		Bashkan, M.		Brahman.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	266.	267.	268.	269.	270.	271.	272.	273.	274.	275.
TOTAL.	**41,580**	**39,627**	**28,701**	**22,944**	**27,635**	**29,849**	**14,100**	**12,483**	**95,541**	**93,633**
Unmarried.	**11,811**	**10,412**	**11,344**	**9,789**	**8,865**	**8,894**	**4,511**	**4,301**	**45,099**	**25,[illegible]**
0— 5	4,620	4,313	5,388	4,606	5,997	6,084	2,421	2,072	11,873	11,817
5—12	4,615	3,715	2,558	3,513	1,865	1,775	1,681	1,721	15,267	12,[illegible]
12—15	2,283	2,101	2,051	1,219	621	636	317	405	6,121	570
15—20	293	283	1,023	446	382	399	92	103	5,922	[illegible]
20—40	...	...	324	5	...	...	...	...	4,706	[illegible]
40 and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,210	[illegible]
Married.	**21,291**	**19,371**	**13,203**	**10,224**	**12,811**	**13,965**	**6,322**	**7,109**	**43,446**	**43,514**
0— 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
5—12	101	115	42	47	...	...	...	...	41	2,[illegible]
12—15	1,247	1,127	1,612	1,328	519	567	187	197	295	5,074
15—20	3,572	3,117	2,008	1,822	1,595	1,713	297	307	2,673	7,[illegible]
20—40	11,417	9,322	3,932	3,620	3,516	3,727	1,547	1,631	23,223	19,[illegible]
40 and over	4,954	5,690	5,609	3,407	7,181	7,958	4,291	4,974	17,214	8,[illegible]
Widowed.	**8,478**	**9,844**	**4,154**	**2,931**	**5,959**	**6,990**	**3,267**	**1,073**	**6,996**	**24,[illegible]**
0— 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
5—12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
12—15	129	113	532	347	6	1	83	97	1	204
15—20	1,735	1,657	769	537	717	773	547	287	56	574
20—40	3,213	2,922	1,028	1,094	1,285	1,464	961	512	1,312	6,[illegible]
40 and over	3,401	5,152	1,825	953	3,951	4,752	1,676	177	5,627	17,[illegible]

TABLE XIV.

[HYDERABAD. KASHMIR. MYSORE.

Civil condition by age for selected castes.

HYDERABAD.										KASHMIR.			
GOND. (*Sirpur-Tendur.*)		KUNBI. (*Mahbubnagar.*)		SHEIKH. (*Hyderabad and Mahbubnagar.*)		SYED. (*Hyderabad and Mahbubnagar.*)		JAIN. (*Mahbubnagar.*)		BRAHMAN.		RAJPUT.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
252.	253.	254.	255.	256.	257.	258.	259.	260.	261.	262.	263.	264.	265.
24,795	25,932	41,544	40,932	84,966	82,648	20,901	20,111	4	5	98,159	87,710	85,892	80,655
11,574	9,395	18,660	13,753	45,183	33,895	10,618	7,462	2	3	44,518	40,524	22,018	19,629
3,055	3,717	8,772	8,361	14,527	14,448	2,573	2,264	2	1	15,013	15,000	10,602	9,567
3,937	4,101	4,265	3,505	10,586	11,625	2,609	3,124	...	1	10,597	10,157	4,622	4,352
1,028	637	2,438	902	5,209	3,872	1,456	1,043	...	1	11,583	7,989	4,249	4,150
715	343	1,767	426	5,557	1,640	1,719	557	...	...	6,197	5,521	2,144	1,560
727	377	1,104	316	8,346	1,787	2,001	305	...	...	824	1,649	184	...
2,112	220	314	243	958	523	260	169	...	...	304	208	217	...
12,144	13,020	18,597	19,927	35,447	34,084	9,012	8,941	...	2	43,139	37,703	46,727	43,106
133	217	38	100	11	132	...	48	...	...	5	10	...	...
383	1,035	598	1,637	190	666	82	135	...	...	236	5,455	3,230	2,716
512	1,089	1,604	3,182	616	1,522	690	339	...	...	2,869	3,305	5,425	5,249
737	1,737	3,001	4,511	1,461	4,961	439	1,260	...	...	10,438	5,569	8,083	6,953
5,339	6,471	7,010	7,032	17,931	20,210	3,771	5,527	...	2	14,905	10,786	9,766	8,613
5,040	2,471	6,346	3,465	15,238	6,593	4,030	1,632	...	...	15,186	12,578	20,223	19,575
1,077	3,517	4,287	7,252	4,336	14,669	1,271	3,708	2	...	10,502	9,483	17,147	17,920
3	5	7	8	...	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
27	43	81	59	7	22	...	15	...	...	90	85	167	148
14	26	190	263	36	82	5	18	...	...	620	815	1,026	868
36	85	598	569	176	492	27	61	...	...	1,005	1,191	2,626	2,222
278	739	1,108	2,012	1,022	3,262	285	704	...	...	2,722	2,464	3,548	3,212
719	2,619	2,303	4,341	3,095	10,807	954	2,910	2	...	6,065	4,928	9,780	11,470

MYSORE.													
AGASA.		PANCHALA.		GOLLA.		KURUBA.		BEDA.		BANAJIGA.		LINGAYET.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
276.	277.	278.	279.	280.	281.	282.	283.	284.	285.	286.	287.	288.	289.
45,714	45,248	63,949	60,741	72,485	69,806	187,082	190,009	123,345	121,645	66,825	65,642	334,746	335,850
24,973	17,442	34,700	22,849	41,069	27,279	101,330	73,015	71,353	50,009	35,640	24,399	188,210	128,084
6,170	6,201	7,808	7,890	8,995	9,246	22,835	24,901	15,450	15,953	8,335	8,167	40,203	41,572
9,297	8,662	11,948	11,783	15,037	12,861	36,940	35,408	25,943	22,102	12,388	11,702	65,490	65,214
3,353	1,799	4,768	2,165	5,898	3,174	15,802	9,063	9,437	5,315	4,448	2,450	26,128	15,142
2,869	509	4,607	625	4,197	1,120	12,176	2,489	8,264	2,066	4,308	845	24,285	4,173
2,987	209	4,973	304	6,101	742	12,513	901	10,493	3,001	5,362	847	29,060	1,377
297	62	596	82	841	136	1,064	253	1,766	1,572	799	388	3,044	606
18,463	19,155	25,821	25,860	27,177	27,844	77,039	80,052	44,905	48,534	27,005	27,363	127,808	131,860
...	8	...	4	...	23	1	33	...	7	...	6	...	46
34	591	23	795	65	775	100	2,221	88	1,284	79	707	145	2,985
105	1,027	160	1,533	226	1,511	388	4,045	298	2,704	223	1,442	564	7,095
504	2,502	689	3,879	622	3,067	1,847	9,517	1,098	5,787	841	3,416	2,881	17,912
9,552	10,781	13,519	14,171	13,083	15,638	38,166	46,600	22,256	26,253	13,262	15,406	66,855	77,213
8,268	4,246	11,430	5,478	13,181	6,830	36,537	17,636	21,165	12,499	12,600	6,386	57,363	26,549
2,278	6,651	3,428	12,032	4,239	14,683	8,713	36,942	7,087	23,102	4,180	13,880	18,728	75,966
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	8	...	11	...	24	...	23	1	33	2	43
...	24	3	46	2	53	5	108	2	109	6	65	5	229
4	94	9	161	13	173	24	342	33	266	11	214	57	934
517	2,127	726	3,141	832	3,610	1,843	8,657	1,383	5,803	849	3,537	4,165	20,757
1,757	6,398	2,690	8,676	3,392	10,836	6,841	27,811	5,669	16,901	3,313	10,031	14,499	54,003

Age and Civil Condition.	Rajput (*Hindu*).		Mahajan (*Hindu*).		Gujar (*Hindu*).		Mahajan (*Jain*).		Mina (*Hindu*).	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	314.	315.	316.	317.	318.	319.	320.	321.	322.	323.
TOTAL.	**325,879**	**258,740**	**210,822**	**197,402**	**151,064**	**125,986**	**72,999**	**71,505**	**295,774**	187,367
Unmarried.	**172,656**	**72,562**	**98,366**	**59,777**	**73,378**	**45,942**	**36,198**	**20,122**	**98,671**	57,882
0—5 . . .	24,377	20,181	19,719	21,054	13,935	20,810	6,010	5,765	18,439	19,140
5—12 . . .	44,431	29,331	28,567	23,013	25,194	20,437	10,340	9,310	25,568	27,730
12—15 . . .	26,127	14,104	15,122	11,609	11,026	3,222	6,142	3,754	16,845	7,483
15—20 . . .	28,584	7,033	12,311	3,452	9,620	1,089	4,695	790	17,419	2,303
20—40 . . .	36,751	1,597	15,269	477	11,431	274	6,856	414	14,770	893
40 and over . .	12,386	316	7,378	172	2,172	110	2,155	89	5,830	333
Married.	**126,245**	**122,714**	**92,915**	**95,906**	**67,108**	**59,363**	**29,858**	**32,932**	**91,755**	
0—5 . . .	35	71	59	85	39	59	10	68	50	
5—12 . . .	794	3,449	660	2,431	578	1,383	338	691	561	
12—15 . . .	1,809	7,563	2,506	7,949	1,718	4,590	766	2,086	2,169	
15—20 . . .	11,863	22,517	10,592	17,338	6,760	13,212	3,168	6,377	7,486	
20—40 . . .	57,528	57,882	40,821	38,908	34,780	22,987	15,311	17,545	44,674	
40 and over . .	54,216	31,232	38,277	29,195	23,233	17,132	10,265	6,166	36,883	
Widowed.	**26,978**	**63,464**	**19,541**	**41,719**	**10,578**	**20,681**	**6,943**	**18,450**	**15,148**	
0—5 . . .	...	4	6	15	...	6	1	1	...	
5—12 . . .	107	144	60	103	30	56	21	36	57	
12—15 . . .	422	545	283	444	169	191	71	174	448	
15—20 . . .	1,912	2,476	958	1,444	652	626	451	937	939	
20—40 . . .	8,911	19,016	6,036	13,571	3,729	7,420	2,038	5,589	4,868	
40 and over .	15,626	41,279	12,218	26,136	5,998	12,382	4,311	11,763	8,906	

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

For the purpose of this table, a classified scheme of occupations was drawn up on the general lines as that adopted in 1891, but several new groups were added in order to distinguish between hand industries and those of factories, and also, in some cases between makers and sellers.

In 1891 no attempt was made to distinguish workers from dependents, but on the present occasion the two classes have been shown separately. On the other hand, the classification of occupations according to age has been abandoned. Another important point of difference in procedure is that whereas in 1891 persons who combined some other occupation with agriculture were shown in the main occupation table under the non-agricultural head, on the present occasion they have been shown under the head, whether agricultural or non-agricultural, which was returned as their principal means of support.

All occupations are divided into eight main classes; these classes are sub-divided into 24 orders and 79 sub-orders; and the sub-orders are further divided into 520 groups.

This table is divided into three parts—Part I is a general statement showing the total strength of each group for the whole of India; Part II shows for each Province or State the population supported by each order of occupation and the number of dependents, and Part III gives the Provincial distribution of actual workers by sub-orders. Occupations in cities are shown in a separate table at the end of this volume.

The total population in this table differs from that in Table I by 173,010 persons whose occupation was not returned, of whom 8,893 were in the Andamans, 127,011 in Burma, 13,519 in the Frontier Province, and 24,087 in the Punjab.

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART I.—GENERAL STATEMENT.

Occupation.	Total supported.	ACTUAL WORKERS.				Dependents.
		Total.		Partially Agriculturist.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
INDIA.	**294,188,046**	**95,709,280**	**43,046,902**	**2,850,584**	**472,630**	**155,431,864**
A.—GOVERNMENT.	**5,608,185**	**2,105,044**	**102,390**	**269,084**	**8,862**	**3,469,751**
I.—Administration.	**3,814,495**	**1,307,999**	**70,973**	**205,756**	**8,068**	**2,435,523**
1. Civil Service of the State.	**1,225,901**	**424,672**	**843**	**32,318**	**129**	**800,286**
1. The Viceroy, the heads of Local Governments, Administrations and Agencies, and their families . .	406	26	...	1	...	380
2. Officers of Government and their families	58,031	15,564	4	1,883	...	42,463
3. Clerks, Inspectors, etc., and their families	382,719	108,573	140	8,994	7	274,006
4. Constables, messengers, warders, and unspecified	784,745	300,509	699	21,440	122	483,537
2. Service of Local and Municipal Bodies.	**273,518**	**95,932**	**12,175**	**5,178**	**471**	**165,411**
5. Inspecting and supervising officials .	90,023	27,629	10,668	1,718	373	51,726
6. Clerical establishment . . .	63,107	20,575	135	1,047	16	42,397
7. Menials other than scavengers . .	120,388	47,728	1,372	2,413	82	71,288
3. Village Service.	**2,315,076**	**787,395**	**57,955**	**168,260**	**7,488**	**1,469,728**
8. Headmen, not shown as agriculturists	291,149	90,231	4,050	32,420	649	196,868
9. Accountants, not shown as agriculturists	418,809	124,313	5,356	26,182	798	259,140
10. Watchmen and other village servants .	1,605,118	572,851	48,549	109,658	6,041	983,718
II.—Defence.	**396,055**	**238,193**	**455**	**31,922**	**37**	**157,467**
4. Army.	**291,735**	**234,550**	**455**	**31,889**	**35**	**156,799**
11. Military Officers	14,152	5,989	...	532	...	8,163
12. Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	198,042	127,980		17,281	...	70,062
13. Followers	34,031	20,217	413	1,252	3	13,402
14. Military administrative establishments	52,719	31,640	36	5,695	...	21,043
15. Military Police, etc.	29,409	18,355	...	562	27	11,054
16. Military service unspecified . .	63,382	30,369	7	6,567	5	33,006
5. Navy and Marine.	**4,320**	**3,643**	...	**33**	**2**	**677**
17. Naval Officers	414	310	...	...	...	104
18. Naval Engineers, Warrant Officers, and seamen	3,308	2,996	...	23	2	312
19. Naval administrative staff . .	598	337	...	10	...	261
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States.	**1,397,635**	**558,852**	**30,962**	**31,406**	**738**	**807,821**
6. Civil Officers.	**1,043,872**	**393,315**	**30,564**	**24,734**	**735**	**619,998**
20. Chiefs and Officers . . .	70,487	20,345	421	1,517	62	49,721
21. Clerical establishments . . .	122,708	41,846	248	1,227	3	80,614
22. Menials and unspecified . . .	850,677	331,124	29,895	21,990	670	489,658
7. Military.	**353,763**	**165,537**	**398**	**6,672**	**3**	**187,823**
23. Officers	23,297	9,640	1	575	1	13,656
24. Privates, etc.	330,466	155,897	397	6,097	2	174,172
B.—PASTURE AND AGRICULTURE.	**195,668,362**	**63,026,365**	**27,867,210**	**325,451**	**69,818**	**104,774,787**
IV.—Provision and Care of Animals.	**3,976,631**	**2,199,278**	**346,579**	**85,761**	**15,857**	**1,430,774**
8. Stock Breeding and Dealings.	**3,904,669**	**2,173,337**	**343,652**	**84,442**	**15,785**	**1,387,933**
25. Horse, mule, and ass breeders, dealers, and attendants . . .	26,982	12,152	1,374	292	14	13,456
26. Cattle breeders, and dealers, and commissariat farm establishment . .	359,063	153,079	26,417	7,875	1,123	179,567
27. Herdsmen	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	34,227	4,987	583,494
28. Elephant catchers and dealers . .	997	370	10	35	1	617
29. Camel breeders, dealers and attendants	47,118	20,319	1,590	951	285	25,209
30. Sheep and goat breeders, and dealers .	358,933	145,113	24,003	12,460	2,106	180,817
31. Shepherds and goatherds	850,253	387,520	88,470	27,658	6,844	374,263
32. Pig breeders and dealers, and swineherds	45,532	15,696	3,579	944	425	21,287

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Occupation.	Total supported.	ACTUAL WORKERS.				Dependents.
		Total.		Partially Agriculturist.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sex
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
XIII.—Metals and Precious Stones.	**3,710,804**	**1,281,163**	**112,727**	**138,065**	**7,189**	**2,316,914**
43. Gold, Silver and Precious Stones.	**1,768,597**	**600,931**	**33,671**	**50,753**	**1,706**	**1,133,995**
307. Mints: managers and superior staff	213	81	3	1	1	129
308. Mints: operatives and other subordinates	1,736	657	155	31	1	924
309. Gold mines: owners, managers and superior staff	220	59	22	...	1	139
310. Gold mines: operatives and other subordinates	12,526	4,782	535	928	1	7,209
310(*a*). Gold washers	618	162	257	...	...	199
311. Jade miners	702	369	47	46	...	286
311(*a*). Diamond miners	569	300	129	...	...	140
312. Goldsmiths' dust-washers	47,156	15,855	1,755	1,160	59	29,546
312(*a*). Washing river-sand for gold	683	172	231	37	22	280
313. Enamellers	3,121	1,196	71	4	...	1,854
314. Electro-platers and Gilders	5,898	2,203	54	80	...	3,641
315. Dealers in plate and plateware	3,275	1,283	356	13	1	1,636
316. Gold and silver wire drawers, and braid-makers	66,090	23,111	2,065	872	19	40,914
317. Workers in gold, silver and precious stones	1,512,249	513,318	25,480	45,899	1,544	973,451
318. Dealers in gold, silver and precious stones	111,213	36,708	2,434	1,675	49	72,071
319. Pearl-divers	2,328	675	77	7	8	1,576
44. Brass, Copper and Bell-metal.	**390,226**	**131,142**	**14,603**	**6,561**	**372**	**244,431**
320. Brass foundries: owners, managers and superior staff	1,696	569	127	76	43	1,000
321. Brass foundries: operatives and other subordinates	3,396	1,237	61	65	...	2,093
322. Brass, copper and bell-metal workers	261,622	89,009	9,761	4,521	195	162,852
323. Brass, copper and bell-metal sellers	123,258	40,227	4,654	1,898	134	78,377
323(*a*). Aluminium workers and sellers	254	100	...	1	...	154
45. Tin, Zinc, Quicksilver and Lead.	**76,098**	**27,055**	**2,981**	**543**	**64**	**46,063**
324. Workers in tin, zinc, quicksilver and lead	60,742	21,585	2,649	444	59	36,508
325. Sellers of tin, zinc and lead goods	15,356	5,470	332	99	5	9,554
46. Iron and Steel.	**1,475,883**	**522,035**	**61,472**	**80,208**	**5,047**	**892,376**
326. Iron foundries: owners, managers nad superior staff	5,403	1,750	383	2	...	3,270
327. Iron foundries: operatives and other subordinates	8,150	3,722	55	107	8	4,373
328. Workers in iron and hardware	1,335,256	470,561	51,390	73,328	4,427	813,305
329. Sellers of iron and hardware	127,074	46,002	9,644	6,771	612	71,428
XIV.—Glass, Earthen and Stone Ware.	**2,143,167**	**705,744**	**337,688**	**103,320**	**26,602**	**1,099,735**
47. Glass and China Ware.	**17,942**	**5,767**	**983**	**86**	**6**	**11,192**
330. Glass factories: owners, managers and superior staff	40	17	4	2	...	19
331. Glass factories: operatives and other subordinates	79	29	4	...	...	46
332. Makers of glass and china ware other than bangles	2,709	949	139	1	2	1,621
333. Sellers of glass and china ware other than bangles	15,114	4,772	836	83	4	9,506
48. Earthen and Stone Ware.	**2,125,225**	**699,977**	**336,705**	**103,234**	**26,596**	**1,099,543**
334. Pottery works: owners, managers and superior staff	670	289	40	14	...	341
335. Pottery works: operatives and other subordinates	611	329	48	39		234
336. Potters and pot and pipe-bowl makers	1,815,721	602,892	281,126	91,816	24,040	931,703
336(*a*). Image makers	4,652	1,758	98	104	..	2,796
337. Sellers of pottery ware	262,048	80,734	48,871	10,651	2,366	132,443
338. Grindstone and millstone makers and menders	33,575	11,230	5,351	537	144	16,294
339. Grindstone and millstone sellers	7,948	2,745	1,171	73	46	4,082

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART I.—GENERAL STATEMENT.

OCCUPATION	Total supported.	ACTUAL WORKERS.				Dependents.
		TOTAL		PARTIALLY AGRICULTURIST.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
vision and Care of Animals —*contd.*						
aining and Care of Animals.	71,962	25,941	2,927	1,319	72	43,094
inary Surgeons, farriers, etc.	29,068	9,656	120	471	3	19,292
and elephant trainers, etc.	27,496	11,445	82	678	3	15,969
in and animal catchers	15,240	4,798	2,719	168	66	7,728
; fanciers	158	42	6	2	...	110
V.—Agriculture.	191,691,731	60,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	103,344,013
Land-holders and Tenants.	152,684,248	48,404,893	17,160,291	49,486	9,599	87,119,064
receivers	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	10,506	2,095	25,280,775
payers	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	38,980	7,504	61,838,289
. Agricultural Labourers.	35,408,838	11,201,280	9,786,848	128,229	37,900	14,420,710
servants	4,196,697	1,995,767	500,585	33,241	3,015	1,700,345
labourers	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,954,149	94,988	34,885	11,693,522
gya or jhum cultivators	1,886,156	527,199	332,114	...	...	1,026,843
growers of Special Products.	2,628,620	867,683	561,167	20,611	5,668	1,199,770
ona plantations: owners, nagers and superior staff	42	17	...	...	...	25
ona plantations: labourers and r subordinates	965	415	191	5	...	350
plantations: owners, managers superior staff	7,070	1,951	653	...	...	4,466
plantations: labourers and r subordinates	99,084	49,995	30,146	2	...	18,941
o factories: owners, managers superior staff	2,060	893	42	121	4	1,125
o factories: labourers and other ordinates	13,723	5,499	1,815	926	428	6,405
lantations: owners, managers and erior staff	9,147	4,263	116	18	...	4,750
plantations: labourers and other ordinates	865,828	329,434	309,691	688	78	226,703
vine and areca-nut growers	292,717	90,098	20,924	7,152	780	181,695
mom and pepper growers	14,842	3,431	2,032	...	304	9,375
nut growers	37,248	10,433	2,350	488	55	24,402
and vegetable growers	593,725	194,045	120,616	10,429	3,984	279,051
llaneous and unspecified	692,169	177,209	72,591	782	35	442,352
altural Training and Supervision and Forests.	970,025	353,231	12,325	41,364	794	604,311
tors of Agriculture and their staff	2,218	508	4	10	...	1,696
ultural chemists and experts	304	165	2	12	1	124
ts and managers of landed estates t planters)	111,979	33,444	8,402	5,357	572	70,124
s, bailiffs, petty rent collectors, etc.	788,770	294,136	3,768	35,161	220	490,925
st officers	2,440	853	...	46	...	1,537
st rangers, guards, peons	64,314	24,125	209	778	1	39,900
C.—PERSONAL SERVICES.	10,717,500	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,151,552
rsonal, Household and Sanitary Services.	10,717,500	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,151,552
ersonal and Domestic Services.	9,103,892	3,249,965	1,494,830	352,444	59,197	4,352,457
ers	2,276,994	829,579	162,773	151,007	12,006	1,284,642
s	348,594	138,560	55,820	4,598	555	154,214
-keepers, etc.	93,120	50,436	5,981	1,950	37	36,703
ms, coachmen, dog-boys, etc.	284,210	128,202	3,272	5,672	71	152,736
or servants	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	33,365	7,009	859,127
ermen	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	112,191	30,171	902,360
r-carriers	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	27,028	6,998	515,734
apoocrs	54,604	20,379	11,201	846	316	23,024
llaneous and unspecified	865,863	349,776	86,413	15,787	2,034	429,674
ves	1,290	407	...	...	...	883

35 (a). Returned only in Bengal. Includes 3 dog breeders returned in United Provinces.
68 (a). Returned only in Baluchistan.

Occupation.	Total supported.	Actual Workers. Total. Males.	Actual Workers. Total. Females.	Actual Workers. Partially Agriculturist. Males.	Actual Workers. Partially Agriculturist. Females.	Dependants. Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
VI.—Personal, Household and Sanitary Services—*contd.*						
15. Non-domestic Establishment.	76,088	23,603	10,587	1,063	109	41,698
69. Hotel, lodging-house, bar, or refreshment-room keepers	48,937	15,173	7,116	762	75	26,648
70. Rest-house, serai, bath-house, etc., owners and managers	21,058	6,400	3,408	276	32	11,250
71. Club secretaries, managers, stewards, etc.	6,093	2,030	63	25	2	4,000
16. Sanitation.	1,537,520	486,699	300,286	14,378	2,227	750,535
72. Sanitary officers of Government and establishments	3,109	1,313	24	25	4	1,772
73. Sanitary inspectors, local and municipal	9,288	2,300	11	92	...	6,977
74. Sweepers and scavengers	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	14,197	2,222	738,093
75. Dust and sweeping contractors	6,701	2,005	1,003	64	1	3,693
D.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	45,719,922	14,302,684	7,457,807	1,232,983	224,370	23,959,431
VII.—Food, Drink and Stimulants.	16,758,726	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,631,511
17. Provision of Animal Food.	3,952,966	1,204,158	667,789	106,555	19,729	2,031,919
76. Butchers and slaughterers	345,933	107,499	22,681	5,248	700	215,753
77. Cheese makers and sellers	3,746	981	1,274	8	1	1,491
78. Cow and buffalo keepers, and milk and butter sellers	925,011	264,066	222,091	31,651	7,233	438,854
79. Fishermen and fish curers	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	36,750	3,708	701,800
80. Fish dealers	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	29,835	7,075	654,061
81. Fowl and egg dealers	26,578	8,862	2,879	221	25	14,837
82. Ghee preparers and sellers	88,089	29,050	12,729	2,792	973	46,310
83. Collectors of edible birds' nests	1,074	453	76	1	4	545
84. Miscellaneous	12,742	4,457	917	49	10	7,308
18. Provision of Vegetable Food.	8,830,215	2,313,323	2,233,425	210,876	50,666	4,232,467
85. Biscuit factories: owners, managers and superior staff	551	270	13	..	...	268
86. Biscuit factories: operatives and other subordinates	2,122	731	120	.	..	1,271
87. Flour mills: owners, managers and superior staff	1,461	536	18	21	2	887
88. Flour mills: operatives and other subordinates	4,314	2,004	190	39	...	2,120
89. Oil mills: owners, managers and superior staff	3,980	1,110	653	40	12	2,217
90. Oil mills: operatives and other subordinates	8,353	3,330	758	38	7	4,265
91. Rice mills: owners, managers and superior staff	5,112	2,237	387	52	...	2,436
92. Rice mills: operatives and other subordinates	50,633	37,534	2,518	2,342	61	10,581
93. Sugar factories: owners, managers and superior staff	12,531	4,082	131	542	12	8,318
94. Sugar factories: operatives and other subordinates	41,971	22,683	1,222	1,403	284	18,066
95. Bakers	87,775	28,231	10,366	932	73	49,173
96. Flour grinders	617,569	35,671	360,047	1,692	1,742	221,851
97. Grain and pulse dealers	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	49,134	5,181	1,309,812
98. Grain parchers	762,484	187,554	260,841	27,398	8,490	314,069
99. Makers and sellers of sugar, molasses and gur by hand	162,915	40,713	50,386	3,667	1,870	71,816
100. Oil pressers	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	57,515	11,702	545,605
101. Oil sellers	740,766	214,169	156,217	28,496	6,529	370,360
102. Rice pounders and huskers	901,349	55,520	558,972	1,996	4,356	286,957
103. Sweetmeat makers	145,021	49,521	12,629	1,895	205	82,871
104. Sweetmeat sellers	458,720	131,422	90,849	5,320	1,039	230,449
105. Vegetable and fruit sellers	862,428	222,787	245,820	14,954	7,080	393,881
106. Miscellaneous	639,746	193,332	96,177	13,399	2,071	350,367
19. Provision of Drink, Condiments and Stimulants.	3,975,545	1,278,900	429,620	102,864	12,666	2,207,495
107. Aërated water factories: owners, managers and superior staff	5,449	4,247	144	8	1	1,048

166. Includes dealers in copra returned only in Cochin.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Occupation.	Total supported.	Actual Workers. Total. Males.	Actual Workers. Total. Females.	Partially Agriculturist. Males.	Partially Agriculturist. Females.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
VIII.—Light, Firing and Forage —*contd.*						
21. Fuel and Forage—*contd.*						
147. Collieries: miners, and other subordinates	99,030	34,523	27,962	2,420	181	36,545
148. Coal dealers, brokers, Company managers, etc.	10,411	3,461	2,490	193	20	4,460
149. Hay, grass, and fodder sellers	521,387	150,352	163,264	3,939	1,795	207,771
150. Firewood, charcoal and cowdung sellers	725,096	183,813	257,691	8,740	6,424	283,592
IX.—Buildings.	1,579,760	551,482	121,653	25,664	3,829	906,625
22. Building Materials.	393,032	133,248	52,462	6,279	1,892	207,322
151. Brick and tile factories: owners, managers and superior staff	905	327	38	31	...	540
152. Brick and tile factories: operatives and other subordinates	13,663	7,361	1,083	305	...	5,219
153. Stone and marble works: owners, managers and superior staff	3,312	1,263	264	22	2	1,785
154. Stone and marble works: labourers and other subordinates	44,852	12,891	3,856	905	134	28,105
155. Brick and tile makers	160,088	61,234	18,248	2,771	960	80,606
156. Brick and tile sellers	23,383	7,809	2,172	220	47	13,402
157. Lime, chunam and shell burners	51,639	14,150	8,394	615	142	29,095
158. Lime, chunam and shell sellers	67,663	19,190	14,722	1,165	582	33,751
159. Thatch dealers	25,468	8,173	3,449	221	21	13,846
160. Cement works: owners, managers and superior staff	240	102	22	12	2	116
161. Cement works: operatives and other subordinates	1,819	748	214	12	2	857
23. Artificers in Building.	1,186,728	418,234	69,191	19,285	1,937	680,266
162. Building contractors	23,853	5,466	346	184	...	18,041
163. Masons and builders	840,456	298,054	43,608	13,637	1,362	496,794
164. Painters, plumbers and glaziers	23,163	9,145	808	293	1	13,210
165. Thatchers	122,433	41,988	12,867	1,594	216	67,578
166. Stone and marble workers	176,823	63,581	11,562	3,677	358	101,660
X.—Vehicles and Vessels.	132,160	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810
24. Railway and Tramway Plant.	43,363	16,910	357	552	7	26,006
167. Railway and tramway factories: owners, managers and superior staff	944	249	3	6	6	692
168. Railway and tramway factories: operatives and other subordinates	42,419	16,661	354	546	1	25,404
25. Carts, Carriages, etc.	43,469	15,398	1,388	579	13	26,006
169. Coach-building factories: owners, managers and superior staff	1,249	353	5	...	...	882
170. Coach-building factories: operatives and other subordinates	1,295	482	3	27	...	810
171. Cart and carriage makers	23,497	8,841	422	283	10	14,224
172. Cart and carriage sellers	6,061	1,908	611	122	2	3,543
173. Painters of carriages, etc.	8,839	3,179	283	95	...	5,277
174. Palki, dandi, rickshaw makers and sellers	2,537	635	64	52	1	1,833
26. Ships and Boats.	45,328	14,897	400	1,413	19	30,001
175. Shipwrights, boat-builders, etc.	42,940	13,977	345	1,388	17	28,613
176. Sail-makers	1,059	373	12	17	...	674
177. Ship chandlers and marine store dealers	449	174	35	4	2	240
178. Ship and boat painters	880	373	8	4	...	499
XI.—Supplementary Requirements.	1,231,671	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	656,315
27. Paper.	34,873	13,777	2,110	202	16	18,768
179. Paper mills: owners, managers and superior staff	119	55	2	...	...	62
180. Paper mills: operatives and other subordinates	5,840	3,500	495	42	1	1,842
181. Paper makers and sellers, and palm leaf binders	10,422	3,354	806	62	10	6,190
182. Stationers	18,492	6,868	807	98	5	10,814

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART I.—GENERAL STATEMENT.

Occupation.	Total supported.	ACTUAL WORKERS.				Dependents.
		Total.		Partially Agriculturist.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Supplementary Requirements —contd.						
28. Books and Prints.	114,910	43,935	686	711	28	70,289
Printing presses: owners, managers and superior staff	6,009	1,740	30	48	5	4,239
Printing presses: workmen and other subordinates	59,323	23,152	218	301	2	35,953
Hand-press proprietors, lithographers and printers	7,343	3,210	85	30	16	4,048
Book-binders	25,089	10,000	96	184	...	14,993
Book-sellers, book-agents and publishers	14,440	4,902	203	124	-	9,335
Newspaper proprietors, managers and sellers	976	333	10	4	4	633
Print and picture dealers	1,730	598	44	20	...	1,088
Watches, Clocks and Scientific Instruments.	15,455	5,341	81	78		10,033
Watch and clock makers	9,852	3,307	49	50	...	6,496
Watch and clock sellers and opticians	4,925	1,759	25	26	2	3,141
Photographic apparatus dealers	287	113	5	1	...	169
Other scientific instrument makers, menders and sellers	391	162	2	1	...	227
30. Carving and Engraving.	60,790	22,351	4,510	1,226	67	33,929
Wood and ebony carvers	5,037	1,787	76	111	1	3,174
Ivory carvers	2,917	949	37	52	1	1,931
Cotton-stamp makers and sellers	3,418	1,108	325	52	31	1,985
Turners and lacquerers	35,933	11,613	2,713	176	16	21,607
Die-sinkers and seal, etc., engravers	4,427	1,752	36	42	1	2,639
Type founders	679	271	14	3	...	394
Mica, flint and talc workers and sellers	6,366	3,863	1,249	747	4	1,254
Mosaic and alabaster workers and sellers	2,013	1,008	60	43	13	945
31. Toys and Curiosities.	45,084	14,502	2,914	268	22	27,668
Toy, kite and cage makers and sellers	17,521	5,714	1,973	70	7	9,834
Hukka-stem makers and sellers	20,981	6,944	495	170	7	13,542
Papier-maché workers and sellers	1,009	347	111	13	8	551
Curiosity dealers	5,573	1,497	335	15	...	3,741
32. Music and Musical Instruments.	12,064	4,468	704	196	13	6,892
Music and musical instrument makers	9,387	3,551	508	173	12	5,328
Music and musical instrument sellers	2,677	917	196	23	1	1,564
Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc.	548,829	173,421	100,661	13,138	3,275	274,747
Makers of bangles, other than glass	83,489	27,597	14,328	1,938	371	41,564
Sellers of bangles, other than glass	68,840	21,317	11,352	2,005	428	36,171
Makers of glass bangles	75,443	24,211	13,707	2,280	811	37,525
Sellers of glass bangles	112,821	34,826	21,178	2,309	523	56,817
Imitation and pewter jewellery makers	11,002	4,068	1,296	263	84	5,638
Sellers of imitation and pewter jewellery	9,674	3,560	863	158	62	5,251
Pearl, bead, and necklace makers	46,884	15,065	9,937	928	191	21,882
Pearl, bead, and necklace sellers	30,089	9,015	5,322	255	73	15,752
Flower garland makers and sellers	87,050	26,894	17,086	2,545	540	43,070
Makers and sellers of spangles, lingams and sacred threads	23,537	6,868	5,592	457	192	11,077
34. Furniture.	17,813	5,791	466	112	2	11,556
Furniture factories: owners, managers and superior staff	87	38	7	...	...	42
Furniture factories: operatives and other subordinates	546	226	21	4	...	299
Furniture makers: hand industry	8,434	2,640	159	54	2	5,635
Furniture sellers	8,746	2,887	279	54	...	5,580
35. Harness.	15,561	5,554	924	150	34	9,083
Harness (not leather) makers and sellers	4,179	1,428	281	21	2	2,470
Saddlecloth makers, embroiderers and sellers	7,633	2,697	444	52	32	4,492
Whip, goad, and walking stick, etc., makers	3,749	1,429	199	77	...	2,121

Occupation.	Total supported.	ACTUAL WORKERS.				Dependents.
		Total.		Partially Agriculturist.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
XI.—Supplementary Requirements —*contd.*						
36. Tools and Machinery.	**316,736**	**109,781**	**8,816**	**13,731**	**408**	**198,189**
225. Machinery and Engineering workshops: owners, managers and superior staff	574	241	...	...	...	333
226. Machinery and Engineering workshops: operatives and other subordinates	21,289	9,281	36	212	...	11,972
227. Knife and tool makers	7,183	2,820	293	202	2	4,070
228. Knife and tool sellers	5,594	1,847	510	55	9	3,237
229. Knife and tool grinders	13,684	4,911	789	99	11	7,964
230. Plough and agricultural implement makers	216,931	71,247	4,513	12,341	359	141,171
231. Looms and loom-comb makers and sellers	21,512	7,683	2,560	380	26	11,269
232. Mechanics other than railway mechanics	25,502	10,237	47	384	...	15,218
233. Machinery dealers, etc.	1,019	248	59	2	1	712
234. Sugar press makers	3,448	1,266	9	56	...	2,173
37. Arms and Ammunition.	**49,556**	**18,287**	**1,935**	**594**	**68**	**29,224**
235. Arms and ammunition factories: superior staff	235	121	...	1	..	114
236. Arms and ammunition factories: operatives and other subordinates	2,720	1,064	3	4	...	1,653
237. Arsenals: superior staff	161	75	...	1	...	86
238. Arsenals: operatives and other subordinates	4,219	1,784	5	58	...	2,439
239. Gunpowder factories: managers and superior staff	80	27	4	...	...	49
240. Gunpowder factories: operatives and other subordinates	2,033	971	1	...	...	1,061
241. Gun-carriage factories: managers and superior staff	215	87	...	1	...	128
242. Gun-carriage factories: workmen and other subordinates	3,066	1,124	25	9	...	1,917
243. Gun-makers, menders and sellers	2,957	1,162	25	16	...	1,770
244. Ammunition, gunpowder, and firework makers	18,112	6,356	1,032	309	34	10,724
245. Ammunition, gunpowder, and firework sellers	10,932	3,652	541	139	32	6,739
246. Makers of swords, spears, and other weapons	3,343	1,346	182	37	1	1,815
247. Sellers of swords, spears, and other weapons	1,483	518	117	19	1	848
XII.—Textile Fabrics and Dress.	**11,214,158**	**3,507,767**	**2,210,543**	**243,937**	**60,064**	**5,495,848**
38. Wool and Fur.	**393,848**	**119,920**	**77,574**	**7,728**	**4,375**	**196,251**
248. Carpet weavers	20,420	7,688	911	366	98	11,321
249. Shawl weavers	28,387	12,248	239	323	...	15,900
250. Felt and pashm workers	13,063	5,217	1,630	46	14	6,216
251. Persons occupied with blankets, woollen cloth and yarn, fur, feathers, and natural wool	286,537	83,340	60,998	6,147	3,909	142,199
252. Wool carders	21,415	4,232	9,799	242	281	7,384
253. Wool dyers	5,946	1,203	2,467	54	4	2,278
254. Dealers in woollen goods, fur and feathers	18,080	5,992	1,530	550	69	10,558
39. Silk.	**399,569**	**107,248**	**117,495**	**5,224**	**732**	**174,870**
255. Silk filatures: owners, managers and superior staff	421	53	244	1	...	124
256. Silk filatures: operatives and other subordinates	20,045	9,368	1,205	444	2	9,472
257. Silk mills: owners, managers and superior staff	177	75	8	...	...	94
258. Silk mills: operatives and other subordinates	5,234	2,167	178	5	...	2,884
259. Silk-worm rearers and cocoon gatherers	79,882	10,201	39,964	2,301	264	29,717
260. Silk carders, spinners and weavers; makers of silk braid and thread	228,443	64,398	67,798	1,911	420	93,916
261. Sellers of raw silk, silk cloth, braid and thread	54,812	17,698	6,259	517	33	30,305
262. Silk dyers	10,555	3,288	1,839	45	13	5,370

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART I.—GENERAL STATEMENT.

Occupation.	Total supported.	Actual Workers.				Dependents.
		Total.		Partially Agriculturist.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
XVII.—Leather, etc.	**3,241,935**	**1,149,243**	**251,956**	**104,606**	**15,635**	**1,840,736**
53. Leather, Horn and Bones.	**3,241,935**	**1,149,243**	**251,956**	**104,606**	**15,635**	**1,840,736**
380. Bone mills: owners, managers and superior staff	152	43	5	...	...	104
381. Bone mills: operatives and other subordinates	1,441	1,022	12	18	...	407
382. Brush factories: owners, managers and superior staff	39	18	3	...	..	18
383. Brush factories: operatives and other subordinates	259	83	4	...	...	172
384. Tanneries and leather factories: owners, managers and superior staff	675	310	32	18	...	333
385. Tanneries and leather factories: operatives and other subordinates	20,223	7,638	948	602	29	11,637
386. Leather dyers	169,885	60,194	20,670	6,154	2,024	89,021
387. Shoe, boot and sandal-makers	1,957,291	698,980	154,426	68,046	9,624	1,103,885
388. Tanners and curriers	586,068	202,864	50,385	17,653	3,016	332,819
389. Sellers of manufactured leather goods	84,420	30,549	4,037	2,291	196	49,834
390. Sellers and workers of hides, horns, bristles and bones	251,279	88,353	11,657	6,954	340	151,269
391. Water bag, well bag, bucket and ghee-pot makers	170,203	59,189	9,777	2,870	406	101,287
E.—COMMERCE, TRANSPORT, STORAGE.	**7,726,040**	**2,865,135**	**299,803**	**183,749**	**8,765**	**4,561,108**
XVIII.—Commerce.	**4,197,771**	**1,380,654**	**222,998**	**96,765**	**6,724**	**2,594,119**
54. Money and Securities.	**1,200,998**	**357,184**	**62,298**	**41,876**	**2,271**	**731,518**
392. Bankers, money-lenders, etc.	1,006,309	290,041	59,375	39,315	2,158	656,893
393. Insurance agents and under-writers	8,141	2,800	122	43	1	5,219
394. Money-changers and testers	91,351	30,787	2,537	1,072	61	58,027
395. Bank-clerks, cashiers, bill-collectors, accountants, etc.	95,197	33,556	264	1,446	51	61,377
55. General Merchandise.	**744,704**	**236,379**	**53,797**	**14,077**	**1,968**	**454,483**
396. General merchants	486,297	151,969	42,076	9,042	1,608	292,252
397. Merchants' managers, accountants, clerks, assistants, etc.	258,407	84,410	11,721	5,035	360	162,276
56. Dealing unspecified.	**1,859,958**	**645,452**	**101,608**	**34,639**	**2,210**	**1,076,049**
398. Shopkeepers, otherwise unspecified	1,231,797	407,685	87,627	27,119	1,914	736,485
398(*a*). Dealers in miscellaneous articles (*monohári dokán*)	53,742	16,693	3,543	803	54	32,506
399. Shopkeepers' clerks, salesmen, etc.	201 23	75,386	1,035	2,681	44	125,302
400. Shopkeepers' and money-lenders' servants	239,659	104,477	5,275	3,057	214	129,907
401. Pedlers, hawkers, etc.	113,037	41,211	4,128	979	84	67,698
57. Middlemen, Brokers and Agents.	**412,111**	**141,639**	**5,295**	**6,173**	**175**	**265,177**
402. Brokers and agents	219,300	75,097	1,384	1,487	19	142,819
403. Auctioneers, auditors, actuaries, notaries public, etc.	2,843	1,144	7	15	...	1,692
404. Farmers of pounds, tolls, ferries, markets, etc.	13,864	4,871	215	388	11	8,778
405. Farmers of liquor, opium, etc.	15,594	4,449	246	537	13	10,899
406. Contractors for labour, emigration agents, etc.	19,506	8,054	913	495	21	10,539
407. Contractors, otherwise unspecified	121,897	40,472	2,383	2,930	103	79,042
408. Clerks and servants employed by middlemen	19,107	7,552	147	421	8	11,403
XIX.—Transport and Storage.	**3,528,269**	**1,484,481**	**76,805**	**86,984**	**2,041**	**1,966,958**
58. Railway.*	**503,993**	**207,815**	**3,325**	**8,335**	**199**	**292,853**
409. Agents, directors, managers, and their assistants	1,095	425	.	10	...	670
410. Other administrative officials	3,394	1,486	...	10	...	1,918
411. Clerical staff on railways	68,762	23,030	104	593	2	45,033
412. Station masters and assistants, inspectors, overseers, etc.	32,766	9,892	27	354	...	22,94
413. Guards, drivers, firemen, etc.	47,006	17,200	9	501	19	29,71
414. Pointsmen, shunters, porters, signallers, etc.	168,917	75,525	1,137	3,491	137	91
415. Railways, service unspecified	182,053	80,257	2,048	3,376	41	90

* Excluding police on railways.
388 (*a*) Returned only in Bengal.

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART I.—GENERAL STATEMENT.

OCCUPATION.	Total supported.	ACTUAL WORKERS.				Dependents.
		TOTAL.		PARTIALLY AGRICULTURIST.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
X.—Transport and Storage—*contd.*						
59. Road.	**1,605,529**	**663,476**	**27,614**	**39,769**	**1,006**	**914,439**
Tramway, mail carriage, etc., managers, contractors, etc.	3,781	1,256	11	49	2	2,514
Cart owners and drivers, carting agents, etc.	608,248	264,125	10,689	16,826	291	333,434
Livery stable-keepers, etc.	40,827	16,480	402	826	29	23,945
Drivers, stable-boys, etc., not private servants	120,512	53,223	850	1,820	214	66,439
Palki, etc., bearers, and owners	265,558	117,565	962	10,946	107	147,031
Pack bullock owners, drivers, etc.	145,105	56,948	10,361	3,357	247	77,796
Pack camel, elephant, mule, etc, owners and drivers	421,498	153,879	4,339	5,945	116	263,280
60. Water.	**786,945**	**377,498**	**7,677**	**29,395**	**338**	**401,770**
Ship owners and agents	3,425	1,651	25	221	1	1,749
Shipping clerks, supercargoes and stevedores	7,620	2,910	121	161	2	4,589
Boat and barge owners, etc.	33,670	13,666	667	623	11	19,337
Dockyards: owners, managers and superior staff	497	199	3	...	...	295
Dockyards: workmen and other subordinates	13,140	8,448	164	144	1	4,528
Ships' officers, engineers, mariners and firemen	119,881	55,961	304	4,536	23	63,616
Boat and barge men	559,675	274,710	6,231	22,948	297	278,734
Pilots	10,077	4,442	3	300	...	5,632
Lock-keepers, etc., and canal service	33,181	13,229	91	431	3	19,861
Harbour works, harbour service and divers	5,779	2,282	68	31	...	3,429
61. Messages.	**155,374**	**58,446**	**172**	**2,958**	**5**	**96,756**
Post office: officers and superior staff	21,562	7,158	9	467	4	14,395
Post office: clerks, messengers, runners and other subordinates	112,371	43,043	117	2,302	1	69,211
Telegraph: officers and superior staff	3,613	1,197	24	40	...	2,392
Telegraph: clerks, signallers, messengers and other subordinates	16,877	6,714	13	145	...	10,150
Telephone: managers and superior staff	192	65	1	1	...	126
Telephone: clerks, operators and other subordinates	759	269	8	3	...	482
62. Storage and weighing.	**476,428**	**177,246**	**38,017**	**6,527**	**493**	**261,165**
Warehouse: owners, managers and superior staff	3,801	1,337	35	109	...	2,429
Warehouse: workmen and other subordinates	11,799	5,158	452	188	2	6,189
Porters	358,605	132,540	36,108	3,991	381	189,957
Weighmen and measurers	91,571	32,918	1,088	1,982	106	57,565
Watchmen employed at stores	10,652	5,293	334	257	4	5,025
F.—PROFESSIONS.	**5,056,135**	**1,744,456**	**336,402**	**167,757**	**11,472**	**2,975,277**
—Learned and Artistic Professions.	**4,928,082**	**1,694,513**	**326,691**	**165,712**	**11,288**	**2,906,888**
63. Religion.	**2,728,812**	**971,869**	**178,656**	**112,557**	**7,331**	**1,578,287**
Priests, ministers, etc.	1,338,216	453,382	52,608	63,593	3,747	832,226
Catechists, readers, church and mission service, etc.	136,273	43,089	4,174	3,923	203	89,010
Religious mendicants, inmates of monasteries, convents, etc.	691,820	278,752	97,686	12,473	1,486	315,382
Church, temple, burial or burning-ground service, pilgrim conductors, undertakers, etc.	431,893	154,308	19,790	27,830	1,644	257,795
Circumcisers	6,713	2,153	115	163	20	4,445
Astrologers, diviners, horoscope-makers, etc.	122,819	39,722	4,280	4,544	231	78,817
Almanac-makers and sellers	1,078	463	3	31	...	612

Occupation.	Total supported.	Actual Workers.				
		Total.		Partially Agriculturist.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
XX.—Learned and Artistic Professions—*contd.*						
64. Education.	**497,509**	**180,523**	**11,979**	**13,694**	**165**	**205,097**
451. Administrative and inspecting officials.	6,932	2,148	36	137	1	4,748
452. Principals, professors and teachers .	464,091	168,773	11,123	13,234	153	284,195
453. Clerks and servants connected with education	26,486	9,602	820	323	11	16,064
65. Literature.	**199,834**	**73,183**	**1,403**	**3,135**	**23**	**125,248**
454. Authors, editors, journalists, etc. . .	3,176	1,308	10	56	...	1,858
455. Reporters, shorthand writers, etc. .	765	249	10	6	...	506
456. Writers (unspecified) and private clerks	170,164	62,282	691	2,707	20	107,191
457. Public scribes and copyists . .	16,295	5,968	151	296	2	10,176
458. Service in libraries and literary institutions	9,434	3,376	541	70	6	5,517
66. Law.	**279,646**	**76,577**	**315**	**9,493**	**27**	**292,754**
459. Barristers, advocates and pleaders .	92,516	20,210	29	3,537	20	72,277
460. Solicitors and attorneys . . .	1,678	459	56	6	...	1,163
461. Law-agents, mukhtiars, etc. . .	47,631	11,807	...	1,661	...	35,824
462. Kazis	19,561	6,128	143	504	2	13,290
463. Articled clerks and other lawyers' clerks	53,916	17,325	5	2,041	...	36,586
464. Petition-writers, touts, etc. . .	45,828	14,879	62	973	4	30,887
465. Stamp-vendors	18,516	5,769	20	771	1	12,727
67. Medicine.	**520,044**	**133,477**	**70,644**	**9,115**	**1,428**	**315,923**
466. Administrative and inspecting staff (when not returned under general head)	6,190	1,770	27	113	...	4,393
467 Practitioners with diploma, license, or certificate	43,263	11,222	1,459	630	23	30,582
468. Practitioners without diploma . .	319,235	99,882	6,485	7,447	302	212,868
469. Dentists	1,460	444	100	10	...	916
470. Oculists	3,292	928	79	67	...	2.285
471. Vaccinators	13,325	4,475	192	221	1	8,658
472. Midwives	88,806	910	58,724	82	1,082	29,172
473. Compounders, matrons, nurses and hospital, asylum and dispensary service	44,473	13,846	3,578	545	20	27,049
68. Engineering and Survey.	**100,700**	**36,645**	**255**	**2,589**	**1**	**62,890**
474. Administrative and inspecting staff .	7,895	2,207	4	312	...	5,684
475. Civil engineers and architects . .	8,820	3,071	5	39	1	5,744
476. Topographical, archæological and revenue surveyors . . .	13,939	5,745	1	639	...	8,193
477. Draughtsmen and operators in survey offices, overseers, etc. . . .	23,224	7,539	8	326	...	15,677
478. Clerks, etc., in offices of the above .	46,822	18,083	237	1,273	...	28,502
69. Natural Science.	**1,332**	**524**	**24**	**23**	**1**	**784**
479. Astronomers and meteorologists, and establishments	369	144	...	12	...	225
480. Botanists, naturalists, and officers of scientific institutions . . .	391	128	10	...	...	253
481. Metallurgists	68	29	...	1	...	38
482. Persons occupied with other branches of science	504	223	14	10	1	267
70. Pictorial Art and Sculpture.	**38,160**	**12,304**	**4,517**	**277**	**87**	**21,339**
483. Painters, superintendents of schools of art, etc.	17,490	6,443	727	166	12	10,320
484. Sculptors	6,517	2,559	268	44	4	3,690
485. Photographers	4,515	1,637	51	33	...	2,827
486. Tattooers	9,638	1,665	3,471	34	71	4,503
71. Music, Acting, Dancing, etc.	**562,055**	**209,411**	**58,898**	**14,829**	**2,220**	**293,746**
487. Music composers and teachers . .	7,593	3,019	443	178	9	4,131
488. Bandmasters and players (not military)	266,512	104,371	4,596	8,876	299	157,545
489. Piano-tuners	3,420	1,076	185	11	1	2,159
490. Actors, singers and dancers, and their accompanists	284,530	100,945	53,674	5,764	1,911	129,911

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XV.

Occupation or means of Livelihood.

PART II.—POPULATION SUPPORTED—BY ORDERS.

PROVINCE, STATE OR AGENCY.	TOTAL.		I.—ADMINISTRATION.		II.—DEFENCE.		III.—SERVICE OF NATIVE FOREIGN STATES.	
	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.
.. 1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
INDIA.	**294,188,046**	**155,431,864**	**3,814,495**	**2,435,523**	**396,055**	**157,407**	**1,397,635**	**807,8**
Provinces.	**231,726,497**	**122,589,176**	**2,924,459**	**1,893,701**	**332,252**	**125,467**	**38,453**	**24,**
1. Ajmer-Merwara . .	476,912	189,289	6,853	4,168	4,251	1,483	337	1
2. Andamans and Nicobars .	16,256	2,284	557	187	885	107	...	...
3. Assam	6,126,343	3,071,322	22,622	13,807	9,876	3,146	2,293	1,4
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*) . . .	308,246	189,665	6,042	2,885	15,018	1,492	77	
5. Bengal	74,744,866	44,373,176	521,777	344,661	12,441	3,424	1,336	1,0
6. Berar	2,754,016	917,450	92,413	57,242	1,995	1,065	74	
7. Bombay . . .	18,559,561	8,849,938	519,910	325,256	27,590	8,781	7,599	4,3
8. Burma	10,363,613	5,565,718	149,381	100,790	33,937	8,704	8,478	6,0
9. Central Provinces . .	9,876,646	3,223,272	136,762	75,742	10,047	4,048	391	1
10. Coorg	180,607	53,925	1,343	658	37	28	16	
11. Madras	38,209,436	17,831,105	603,627	412,159	25,224	14,911	978	6
12. North-West Frontier Province . . .	2,111,961	1,365,708	24,135	14,635	45,915	11,361	1,768	9
13. Punjab	2C,306,252	12,572,749	266,010	171,866	91,642	45,677	7,946	5,2
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	47,691,782	24,383,575	573,027	369,645	53,394	21,240	7,160	4,6
States and Agencies.	**62,461,549**	**32,842,688**	**890,036**	**541,822**	**63,803**	**31,940**	**1,359,182**	**783,**
15. Baluchistan Agency .	502,500	327,075	3,728	2,499	...	...	2,889	1,4
16. Baroda State . . .	1,952,692	1,032,786	23,518	13,612	416	156	56,174	31,9
17. Bengal States . .	3,748,544	2,367,122	17,165	13,137	239	7	12,388	6,8
18. Bombay States . .	6,908,648	3,220,011	68,163	35,668	9,233	5,216	217,218	140,7
19. Central India Agency	8,628,781	3,964,464	28,849	15,863	12,455	4,473	322,428	166,2
20. Central Provinces States .	1,996,383	735,788	17,006	7,318	5	4	9,652	5,8
21. Hyderabad State . .	11,141,142	6,323,039	390,354	239,674	22,779	11,879	199,212	121,5
22. Kashmir State .	2,905,578	2,002,741	10,905	6,477	1,436	823	36,004	18,4
23. Madras States . .	4,188,086	2,284,221	9,398	6,820	95	4	58,652	39,5
Cochin State . .	*812,025*	*434,234*	*69*	*43*	*14*	*4*	*9,258*	*5,6*
Travancore State . .	*2,952,157*	*1,679,803*	*9,317*	*6,770*	*78*	...	*38,622*	*26,4*
24. Mysore State . . .	5,539,399	3,664,028	111,382	77,147	9,831	5,735	87,995	63,2
25. Punjab States . .	4,424,398	2,654,453	58,029	36,435	2,616	1,714	66,659	36,6
26. Rajputana Agency . .	9,723,301	3,767,559	135,929	77,919	3,706	1,519	285,901	147,5
27. United Provinces States .	802,097	499,401	15,610	9,253	992	410	4,010	2,9

TABLE XV.

Occupation or means of Livelihood.

PART II.—POPULATION SUPPORTED—BY ORDERS.

IV.—Provision and Care of Animals.		V.—Agriculture.		VI.—Personal, Household and Sanitary Services.		VII.—Food, Drink and Stimulants.		VIII.—Light, Fuel and Forage.	
Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.
10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
3,976,631	1,430,774	191,691,731	103,344,013	10,717,500	5,151,530	16,758,726	8,631,511	1,461,286	586,294
2,982,544	884,179	155,677,965	83,854,368	8,217,556	3,928,509	13,649,266	6,968,689	1,093,799	447,229
5,107	2,074	254,763	93,676	28,395	12,318	27,050	13,785	2,238	906
23	4	1,494	1,015	206	116	119	61	11	4
11,257	2,260	5,160,971	2,642,566	75,395	29,723	282,187	144,005	7,449	2,880
22,834	15,801	199,683	136,369	6,779	2,287	4,151	1,860	1,556	713
672,919	135,004	53,267,583	33,355,239	1,660,493	759,708	4,478,789	2,263,589	247,497	82,974
24,693	5,295	2,016,067	585,893	53,048	21,038	97,366	44,044	18,115	6,776
323,201	109,555	11,027,851	5,067,528	590,402	281,186	1,093,053	595,784	246,681	127,035
97,182	38,660	6,850,763	3,961,570	104,252	34,717	936,700	467,262	33,211	15,545
254,960	73,123	6,849,571	2,139,172	239,405	88,328	481,299	168,628	135,533	35,333
592	88	147,690	42,779	4,184	1,144	9,794	3,812	196	57
617,107	169,278	26,359,412	11,753,693	1,085,503	492,523	2,534,968	1,335,665	209,842	80,353
23,564	13,371	1,362,930	944,324	75,185	41,545	87,953	54,275	14,908	8,942
226,422	116,011	10,998,527	7,086,470	1,615,975	898,130	915,555	533,859	80,278	42,335
522,683	203,655	31,180,660	16,044,074	2,678,334	1,265,746	2,650,282	1,342,060	96,284	43,316
1,174,987	546,595	36,013,766	19,489,645	2,499,944	1,223,921	3,109,460	1,662,822	267,487	129,965
28,877	19,315	377,414	244,598	4,529	3,050	4,116	2,962	...	...
42,204	21,816	1,014,927	556,248	97,152	46,507	68,402	38,189	9,964	3,458
58,863	31,233	2,861,104	1,882,322	56,595	29,691	118,573	57,125	11,739	2,808
163,869	72,945	3,899,718	1,625,134	196,778	103,955	365,010	209,116	77,260	38,375
188,490	71,891	4,342,274	2,103,284	482,273	226,210	414,198	195,816	98,913	38,017
65,990	23,236	1,463,748	553,798	33,897	11,153	92,481	26,437	9,144	2,246
284,304	150,720	5,132,902	3,064,021	655,870	353,795	536,016	293,495	16,253	8,250
34,483	21,799	2,184,860	1,575,106	58,427	32,474	76,784	49,195	8,218	4,443
19,870	5,824	2,119,463	1,246,189	94,960	40,096	548,900	305,319	13,138	5,119
4,882	*1,031*	*412,256*	*229,470*	*21,197*	*8,026*	*136,026*	*72,764*	*1,830*	*966*
7,976	*3,114*	*1,392,712*	*901,992*	*62,980*	*27,377*	*398,088*	*225,194*	*9,681*	*3,749*
88,677	49,520	3,657,462	2,526,530	173,504	107,994	132,167	83,949	33,577	19,965
51,083	25,512	2,918,589	1,775,927	155,969	89,537	187,198	110,973	12,115	6,336
152,140	51,193	5,479,298	1,970,373	458,097	161,892	525,955	268,126	75,636	19,166
5,237	1,591	562,007	366,115	31,893	16,667	39,660	22,120	1,530	882

TABLE XV.

Occupation or means of Livelihood.

PART II.—POPULATION SUPPORTED—BY ORDERS.

PROVINCE, STATE OR AGENCY.	IX.—BUILDINGS.		X.—VEHICLES AND VESSELS.		XI.—SUPPLEMENTARY REQUIREMENTS.		XII.—TEXTILE FABRICS & DRESS.	
	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.
	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.
INDIA.	**1,579,760**	**906,625**	**132,160**	**82,810**	**1,231,671**	**690,656**	**11,214,158**	**5,495,84**
Provinces.	**1,166,712**	**661,296**	**118,901**	**74,339**	**982,578**	**551,584**	**8,653,829**	**4,247,51**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	3,105	1,760	89	36	3,202	1,724	19,769	7,57
2. Andamans and Nicobars	3	2	...	...	21	12	27	
3. Assam	10,961	4,854	2,202	1,287	3,988	2,001	79,391	20,30
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	682	250	44	21	563	207	3,243	1,67
5. Bengal	258,567	145,325	45,159	28,706	254,937	138,988	1,796,666	979,49
6. Berar	12,071	5,965	136	88	10,769	5,230	99,046	39,34
7. Bombay	163,137	100,131	16,944	9,399	85,419	49,276	884,083	412,35
8. Burma	60,706	26,826	14,019	8,062	41.881	21,774	419,007	118,39
9. Central Provinces	39,947	14,121	4,159	2,226	35,994	14,569	498,332	163,49
10. Coorg	700	187	73	13	358	181	1,395	59
11. Madras	341,556	192,751	23,924	16,440	113,749	66,435	1,597,727	756,40
12. North-West Frontier Province	10,088	4,822	302	211	18,527	11,857	76,509	49,43
13. Punjab	141,690	87,051	5,680	3,677	179,931	115,779	1,288,496	741,23
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	123,499	77.251	6,170	4,173	233,239	123,551	1,890,129	957,21
States and Agencies.	**413,048**	**245,329**	**13,259**	**8,471**	**249,093**	**139,072**	**2,560,328**	**1,248,21**
15. Baluchistan Agency	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Baroda State	15,729	8,714	2,118	1,434	8,416	4,392	68,213	34,80
17. Bengal States	3,155	1,606	73	50	3,422	1,897	93,388	55,80
18. Bombay States	67,070	41,447	1,674	1,175	24,347	15,491	292,967	154,15
19. Central India Agency	34,849	17,235	2,413	1,557	45,696	23,414	304,299	129,81
20. Central Provinces States	2,867	1,179	188	97	4,644	1,651	116,132	39,63
21. Hyderabad State	84,833	52,879	3,247	1,900	46,231	26,071	527,630	301,71
22. Kashmir State	4,755	3,199	8	4	18,789	12,297	134,571	69,01
23. Madras States	47,452	27,474	1,132	615	5,803	3,605	238,159	82,64
Cochin State	*13,410*	*8,001*	*159*	*90*	*1,490*	*936*	*52,733*	*17,46*
Travancore State	*28,723*	*16,531*	*938*	*514*	*3,582*	*2,226*	*177,022*	*61,70*
24. Mysore State	52,074	35,925	1,423	1,051	16,359	10,367	147,714	98,78
25. Punjab States	30,055	18,403	475	305	27,340	17,676	174,008	105,70
26. Rajputana Agency	67,136	35,223	508	283	44,590	20,415	429,262	157,21
27. United Provinces States				...	3,156	1,796	33,995	18,91

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or means of Livelihood.

PART II.—POPULATION SUPPORTED—BY ORDERS.

PROVINCE, STATE OR AGENCY.	XVIII.—COMMERCE.		XIX.—TRANSPORT AND STORAGE.		XX.—LEARNED AND ARTISTIC PROFESSIONS.	
	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.
	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.
INDIA.	**4,197,771**	**2,594,119**	**3,528,269**	**1,966,983**	**4,928,092**	**2,906,888**
Provinces.	**2,716,185**	**1,683,405**	**3,075,849**	**1,709,263**	**3,871,397**	**2,295,719**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	7,102	4,280	13,252	5,494	12,094	5,310
2. Andamans and Nicobars	178	93	125	27	209	118
3. Assam	47,906	21,910	38,591	13,303	84,065	52,409
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	10,580	6,442	10,985	5,598	3,611	1,884
5. Bengal	649,167	397,776	875,759	447,896	1,303,230	778,721
6. Berar	44,868	26,295	23,629	12,297	40,924	21,353
7. Bombay	317,949	198,235	308,547	172,991	323,969	194,959
8. Burma	230,561	121,212	219,394	101,062	262,273	127,763
9. Central Provinces	82,342	42,522	82,689	37,950	108,115	47,963
10. Coorg	439	191	2,118	420	1,752	924
11. Madras	279,190	186,938	531,068	322,311	620,107	396,913
12. North-West Frontier Province	49,035	30,306	38,952	24,171	38,811	23,989
13. Punjab	630,453	413,110	384,933	245,257	450,053	283,676
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	366,415	234,095	545,807	320,486	622,184	369,728
States and Agencies.	**1,481,586**	**910,714**	**452,420**	**257,720**	**1,056,695**	**601,172**
15. Baluchistan Agency	7,113	4,487	62,945	41,521	648	441
16. Baroda State	61,080	37,785	7,357	4,390	53,268	28,836
17. Bengal States	11,912	6,503	6,300	3,015	37,937	22,263
18. Bombay States	200,161	130,619	61,183	39,338	150,045	88,848
19. Central India Agency	183,625	104,647	34,186	16,865	115,572	61,364
20. Central Provinces States	7,019	3,285	15,026	5,407	9,763	3,924
21. Hyderabad State	427,974	255,847	67,217	37,292	142,790	84,253
22. Kashmir State	56,515	37,787	24,791	14,508	48,816	30,575
23. Madras States	96,127	62,803	43,750	25,169	108,187	68,710
Cochin State	*7,547*	*4,908*	*13,733*	*8,273*	*25,792*	*15,487*
Travancore State	*78,140*	*50,302*	*27,695*	*15,832*	*73,726*	*47,830*
24. Mysore State	105,404	68,667	29,574	18,130	87,426	57,685
25. Punjab States	81,176	50,516	33,567	19,422	83,431	49,067
26. Rajputana Agency	239,436	145,891	61,741	29,629	201,197	94,06
27. United Provinces States	4,044	2,377	4,763	3,034	17,630	11,

TABLE XV.

Occupation or means of Livelihood.

PART II.—POPULATION SUPPORTED—BY ORDERS.

XXI.—SPORT.		XXII.—EARTHWORK AND GENERAL LABOUR.		XXIII.—INDEFINITE AND DISREPUTABLE OCCUPATIONS.		XXIV.—INDEPENDENT.	
al supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.	Total supported.	Dependents.
44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.	51.
28,043	68,389	17,953,261	8,106,363	737,033	321,242	5,001,608	2,181,381
91,211	47,717	12,528,841	5,881,567	606,358	261,205	3,257,796	1,401,458
273	149	49,118	16,058	1,466	725	8,654	3,354
...	...	31	13	98	34	12,173	426
906	496	109,815	36,418	1,586	228	81,702	31,057.
43	24	10,044	4,965	2,361	1,554	5,269	3,024
14,516	7,426	5,557,208	2,828,885	321,515	148,086	574,202	245,661
3,252	1,266	49,307	15,153	2,281	699	47,059	15,852
8,831	4,389	1,194,598	473,958	61,154	11,239	434,691	174,508
1,774	877	435,583	197,699	5,429	1,578	41,522	9,856
3,980	1,436	326,305	94,610	1,659	665	139,521	44,073
142	42	3,704	732	63	17	1,299	362
19,926	10,595	870,857	338,898	25,134	10,071	445,937	177,802
270	133	87,855	44,457	6,381	3,708	56,777	23,825
17,134	10,106	700,185	384,511	45,176	24,874	687,605	347,773
20,164	10,778	3,134,231	1,395,210	132,055	57,727	721,385	324,385
36,832	20,672	5,424,420	2,274,796	130,675	60,037	1,743,812	779,923
...	...	5,206	3,565	425	242	2,183	1,349
2,697	1,267	259,989	113,682	567	183	56,035	26,500
895	536	306,742	169,373	12,674	6,418	28,766	10,908
2,458	1,334	485,345	207,459	18,226	7,190	208,220	82,532
6,274	3,011	1,119,729	363,742	10,307	5,057	311,758	136,109
828	319	70,763	22,812	156	57	15,435	4,750
5,595	3,336	1,434,259	669,540	38,914	18,325	410,394	215,311
731	461	47,273	27,464	689	306	71,967	40,982
2,643	1,447	519,622	223,794	19,869	4,131	19,391	7,688
73	*44*	*46,761*	*24,712*	*918*	*439*	*6,457*	*2,664*
2,407	*1,333*	*464,960*	*196,477*	*18,877*	*3,646*	*9,297*	*3,663*
8,333	5,480	477,760	230,627	19,269	13,164	96,715	52,411
3,329	2,036	112,399	61,534	3,978	2,111	139,684	66,639
2,821	1,321	552,424	165,925	4,428	1,996	378,098	130,130
225	124	32,909	15,279	1,173	852	10,166	4,814

Occupation (Orders and Sub-orders).	1. Ajmer-Merwara.		2. Andamans and Nicobars		3. Assam.	
	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
I. Administration.	**2,685**	**170**	**370**	**3**	**8,815**	**1,063**
1. Civil Service of the State	1,817	82	362	3	6,459	592
2. Service of Local and Municipal Bodies	383	8	...	...	317	14
3. Village Service	485	80	8	...	2,039	457
II. Defence.	**2,768**	**56**	**778**	**1**	**6,780**	**74**
4. Army	2,768	56	772	1	6,780	74
5. Navy and Marine	...	...	6	...	...	...
III. Service of Native and Foreign States.	**211**	**12**	**...**	**...**	**886**	**32**
6. Civil Officers	211	12	...	...	886	32
7. Military Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV. Provision and Care of Animals.	**3,033**	**230**	**19**	**..**	**8,997**	**117**
8. Stock breeding and dealing	2,990	230	18	...	8,858	111
9. Training and Care of Animals	43	...	1	...	139	6
V. Agriculture.	**161,087**	**1,585**	**479**	**...**	**2,518,405**	**154**
10. Landholders and Tenants	137,684	...	470	...	1,816,013	...
11. Agricultural Labour	22,205	1,541	...	...	239,343	...
12. Growers of special Products	180	22	3	...	461,350	...
13. Agricultural Training and Supervision, and Forests	1,018	22	6	...	1,699	154
VI. Personal, Household and Sanitary Services.	**16,077**	**913**	**90**	**10**	**45,672**	**2,921**
14. Personal and Domestic Services	12,479	849	87	10	43,971	2,850
15. Non-Domestic establishment	69	...	...	...	187	26
16. Sanitation	3,529	64	3	...	1,514	45
VII. Food, Drink and Stimulants.	**13,265**	**1,461**	**58**	**4**	**138,182**	**15,866**
17. Animal Food	1,021	28	35	2	78,845	11,632
18. Vegetable Food	4,582	556	14	1	34,514	2,410
19. Drinks, Condiments and Stimulants	7,662	877	9	1	24,823	1,824
VIII. Light, Firing and Forage.	**1,272**	**35**	**7**	**1**	**4,569**	**102**
20. Lighting	55	...	...	...	438	...
21. Fuel and Forage	1,217	35	7	1	4,131	102
IX. Buildings.	**1,345**	**1**	**1**	**...**	**6,107**	**595**
22. Building Materials	193	1	...	...	2,528	202
23. Artificers in Building	1,152	...	1	...	3,579	393
X. Vehicles and Vessels.	**53**	**...**	**...**	**..**	**915**	**238**
24. Railway and Tramway Plant	...	...	...	...	229	7
25. Carts, Carriages, etc.	53	...	...	...	96	11
26. Ships and Boats	...	..	...	...	590	220
XI. Supplementary Requirements.	**1,478**	**50**	**9**	**1**	**1,987**	**101**
27. Paper	17	...	...	...	10	2
28. Books and Prints	195	...	5	...	291	4
29. Watches, Clocks and Scientific Instruments	36	...	...	...	32	...
30. Carving and Engraving	105	...	...	...	7	...
31. Toys and Curiosities	108	...	...	...	171	...
32. Music and Musical Instruments	16	...	...	...	74	...
33. Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc.	596	50	..	...	1,044	73
34. Furniture	16	...	...	...	15	...
35. Harness	178	...	...	...	14	1
36. Tools and Machinery	139	...	4	1	242	21
37. Arms and Ammunition	72	...	...	...	87	...
XII. Textile Fabrics and Dress.	**12,192**	**537**	**22**	**...**	**59,091**	**812**
38. Wool and Fur	20	...	...	...	108	...
39. Silk	...	...	...	...	852	10
40. Cotton	9,093	394	...	...	47,326	339
41. Jute, Hemp, Flax, Coir, etc.	213	6	...	...	621	2
42. Dress	2,866	137	22	...	10,184	471

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Occupation (Orders and Sub-orders).	1. Ajmer-Merwara.		2. Andamans and Nicobars.		
	Actual workers	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
XIII. Metals and Precious Stones.	**2,846**	**266**	**15**	**1**	**13,688**
43. Gold, Silver and Precious Stones	1,233	131	5	...	5,669
44. Brass, Copper and Bell-metal	279	4	...	...	2,401
45. Tin, Zinc, Quicksilver and Lead	65	...	2	...	100
46. Iron and Steel	1,269	131	8	1	5,518
XIV. Glass, Earthen and Stone ware.	**2,792**	**786**	**1**	**...**	**9,764**
47. Glass and China ware	...	..	...	...	18
48. Earthen and Stone ware	2,792	786	1	...	9,746
XV. Wood, Cane, and Leaves, etc.	**2,187**	**531**	**14**	**1**	**17,852**
49. Wood and Bamboos	1,862	515	14	1	10,633
50. Canework, Matting and Leaves, etc.	325	16	...	...	7,219
XVI. Drugs, Gums, Dyes, etc.	**2,027**	**148**	**...**	**...**	**703**
51. Gums, Wax, Resins and similar Forest Produce	255	49	...	...	197
52. Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc.	1,772	99	...	...	506
XVII. Leather.	**5,716**	**774**	**6**	**...**	**3,908**
53. Leather, Horn and Bones, etc.	5,716	774	6	...	3,908
XVIII. Commerce.	**2,822**	**265**	**85**	**10**	**25,996**	**1,558**
54. Money and Securities	1,614	232	2	...	1,089	164
55. General Merchandise	86	...	6	...	1,560	180
56. Dealing unspecified	703	33	76	10	21,161	937
57. Middlemen, Brokers and Agents	419	...	1	...	2,186	277
XIX. Transport and Storage.	**7,758**	**48**	**98**	**46**	**25,288**	**1,748**
58 Railway	6,078	4	10	3	4,357	376
59. Road	1,046	33	3	1	7,498	329
60. Water	9	...	76	40	9,748	863
61. Messages	165	...	8	2	1,868	131
62. Storage and Weighing	460	11	1	...	1,817	49
XX. Learned and Artistic Professions.	**6,784**	**380**	**91**	**4**	**31,656**	**4,252**
63. Religion	3,996	233	2	...	17,768	2,553
64. Education	306	...	10	1	3,701	410
65. Literature	20	...	17	1	1,854	279
66. Law	258	22	4	1	869	221
67. Medicine	559	18	27	...	3,585	181
68. Engineering and Survey	51	...	25	1	1,646	312
69. Natural Science	..	...	...	...	2	...
70. Pictorial Art, Sculpture, etc.	11	...	...	...	33	1
71. Music, Acting and Dancing	1,583	107	6	...	2,198	295
XXI. Sport.	**124**	**...**	**...**	**...**	**410**	**18**
72. Sport	45	...	...	...	106	17
73. Games and Exhibitions	79	...	...	...	304	1
XXII. Earthwork and General Labour.	**33.060**	**1.227**	**18**	**1**	**73.397**	**6,297**
74. Earthwork, etc.	91	...	...	..	26,910	4,422
75. General labour	32,969	1,227	18	1	46,487	1,875
XXIII. Indefinite and Disreputable Occupations.	**741**	**...**	**64**	**7**	**1.358**	**4**
76. Indefinite	592	...	64	7	437	...
77. Disreputable	149	...		...	921	4
XXIV. Independent.	**5.300**	**400**	**11.747**	**541**	**50,645**	**291**
78. Property and Alms	4,612	383	15	1	48,350	210
79. At the Public charge	688	17	11,732	540	2,295	81

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART III—PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTION OF ACTUAL WORKERS—BY SUB-ORDERS.

4. BALUCHISTAN. (DISTRICTS AND ADMINISTERED TERRITORIES.)		5. BENGAL.		6. BURMA.		7. BOMBAY.		
Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
987	3	244,429	23,861	15,832	976	101,885	5,350	
188	2	114,619	9,633	7,821	703	52,090	3,219	43
44	...	35,347	2,511	1,512	57	10,501	236	44
68	...	5,657	116	351	1	3,950	31	45
697	1	88,806	11,601	6,148	215	35,344	1,864	46
93	...	212,716	29,712	11,481	602	60,704	3,815	
1	...	1,068	34	5	...	740	3	47
92	...	211,648	29,678	11,476	602	59,964	3,812	48
509	1	330,583	22,586	22,549	1,480	127,074	7,352	
480	1	143,483	15,398	14,492	893	80,573	6,184	49
29	...	187,100	7,188	8,057	587	46,501	1,168	50
90	...	33,560	3,976	2,212	39	9,333	205	
...	...	6,484	365	129	1	1,530	8	51
90	...	27,076	3,611	2,083	38	7,803	197	52
428	3	129,247	9,608	12,333	671	95,956	5,346	
428	3	129,247	9,608	12,333	671	95,956	5,346	53
4,138	15	251,391	17,744	18,573	1,990	119,714	3,973	
47	...	63,414	8,683	5,141	1,564	38,665	2,096	54
2,148	3	26,769	1,025	494	35	23,169	748	55
1,777	10	138,925	6,780	11,714	340	41,278	957	56
166	2	22,283	1,256	1,224	51	16,602	172	57
5,387	245	427,863	26,991	11,332	245	135,556	5,825	
2,923	231	55,665	3,505	1,256	8	25,263	478	58
2,188	...	152,176	11,992	7,019	177	43,271	1,892	59
3	...	163,710	18,705	15	3	49,163	2,796	60
224	10	12,242	858	622	15	5,925	155	61
49	4	44,070	1,931	2,420	42	11,934	504	62
1,727	29	524,509	54,828	19,571	1,642	129,010	5,956	
796	2	312,455	36,142	11,511	923	55,297	3,862	63
82	6	49,359	3,927	2,278	122	17,336	788	64
55	1	11,128	478	88	4	16,961	250	65
52	3	20,253	3,264	733	113	7,778	357	66
302	12	64,801	4,634	1,166	115	9,852	175	67
319	5	5,832	414	324	7	4,623	37	68
...	...	160	...	...	...	101	...	69
11	...	3,583	121	31	...	1,374	7	70
110	...	56,938	5,348	3,440	358	15,888	480	71
19	...	7,090	241	1,986	35	4,442	66	
9	...	3,322	166	727	16	1,154	28	72
10	...	3,768	75	1,259	19	3,288	43	73
5,979	62	2,728,323	73,790	34,154	270	720,640	16,608	
1,236	18	131,302	5,766	2,327	4	48,905	558	74
3,843	44	2,597,021	68,024	31,827	266	671,735	16,050	75
207	1	173,429	5,165	1,582	59	49,915	193	
596	1	121,044	4,883	9	...	31,160	20	76
211	...	52,385	282	1,573	59	18,755	173	77
2,245	2	323,541	6,142	31,207	1,005	260,183	6,232	
1,935	1	302,563	5,578	28,743	772	236,977	4,035	78
310	1	25,978	565	2,464	233	23,206	2,197	79

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART III.—PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTION OF ACTUAL WORKERS—BY SUB-ORDERS.

Occupation (Orders and Sub-orders).	✓ 8. Burma.		9. Central Provinces.		10. Coorg.	
	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially. Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Pa Agri
1.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
I. Administration.	**48,591**	**3,380**	**61,020**	**3,391**	**685**	
1. Civil Service of the State	26,444	388	17,789	98	613	
2. Service of Local and Municipal Bodies	3,122	25	2,086	19	14	
3. Village Service	19,025	2,967	41,145	3,274	58	
II. Defence.	**25,233**	**1,471**	**5,999**	...	**9**	
4. Army	24,651	1,444	5,999	...	9	
5. Navy and Marine	582	27	...	...	...	
III. Service of Native and Foreign States.	**2,383**	**199**	**250**	**4**	**5**	
6. Civil Officers	2,335	195	250	4	5	
7. Military Officers	48	4	...	...	...	
IV. Provision and Care of Animals.	**58,522**	**1,628**	**181,837**	**792**	**504**	
8. Stock breeding and dealing	55,121	1,537	181,489	792	476	
9. Training and Care of Animals	3,401	91	348	...	28	
V. Agriculture.	**2,889,193**	...	**4,710,399**	**535**	**104,911**	
10. Landholders and Tenants	288,580	...	2,950,153	...	55,058	
11. Agricultural Labour	2,405,364	...	1,734,850	.	24,997	
12. Growers of special Products	191,885	...	13,715	327	24,753	
13. Agricultural Training and Supervision, and Forests	3,364	...	11,681	208	103	
VI. Personal, Household and Sanitary Services.	**69,535**	**1,058**	**151,077**	**5,058**	**3,040**	
14. Personal and Domestic Services	61,671	1,019	138,135	4,984	2,850	
15. Non-Domestic establishment	5,157	18	26	1	34	
16. Sanitation	2,707	21	12,916	73	156	
VII. Food, Drink and Stimulants.	**519,438**	**13,843**	**312,671**	**7,823**	**5,982**	
17. Animal Food	105,110	1,397	91,150	4,207	660	
18. Vegetable Food	314,227	7,127	158,483	2,542	2,309	
19. Drinks, Condiments and Stimulants	100,101	5,319	63,038	1,074	3,013	
VIII. Light, Firing and Forage.	**17,666**	**297**	**100,200**	**1,337**	**139**	
20. Lighting	5,298	25	15,396	524	...	
21. Fuel and Forage	12,368	272	84,804	813	139	
IX. Buildings.	**33,880**	**624**	**25,826**	**115**	**513**	
22. Building Materials	8,545	142	8,202	34	61	
23. Artificers in Building	25,335	482	17,624	81	452	
X. Vehicles and Vessels.	**5,957**	**105**	**1,933**	**3**	**60**	
24. Railway and Tramway Plant	176	1	1,766	3	...	
25. Carts, Carriages, etc.	3,402	47	162	...	60	
26. Ships and Boats	2,379	57	5	...	...	
XI. Supplementary Requirements.	**20,107**	**230**	**21,425**	**134**	**177**	
27. Paper	1,514	32	160	2	16	
28. Books and Prints	1,726	27	855	...	12	
29. Watches, Clocks and Scientific Instruments	539	1	94	...	5	
30. Carving and Engraving	6,924	49	34	...	...	
31. Toys and Curiosities	414	2	602	...	...	
32. Music and Musical Instruments	222	10	739	18	...	
33. Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads	3,164	19	16,611	66	138	
34. Furniture	233	1	7	...	2	
35. Harness	525	4	402	...	...	
36. Tools and Machinery	4,135	81	1,401	36	4	
37. Arms and Ammunition	711	4	520	12	...	
XII. Textile Fabrics and Dress.	**300,608**	**8,897**	**334,839**	**4,366**	**799**	
38. Wool and Fur	325	...	9,809	223	18	
39. Silk	30,059	712	15,292	17	9	
40. Cotton	199,075	7,301	267,549	3,606	237	
41. Jute, Hemp, Flax, Coir, etc.	5,465	108	4,066	104	...	
42. Dress	65,684	776	38,123	416	535	

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART III.—PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTION OF ACTUAL WORKERS—BY SUB-ORDERS.

Occupation (Orders and Sub-orders).	8. Burma.		9. Central Provinces.		10. Coorg.	
	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.
1.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.
XIII. Metals and Precious Stones.	**42,702**	**735**	**33,611**	**3,364**	**1,079**	**20**
43. Gold, Silver and Precious Stones	26,510	341	25,537	1,341	662	23
44. Brass, Copper and Bell-metal	1,822	7	7,745	127	130	...
45. Tin, Zinc, Quicksilver and Lead	2,453	10	725	23	31	...
46. Iron and Steel	11,917	377	49,604	1,873	256	7
XIV. Glass, Earthen and Stone ware.	**18,205**	**268**	**36,438**	**1,223**	**483**	**3**
47. Glass and China ware	1,052	5	85	...	16	...
48. Earthen and Stone ware	17,153	263	36,353	1,223	467	3
XV. Wood, Cane and Leaves, etc.	**97,676**	**2,506**	**79,209**	**1,278**	**1,355**	**26**
49. Wood and Bamboos	68,001	1,771	31,416	871	596	12
50. Canework, Matting and Leaves, etc.	29,675	735	47,793	407	759	18
XVI. Drugs, Gums, Dyes, etc.	**6,535**	**357**	**7,025**	**50**	**17**	**1**
51. Gums, Wax, Resins and similar Forest Produce	2,554	39	4,668	26	2	..
52. Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc.	3,981	318	2,357	24	15	1
XVII. Leather.	**5,175**	**33**	**64,223**	**1,282**	**95**	**2**
53. Leather, Horn and Bones, etc.	5,175	33	64,223	1,282	95	2
XVIII. Commerce.	**109,349**	**2,882**	**39,820**	**584**	**248**	**9**
54. Money and Securities	4,857	50	31,742	505	26	1
55. General Merchandise	13,563	163	265	2	40	2
56. Dealing unspecified	78,056	2,459	3,116	20	127	5
57. Middlemen, Brokers and Agents	12,873	210	4,697	57	55	1
XIX. Transport and Storage.	**118,332**	**3,249**	**44,739**	**447**	**1,698**	**103**
58. Railway	7,004	115	7,783	25	71	16
59. Road	36,283	630	24,959	343	1,362	75
60. Water	66,793	2,474	349	4	4	...
61. Messages	2,285	8	2,373	6	142	12
62. Storage and Weighing	5,967	22	9,275	69	119	...
XX. Learned and Artistic Professions.	**134,510**	**1,688**	**60,152**	**1,005**	**828**	**133**
63. Religion	88,018	706	34,992	720	386	31
64. Education	6,093	89	5,046	28	148	45
65. Literature	1,126	67	324	2	21	5
66. Law	2,168	24	1,885	38	57	20
67. Medicine	19,680	577	4,861	88	116	12
68. Engineering and Survey	4,473	81	1,416	8	56	17
69. Natural Science	110	1	5	...	...	...
70. Pictorial Art, Sculpture, etc.	3,511	34	607	2	7	...
71. Music, Acting and Dancing	9,352	109	11,216	119	37	3
XXI. Sport.	**897**	**20**	**2,544**	**42**	**100**	**10**
72. Sport	303	5	1,417	7	6	...
73. Games and Exhibitions	594	15	1,127	35	94	10
XXII. Earthwork and General Labour.	**237,884**	**3,729**	**231,695**	**662**	**2,972**	**27**
74. Earthwork, etc.	26,367	855	36,714	229	805	21
75. General labour	211,517	2,874	194,981	433	2,167	6
XXIII. Indefinite and Disreputable Occupations.	**3,851**	**50**	**994**	**1**	**46**	...
76. Indefinite	1,553	22	97	...	38	...
77. Disreputable	2,298	28	897	1	8	...
XXIV. Independent.	**31,666**	**275**	**95,448**	**542**	**937**	**29**
78. Property and Alms	18,929	176	85,479	490	773	...
79. At the Public charge	12,737	99	6,969	53	164	...

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART III.—PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTION OF ACTUAL WORKERS—BY SUB-ORDERS.

11. MADRAS.		12. NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.		13. PUNJAB.		14. UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.		15. BALUCHISTAN, (AGENCY TRACTS.)	
Actual workers.	Partially Agricul urist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	
22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	
190,535	18,838	9,140	424	108,430	9,331	253,535	53,428	92	
109,189	10,990	3,676	129	49,407	2,396	93,699	10,914	8	43
21,164	892	94	1	8,970	82	22,836	1,331	...	44
4,186	93	186	1	1,843	20	3,135	117	...	45
55,996	6,863	5,184	293	48,210	6,833	133,665	41,066	84	46
114,843	15,991	3,927	197	82,262	5,374	219,810	38,776	53	
904	33	1	1	435	1	304	3	...	47
113,939	15,958	3,926	196	81,827	5,373	219,506	38,773	53	48
278,079	23,362	7,700	338	120,175	12,212	240,142	38,724	241	
135,819	17,599	5,619	314	81,888	11,032	156,414	34,111	241	49
142,860	5,763	2,081	24	38,287	1,180	83,728	4,613	...	50
33,772	1,372	1,118	20	6,743	218	53,732	3,244	29	
13,834	404	1	...	344	2	5,015	218	...	51
19,938	968	1,117	20	6,399	216	48,717	3,026	29	52
189,496	21,979	10,311	406	238,827	14,079	152,863	16,261	408	
189,496	21,979	10,311	406	238,827	14,079	152,863	16,261	408	53
92,252	7,129	18,729	691	217,343	16,906	132,320	11,585	2,626	
30,389	3,831	867	133	48,167	8,461	51,978	7,033	...	54
13,290	844	4,457	112	17,030	699	7,195	451	17	55
34,541	1,217	12,400	373	134,902	7,292	46,399	2,719	2,609	56
14,032	1,237	1,005	73	17,244	454	26,748	1,382	...	57
208,757	7,604	14,781	387	139,676	5,916	225,321	16,929	21,424	
20,228	880	760	87	24,190	819	29,654	1,064	...	58
70,123	3,550	11,338	240	82,125	3,787	137,593	11,359	21,424	59
33,144	928	1,337	24	15,191	803	17,564	2,540	...	60
9,497	797	554	15	6,363	241	6,777	419	...	61
75,760	1,449	792	21	11,807	266	33,733	1,547	...	62
223,194	27,983	14,822	643	166,377	13,398	252,456	25,894	267	
86,147	14,312	9,795	537	109,045	11,301	152,737	19,362	96	63
43,821	4,894	1,311	22	8,985	417	20,177	1,151	...	64
11,138	739	242	5	3,408	97	3,347	223	...	65
9,869	2,488	429	23	8,287	623	10,762	1,409	...	66
27,492	1,874	979	22	16,212	458	22,458	820	12	67
5,143	692	354	7	2,120	97	3,503	690	...	68
30	...	7	...	48	13	9	...	...	69
1,699	49	36	...	884	10	599	13	...	70
37,255	2,935	1,669	27	17,388	379	38,864	2,220	99	71
9,231	269	137	2	7,028	93	9,386	820	...	
2,075	58	29	...	1,320	14	3,189	304	...	72
7,256	211	108	2	5,708	79	6,197	516	...	73
531,959	16,799	43,398	402	315,674	5,587	1,739,021	41,319	1,641	
216,912	14,059	2,399	14	29,959	994	14,074	1,363	...	74
315,047	2,740	40,999	388	285,715	4,593	1,724,947	39,956	1,641	75
15,963	534	2,673	8	20,302	108	74,328	3,648	183	
4,912	62	2,103	8	15,777	100	64,210	3,388	183	76
10,151	472	570	...	4,525	8	10,118	260	...	77
125	7,254	33,452	349	339,832	10,837	397,000	19,044	834	
	5	31,138	279	316,972	9,626	348,765	14,038	832	78
	1	2,314	70	22,860	1,211	48,235	5,006	2	79

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART III—PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTION OF ACTUAL WORKERS—BY SUB-ORDERS.

Occupation (Orders and Sub-orders).	16. Baroda State.		17. Bengal States.		18. Bombay States.	
	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.
1.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	36.
I.—Administration.	**9,906**	**646**	**4,028**	**1,685**	**32,495**	**9,617**
1. Civil Service of the State	286	1	17	1	4,227	158
2. Service of Local and Municipal Bodies	1,921	38	1	...	1,019	39
3. Village Service	7,699	607	4,010	1,684	27,249	9,420
II.—Defence.	**260**	**...**	**232**	**3**	**4,017**	**276**
4. Army	260	...	232	3	4,010	276
5. Navy and Marine	...	..	...	...	7	...
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States.	**24,242**	**204**	**5,855**	**1,028**	**76,430**	**5,650**
6. Civil Officers	16,267	197	4,977	968	63,293	4,134
7. Military Officers	7,975	7	578	60	13,137	1,516
IV.—Provision and Care of Animals.	**20,388**	**434**	**27,230**	**1,250**	**90,924**	**3,421**
8. Stock breeding and dealing	20,338	434	27,228	1,203	90,560	3,421
9. Training and Care of Animals	50	...	402	47	364	...
V.—Agriculture.	**458,679**	**73**	**978,782**	**1,613**	**2,274,584**	**19,005**
10. Landholders and Tenants	264,180	33	817,426	...	1,675,692	9
11. Agricultural Labour	191,124	35	157,239	...	588,491	18,355
12. Growers of special Products	2,378	3	385	61	9,359	613
13. Agricultural Training and Supervision, and Forests	997	2	3,732	1,552	1,042	28
VI.—Personal, Household and Sanitary Services.	**50,645**	**1,097**	**26,904**	**3,763**	**92,823**	**9,999**
14. Personal and Domestic Services	41,422	882	25,854	3,731	80,522	8,966
15. Non-Domestic establishment	125	...	14	3	609	6
16. Sanitation	9,098	215	1,036	29	11,692	127
VII.—Food, Drink and Stimulants.	**30,213**	**507**	**61,448**	**6,149**	**155,894**	**9,851**
17. Animal Food	3,308	69	18,728	1,356	33,887	2,046
18. Vegetable Food	23,896	379	32,258	3,486	85,772	5,289
19. Drinks, Condiments and Stimulants	3,009	59	10,462	1,307	36,235	2,516
VIII.—Light, Firing and Forage.	**6,506**	**55**	**8,931**	**211**	**48,885**	**1,434**
20. Lighting	903	9	12	...	1,199	5
21. Fuel and Forage	5,603	46	8,919	211	47,686	1,429
IX.—Buildings.	**7,015**	**205**	**1,549**	**74**	**25,623**	**2,204**
22. Building Materials	1,435	7	626	14	9,630	1,099
23. Artificers in Building	5,580	198	923	60	15,993	1,105
X.—Vehicles and Vessels.	**684**	**13**	**23**	**11**	**499**	**49**
24. Railway and Tramway Plant	13	..	...	...	75	...
25. Carts, Carriages, etc.	89	...	8	3	376	49
26. Ships and Boats	582	13	15	8	48	...
XI.—Supplementary Requirements.	**4,024**	**46**	**1,525**	**252**	**8,856**	**425**
27. Paper	84	...	39	12	496	...
28. Books and Prints	326	...	51	4	604	2
29. Watches, Clocks and Scientific Instruments	44	...	5	...	210	1
30. Carving and Engraving	147	6	23	1	769	7
31. Toys and Curiosities	145	...	87	5	679	...
32. Music and Musical Instruments	56	...	244	8	60	...
33. Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc.	2,385	6	832	124	3,822	332
34. Furniture	134	...	4	1	326	...
35. Harness	14	...	2	...	406	60
36. Tools and Machinery	481	31	196	90	1,146	16
37. Arms and Ammunition	208	...	42	7	338	7
XII.—Textile Fabrics and Dress.	**33,410**	**493**	**37,589**	**3,833**	**138,843**	**9,124**
38. Wool and Fur	291	7	11	...	6,164	891
39. Silk	260	...	1,078	149	3,622	12
40. Cotton	21,193	382	33,658	3,518	86,221	8
41. Jute, Hemp, Flax, Coir, etc.	1,079	...	377	3	7,464	
42. Dress	10,587	104	2,456	163	35,472	

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART III.—PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTION OF ACTUAL WORKERS—BY SUB-ORDERS.

Occupation (Orders and Sub-orders.)	16. Baroda State.		17. Bengal States.		18. Bombay States	
	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.
1.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	36.
XIII.—Metals and Precious Stones.	**9,587**	**354**	**12,950**	**1,701**	**35,311**	**2,946**
43. Gold, Silver and Precious Stones	4,828	87	2,526	492	16,759	887
44. Brass, Copper and Bell-metal	635	...	2,473	194	13,756	41
45. Tin, Zinc, Quicksilver and Lead	367	...	12	..	1,367	126
46. Iron and Steel	3,757	267	7,939	1,015	13,429	1,892
XIV.—Glass, Earthen and Stone ware.	**12,709**	**464**	**8,928**	**1,934**	**34,906**	**4,568**
47. Glass and China ware	52	...	2	...	122	...
48. Earthen and Stone ware	12,657	464	8,926	1,934	34,784	4,568
XV.—Wood, Cane and Leaves, etc.	**8,630**	**318**	**19,836**	**915**	**45,432**	**7,340**
49. Wood and Bamboos	5,927	310	2,362	453	28,773	4,400
50. Canework, Matting and Leaves, etc.	2,703	8	17,474	462	16,659	2,940
XVI.—Drugs, Gums, Dyes, etc.	**1,869**	**14**	**1,166**	**66**	**5,059**	**264**
51. Gums, Wax, Resins and similar Forest Produce	170	6	1,036	60	500	11
52. Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc.	1,699	8	130	6	4,559	253
XVII.—Leather.	**12,299**	**522**	**3,142**	**182**	**49,738**	**5,197**
53. Leather, Horn and Bones, etc.	12,299	522	3,142	182	49,738	5,197
XVIII.—Commerce.	**23,295**	**570**	**5,409**	**758**	**69,542**	**7,118**
54. Money and Securities	6,023	224	1,834	372	24,017	2,434
55. General merchandise	8,482	194	469	70	15,350	1,165
56. Dealing unspecified	7,553	148	2,801	286	27,655	3,462
57. Middlemen, Brokers and Agents	1,237	4	305	30	2,520	57
XIX.—Transport and Storage.	**2,967**	**19**	**3,285**	**198**	**21,845**	**2,391**
58. Railway	1,171	8	564	...	3,324	37
59. Road	826	3	1,318	127	9,530	2,008
60. Water	251	6	892	44	6,439	215
61. Messages	242	2	144	21	1,650	14
62. Storage and Weighing	477	...	367	6	902	27
XX.—Learned and Artistic Professions.	**24,927**	**556**	**15,675**	**2,981**	**61,197**	**3,726**
63. Religion	18,240	467	10,410	2,417	41,215	3,019
64. Education	2,577	17	1,715	173	5,884	167
65. Literature	558	...	79	16	1,046	120
66. Law	486	23	343	69	2,600	156
67. Medicine	899	22	591	61	3,203	82
68. Engineering and Survey	454	4	216	28	1,332	14
69. Natural Science	51	10	...	...	4	...
70. Pictorial Art, Sculpture, etc.	518	9	79	2	499	44
71. Music, Acting and Dancing	1,141	4	2,242	215	5,414	124
XXI.—Sport.	**1,430**	**22**	**359**	**15**	**1,124**	**40**
72. Sport	465	8	39	2	287	16
73. Games and Exhibitions	965	14	320	13	837	24
XXII.—Earthwork and General Labour.	**146,307**	**1,260**	**137,369**	**1,433**	**277,886**	**9,589**
74. Earthwork, etc.	6,761	198	8,787	454	8,705	294
75. General labour	139,546	1,062	128,582	979	269,181	9,295
XXIII.—Indefinite and Disreputable Occupations.	**379**	...	**6,256**	**191**	**11,036**	**152**
76. Indefinite	182	...	5,533	188	5,858	...
77. Disreputable	197	...	723	3	5,178	152
XXIV.—Independent.	**29,535**	**259**	**12,858**	**209**	**125,688**	**7,255**
78. Property and Alms	26,064	240	12,167	195	117,334	6,403
79. At the public charge	3,471	19	691	14	8,354	852

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART III.—PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTION OF ACTUAL WORKERS—BY SUB-ORDERS.

19. CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY.		20. CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES.		21. HYDERABAD STATE.		22. KASHMIR STATE.		
Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	
37.	38.	39.	40.	41	42.	43.	44.	
46,890	2,045	13,100	441	70,012	5,797	6,900	432	
19,097	899	1,623	74	32,156	2,682	3,784	76	43
2,864	63	1,281	115	11,660	916	570	25	44
1,107	4	12	...	1,985	18	57	...	45
23,822	1,079	10,179	252	24,211	2,181	2,489	331	46
43,179	2,442	9,518	1,212	40,276	3,316	4,362	352	
611	1	4	...	924	2	3	...	47
42,568	2,441	9,514	1,212	39,352	3,314	4,359	352	48
73,850	2,615	10,180	104	66,354	5,343	6,840	562	
47,711	2,297	2,896	16	40,226	3,977	4,866	475	49
26,139	318	7,284	88	26,128	1,366	1,974	87	50
24,012	184	1,406	29	12,570	659 4	340	5	
17,209	51	1,114	29	148		17	...	51
6,803	133	292	...	12,422	655	323	5	52
107,388	5,271	4,719	40	111,985	7,883	9,765	1,073	
107,388	5,271	4,719	40	111,985	7,883	9,765	1,073	53
78,978	2,445	3,734	53	172,127	12,985	18,728	602	
19,645	576	3,171	50	13,421	1,107	3,447	278	54
7,740	101	...	...	127,958	9,331	2,996	93	55
44,951	1,566	386	2	26,107	2,327	11,730	216	56
6,642	202	177	1	4,641	220	555	15	57
17,321	408	9,619	36	29,925	2,216	10,283	293	
3,166	5	517	...	3,939	55	106	3	58
10,881	301	5,356	25	18,914	1,409	3,856	262	59
651	18	466	8	1,341	62	5,582	17	60
693	7	508	1	1,528	...	533	11	61
1,930	77	2,772	2	4,203	690	206	...	62
54,208	2,701	5,839	220	58,537	4,563	18,241	773	
30,925	2,206	3,883	197	22,639	2,279	13,323	665	63
2,551	209	698	5	3,710	230	709	11	64
5,041	80	66	1	10,449	419	1,431	27	65
1,103	15	68	1	2,487	159	394	5	66
3,435	10	303	3	7,277	532	968	40	67
595	3	71	...	456	...	82	9	68
4	...	... 1		..	...	...	...	69
183	...	16	...	650	8	677	1	70
10,371	178	733	13	10,869	936	657	15	71
3,263	44	509	...	2,259	172	270	9	
669	9	270	...	779	19	78	5	72
2,594	35	239	...	1,480	153	192	4	73
755,987	43,914	47,951	340	764,719	36,855	19,809	329	
6,036	163	8,490	339	7,681	346	894	12	74
749,951	43,751	39,461	1	757,038	36,509	18,915	317	75
5,259	36	99	...	20,589	484	383	....	
1,433	...	2	...	13,633	217	136	...	76
3,817	36	97	...	6,956	267	247	..	77
175,649	1,999	10,685	12	195,083	10,141	30,985	739	
166,706	1,744	9,283	11	170,994	9,896	27,836	559	78
8,951	255	1,402	1	24,089	245	3,149	180	79

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART III.—PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTION OF ACTUAL WORKERS—BY SUB-ORDERS.

Occupation (Orders and Sub-orders).	23. Madras States.		23(a). Cochin State.		23(b). Travancore	
	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	P Agr.
1.	45.	46.	47,	48.	49.	
I. Administration.	**2,578**	**187**	**26**	**...**	**2,547**	
1. Civil Service of the State	82	1	26	...	51	
2. Service of Local and Municipal Bodies	2	...	...	...	2	
3. Village Service	2,494	186	...	...	2,494	
II. Defence.	**91**	**...**	**10**	**...**	**78**	
4. Army	91	...	10	...	78	
5. Navy and Marine	...	...	...	...	...	
III. Service of Native and Foreign States.	**19,106**	**1,306**	**3,639**	**45**	**12,178**	
6. Civil Officers	17,131	1,098	3,339	40	10,637	
7. Military Officers	1,975	208	300	5	1,541	
IV. Provision and Care of Animals.	**14,046**	**184**	**3,851**	**11**	**4,862**	
8. Stock breeding and dealing	13,644	180	3,668	11	4,796	
9. Training and Care of Animals	402	4	183	...	66	
V. Agriculture.	**873,274**	**428**	**182,786**	**410**	**490,720**	
10. Landholders and Tenants	577,563	...	66,257	...	339,574	
11. Agricultural Labour	231,906	...	107,373	...	96,879	
12. Growers of special Products	61,639	400	8,025	400	53,472	
13. Agricultural Training and Supervision and Forests	2,166	28	1,131	10	795	
VI. Personal, Household and Sanitary Services.	**54,864**	**1,746**	**13,171**	**90**	**35,603**	
14. Personal and Domestic Services	52,162	1,668	12,752	90	33,667	
15. Non-Domestic establishment	1,194	18	253	...	863	
16. Sanitation	1,508	60	166	...	1,073	
VII. Food, Drink and Stimulants.	**243,581**	**3,431**	**63,262**	**765**	**172,894**	
17. Animal Food	63,871	158	11,859	39	51,517	
18. Vegetable Food	89,220	988	27,474	268	58,681	
19. Drinks, Condiments and Stimulants	90,490	2,285	23,929	458	62,696	
VIII. Light, Firing and Forage.	**8,019**	**58**	**864**	**14**	**5,932**	
20. Lighting	377	7	137	...	161	
21. Fuel and Forage	7,642	51	727	14	5,771	
IX. Buildings.	**19,978**	**278**	**5,409**	**26**	**12,192**	
22. Building Materials	8,196	94	2,483	16	5,114	
23. Artificers in Building	11,782	184	2,926	10	7,078	
X. Vehicles and Vessels.	**517**	**9**	**69**	**...**	**424**	
24. Railway and Tramway Plant	2	...	...	...	...	
25. Carts, Carriages, etc.	41	7	...	...	19	
26. Ships and Boats	474	2	69	..	405	
XI. Supplementary Requirements.	**2,198**	**24**	**554**	**1**	**1,256**	
27. Paper	12	...	...	...	12	
28. Books and Prints	661	3	158	1	477	
29. Watches, Clocks and Scientific Instruments	42	1	22	...	17	
30. Carving and Engraving	42	1	17	...	20	
31. Toys and Curiosities	35	...	...	...	26	
32. Music and Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	
33. Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc.	956	13	140	...	616	
34. Furniture	117	1	104	...	13	
35. Harness	13	...	8	...	5	
36. Tools and Machinery	154	1	67	...	70	
37. Arms and Ammunition	166	4	38	...	100	
XII. Textile Fabrics and Dress.	**155,516**	**934**	**35,268**	**79**	**115,316**	
38. Wool and Fur	140	13	14	...	...	
39. Silk	608	2	7	...	...	
40. Cotton	19,411	547	3,992	1	11,850	
41. Jute, Hemp, Flax, Coir, etc.	125,134	176	27,513	58	97,489	
42. Dress	10,223	196	3,742	20	5,977	

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART III.—PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTION OF ACTUAL WORKERS—BY SUB-ORDERS.

Occupation (Orders and Sub-orders).	23. Madras States.		23(a.) Cochin State.		23(b). Travancore State.	
	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.
1.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.
XIII. Metals and Precious Stones.	**25,629**	**655**	**5,495**	**32**	**18,130**	**216**
43. Gold, Silver and Precious Stones	10,034	275	2,028	11	6,930	107
44. Brass, Copper and Bell-metal	3,054	43	668	3	2,180	22
45. Tin, Zinc, Quicksilver and Lead	787	2	31	...	710	1
46. Iron and Steel	11,754	335	2,768	18	8,310	86
XIV. Glass, Earthen and Stone ware.	**9,515**	**853**	**1,952**	**10**	**4,900**	**54**
47. Glass and China ware	61	1	31	1	29	...
48. Earthen and Stone ware	9,454	852	1,921	9	4,871	54
XV. Wood, Cane and Leaves, etc.	**56,341**	**949**	**15,370**	**140**	**38,436**	**315**
49. Wood and Bamboos	30,637	715	8,826	60	20,193	251
50. Canework, Matting and Leaves, etc.	25,704	234	6,544	80	18,243	64
XVI. Drugs, Gums, Dyes, etc.	**1,364**	**17**	**795**	**5**	**397**	**6**
51. Gums, Wax, Resins and similar Forest Produce	783	2	543	...	172	2
52. Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc.	581	15	252	5	225	4
XVII. Leather.	**1,401**	**103**	**516**	**3**	**370**	**3**
53. Leather, Horn and Bones, etc.	1,401	103	516	3	370	3
XVIII. Commerce.	**33,324**	**855**	**2,639**	**11**	**27,838**	**467**
54. Money and Securities	5,749	376	972	1	2,405	42
55. General Merchandise	939	4	855	2	55	1
56. Dealing unspecified	24,775	422	256	3	24,142	386
57. Middlemen, Brokers and Agents	1,861	53	556	5	1,236	38
XIX. Transport and Storage.	**18,581**	**227**	**5,460**	**42**	**11,863**	**88**
58. Railway	949	1	188	...	755	...
59. Road	5,812	153	1,612	18	3,523	55
60. Water	10,013	41	3,421	22	6,591	18
61. Messages	1,119	28	231	2	785	13
62. Storage and Weighing	688	4	8	...	209	2
XX. Learned and Artistic Professions.	**39,477**	**1,494**	**10,305**	**164**	**25,896**	**704**
63. Religion	18,810	732	4,601	82	13,005	360
64. Education	6,712	177	1,910	15	4,385	96
65. Literature	1,954	47	446	3	1,374	33
66. Law	1,611	109	295	10	1,202	54
67. Medicine	4,076	193	1,242	44	2,446	103
68. Engineering and Survey	1,703	44	503	7	1,030	5
69. Natural Science	7	...	...	...	7	...
70. Pictorial Art, Sculpture, etc.	487	10	49	...	422	9
71. Music, Acting and Dancing	4,117	182	1,259	3	2,025	45
XXI. Sport.	**1,196**	**35**	**29**	**1**	**1,074**	**18**
72. Sport	76	1	23	1	41	...
73. Games and Exhibitions	1,120	34	6	...	1,033	1
XXII. Earthwork and General Labour.	**295,828**	**1,291**	**22,049**	**317**	**268,483**	**7**
74. Earthwork, etc.	8,952	182	2,449	5	4,069	
75. General labour	286,876	1,109	19,600	312	264,414	7
XXIII. Indefinite and Disreputable Occupations.	**15,738**	**11**	**479**	**4**	**15,231**	
76. Indefinite	15,483	7	235	...	15,230	
77. Disreputable	255	4	244	4	1	-
XXIV. Independent.	**11,703**	**138**	**3,793**	**17**	**5,634**	
78. Property and Alms	8 2	26	3,217	6	3,423	
79. At the Public charge			576	11	2,211	

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

PART III.—PROVINCIAL DISTRIBUTION OF ACTUAL WORKERS—BY SUB-ORDERS.

24. MYSORE STATE.		25. PUNJAB STATES.		26. RAJPUTANA AGENCY.		27. UNITED PROVINCES STATES.		
Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	Actual workers.	Partially Agriculturist.	
51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.	
28,278	5,116	19,111	1,149	53,646	5,959	3,670	869	
17,845	3,983	7,760	273	26,543	2,086	1,129	261	43
2,655	101	1,087	18	2,709	61	156	2	44
981	12	97	3	388	11	124	13	45
6,797	1,020	10,167	855	24,006	3,801	2,261	593	46
10,238	2,083	15,494	625	79,433	14,082	1,302	363	
200	8	10	...	77	...	55	...	47
10,038	2,075	15,484	625	79,356	14,082	1,247	363	48
18,782	1,644	20,656	1,528	65,383	15,587	3,789	1,611	
11,401	1,424	16,620	1,271	53,330	14,518	3,263	1,519	49
7,381	220	4,036	257	12,053	1,069	526	92	50
1,513	41	3,084	54	5,920	228	736	57	
640	4	204	9	597	13	112	...	51
873	37	2,880	45	5,323	215	624	57	52
11,322	665	46,149	2,500	132,411	25,780	1,888	360	
11,322	665	46,149	2,500	132,411	25,780	1,888	360	53
26,737	4,096	30,660	1,593	94,045	6,995	1,667	78	
2,050	383	5,227	462	56,627	5,118	273	14	54
4,283	262	1,652	30	9,953	531	265	...	55
26,530	3,012	21,963	1,026	24,050	1,308	775	22	56
3,874	439	1,818	75	3,415	38	354	42	57
11,444	715	14,145	414	32,112	2,336	1,749	79	
2,684	267	2,774	28	6,602	519	102	...	58
6,899	288	7,369	257	20,865	1,515	1,051	19	59
91	14	1,764	72	388	39	191	17	60
896	133	811	44	1,271	18	178	15	61
874	13	1,427	13	2,986	245	227	28	62
29,741	5,910	34,364	2,311	107,135	12,752	5,969	1,678	
14,620	3,998	25,503	1,977	64,384	9,880	2,532	1,364	63
5,584	854	1,251	35	2,058	64	401	17	64
883	119	601	8	2,912	164	37	11	65
767	265	1,364	50	1,925	54	340	8	66
1,907	213	1,545	61	7,657	326	358	14	67
877	94	120	4	1,073	18	36	4	68
1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	69
793	13	72	11	365	29	96	...	70
4,309	354	2,908	165	26,753	2,217	2,169	260	71
2,853	57	1,293	169	1,503	43	101	7	
1,704	27	273	8	208	11	41	6	72
1,149	30	1,020	161	1,295	32	60	1	73
247,133	2,490	50,865	900	386,499	13,450	17,630	976	
7,524	105	2,798	150	3,501	212	172	...	74
239,609	2,385	48,067	750	382,998	13,238	17,458	976	75
6,105	251	1,867	182	2,432	17	321	4	
2,736	92	1,358	180	844	8	249	1	76
3,369	159	509	2	1,588	9	72	3	77
44,304	1,628	73,045	1,247	247,968	23,752	5,552	356	
39,372	947	68,349	1,109	237,300	23,608	4,854	318	78
4,932	681	4,696	138	10,668	144	698	38	79

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XVI.

Selected Castes by Traditional and Actual occupation.

Caste, Tribe or Race.	Traditional occupation.	Numerical Strength.		Occupation of Actual Workers.								
		Actual workers.	Dependents.	Administration.	Defence.	Service of Native and Foreign States.	Provision and care of animals.	Agriculture.	Personal, household and sanitary services.	Food, drink and stimulants.	Light, firing and forage.	Buildings.
				I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
BENGAL.												
Brahman .	Priests . .	848,212	1,751,860	7,761	30	...	1,141	603,664	11,716	10,622	1,322	297
Kayastha .	Writers .	334,802	865,137	16,747	3	...	392	224,266	10,598	13,991	154	806
Ahir and Goala.	Herdsmen and Milkmen	1,664,050	1,866,558	3,129	70	...	71,066	1,270,572	10,399	162,902	11,273	1,024
Kamar and Lohar.	Blacksmiths .	208,461	354,436	466	1	...	2,355	99,263	1,501	3,421	2,121	243
Kumbhar .	Potters . .	264,020	338,122	197	...	...	1,635	98,904	1,084	2,813	2,183	2,118
Tanti and Tatwa.	Weavers .	314,896	454,480	593	...	...	2,728	122,414	3,158	20,581	842	1,572
Teli . .	Oil-pressers .	423,073	661,708	293	1	...	2,550	216,440	4,706	159,828	1,319	609
Kaibartta . (*including Chasi and Jaliya*).	Cultivators and Fishermen.	674,243	1,381,657	1,303	...	...	4,420	513,330	7,880	78,644	459	1,597
Chamar and Muchi.	Hide-dressers and Cobblers.	594,514	793,425	958	6	...	8,665	359,296	5,464	6,400	2,954	799
BOMBAY.												
Brahman .	Priests and Students.	100,000	149,844	7,130	...	170	67	39,765	3,366	4,792	47	18
Prabhu . .	Writers .	100,000	350,055	27,386	27	325	...	20,987	6,046	1,003	27	162
Rajput . .	Warriors .	100,000	76,909	2,046	...	1,332	63	74,063	705	2,892	3,582	110
Vani . .	Traders .	100,000	151,386	2,308	...	172	...	3,419	1,682	39,176	20	20
Kunbi (Maratha)	Agriculturists.	56,572	43,428	72	...	...	56	53,783	267	65	1	...
Sali and Kosti .	Weavers .	100,000	83,239	914	...	...	138	28,937	354	429	7	82
Bhandari .	Toddy drawers	100,000	197,818	287	...	...	639	81,662	5,312	4,232	110	838
Bhil . .	Nomadic .	100,000	53,139	1,963	...	2	2,631	58,198	625	940	12,034	66
Koli . .	Cultivators .	100,000	59,198	570	...	8	135	91,154	603	369	...	245
CENTRAL PROVINCES.												
Brahman .	Priests . .	186,618	162,020	3,538	...	...	11,783	94,166	...	5,603	...	...
Rajput . .	Soldiers .	174,298	83,749	...	...	...	9,715	127,842	325	2,716	1,330	...
Bairagi . .	Devotees	18,051	10,696	45	...	...	474	8,031	67	98	89	...
Dhimar . .	Water bearers	131,783	64,087	...	...	...	1,040	59,634	9,450	51,462	1,360	...
Koshti . .	Cotton weavers	84,551	39,158	...	...	...	648	19,560	...	97	...	...
Halba . .	.....	55,816	26,399	...	...	62	1,820	51,252	...	1,094	...	...
Panka . .	Cotton weavers	93,691	42,196	5,623	...	...	711	54,422	...	371	...	...
Ghasia . .	Grass cutters .	23,354	12,182	...	...	...	...	9,147	6,631	208	2,151	...
MADRAS.												
Brahman . .	Priests . .	199,373	364,623	8,472	61	51	131	124,842	6,365	12,940	55	161
Mala . .	Agricultural labourers.	388,424	248,933	2,604	1	...	10,981	341,485	1,754	1,129	2,893	1,166
Kaikolan . .	Weavers .	62,092	47,760	234	...	...	366	13,243	302	5,054	322	105
Sale . . .	Weavers .	83,824	68,609	268	1	...	442	15,532	438	3,694	158	580

TABLE XVI.

Selected Castes by Traditional and Actual occupation.

(By Orders).

hicles and seals.	Supplementary requirements.	Textile fabrics and dress.	Metals and precious stones.	Glass, earthen and stoneware.	Wood, cane and leaves, etc.	Drugs, gums, dyes, etc.	Leather.	Commerce.	Transport and storage.	Learned and artistic professions.	Sport.	Earthwork and general labour.	Indefinite and disreputable occupations.	Independent.
X	XI	XII	XIII	XIV	XV	XV	XVII	XVIII	XIX	XX	XXI	XXII	XXIII	XXIV
14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.
113	1,014	5,069	805	138	859	157	42	9,352	6,123	151,047	79	9,823	4,881	22,157
69	825	4,246	1,567	567	1,403	351	38	13,061	4,806	25,910	94	7,328	5,160	2,418
170	1,044	3,425	439	162	518	87	15	2,146	9,756	1,173	80	107,043	4,269	3,283
91	4,806	1,167	65,500	1,024	6,996	164	23	895	456	876	1	15,224	970	897
28	581	575	2,003	136,249	1,655	351	39	531	703	1,000	2	10,158	457	749
123	2,367	120,428	707	58	744	87	25	2,212	2,630	1,223	2	28,157	1,884	2,361
20	690	2,437	494	99	613	736	304	5,073	2,501	866	9	20,903	1,297	1,285
108	1,708	7,403	1,843	199	7,407	54	49	3,329	6,034	3,453	12	29,155	2,947	2,906
216	862	5,705	715	147	6,936	457	63,383	2,105	3,832	13,565	25	106,220	2,638	3,166
11	515	1,695	250	2	148	206	...	3,202	1,270	21,820	10	968	719	13,829
325	976	1,247	624	109	380	27	...	9,355	5,098	17,816	...	352	868	6,860
..	16	2,602	...	...	63	8	...	321	1,372	792	...	9,069	423	541
..	540	9,807	283	15	76	591	...	24,865	752	11,836	...	2,590	1,111	737
..	...	5	3	2	2	...	...	20	14	1	...	2,108	1	172
15	123	63,720	34	...	...	60	...	265	90	67	...	3,784	26	955
88	88	1,168	22	...	815	...	...	2,028	860	793	...	375	198	485
2	12	383	3	2	222	81	6	79	66	79	...	21,003	78	1,525
..	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	5	34	3	...	6,387	178	185
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,245	1,514	25,318	...	...	...	37,451
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,307	...	...	...	2,096	...	26,967
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	3,109	...	...	...	6,086
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	495	...	...	2,823	...	6,019
..	...	61,385	...	...	...	...	...	217	...	...	...	543	...	2,101
..	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	603	...	912
..	...	25,435	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	...	...	2,787	...	4,068
..	577	...	1,054	...	528	...	124	295	...	...	...	768	...	1,871
14	296	1,630	504	16	179	213	4	6,170	1,319	28,292	74	887	174	6,523
26	15	10,157	29	31	1,082	89	284	121	2,227	507	90	6,732	16	5,000
2	26	26,551	123	5	158	16	158	315	363	3,137	5	796	103	698
16	60	58,197	257	26	318	48	1	187	965	154	6	1,418	96	962

5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
262	...	...	995	89,709	469	37,301	997
...	...	...	1,689	145,613	192	164	476
33	1	...	317	34,708	34	1,681	76
1,112	13	1	1,283	194,814	2,948	27,923	1,058
9,249	3	...	21,298	454,847	3,359	1,787	1,868
242	71	3	7	97	156	52	3
102	1	...	24	3,013	427	122	150
58	3	...	...	1,779	246	26	70
22	...	...	5	2,619	435	268	85
169	19	...	51	1,613	7,348	48	59
12	42	...	9,703	6,565	438	154	12
70	...	...	271	5,065	284	290	291
20	...	...	207	3,400	189	1,117	4
13,765	95	...	24	29,652	1,431	536	12
455	3	...	5,453	23,673	579	1,003	69
6,013	91	...	7,897	337,052	4,745	4,948	2,263
1,226	32	...	4,958	82,436	1,482	1,646	781
46	...	...	520	9,416	588	200	2,218
33	...	...	70	1,284	173	87	31
964	22	...	262	23,215	1,525	2,868	171
75	9	...	98	14,244	459	199	54
11	...	645	437	14,022	412	328	...
17	5	649	403	2,179	451	103	8
...	...	91	199	4,722	43	135	85
1	...	2,347	527	8,608	786	286	300

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XVI.

Selected Castes by Traditional and Actual occupation.

Caste, Tribe, or Race.	Traditional occupation.	Numerical Strength.		Occupation of Actual Workers.							
		Actual workers.	Dependents.	Administration.	Defence.	Service of Native and Foreign States.	Provision and care of animals.	Agriculture.	Personal household and sanitary services.	Food, drink and stimulants.	Light, firing and forage.
				I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		11.	12.
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY—*contd.*											
Gond	Hunting	107,066	87,949	30	...	402	1,963	70,266	192		4,331
Kol	Hunting and collecting jungle produce.	89,177	67,180	...	...	130	414	69,397			205
Mina	Hunting and Robbery.	41,353	56,863	37	2	791	976	22,061	85		2,620
Seheria	Hunting and collecting jungle produce.	29,498	14,655	...	...	193	284	12,097	87		3,450
COCHIN STATE.											
Brahman(Malayali)	Priests	1,760	4,647	...	...	13	...	1,102	4		
Nayar	Agriculture and military service.	41,765	70,072	...	...	2,073	331	28,786	4,070		4
Iluvan	Toddy drawers and sellers.	91,623	93,843	1	...	14	1,403	47,290	21,773		167
Kudumi Chetti	General labourers.	5,491	5,352	...	...	1	6	2,470	1,356		25
Valan	Boatmen and fishermen.	6,801	4,982	...	...	...	1	53	5,713		...
Pulayan	Agricultural labourers.	37,755	22,085	...	...	...	720	34,058	295		68
Mappilla(Jonakan)	...	17,181	26,423	...	...	17	159	6,820	4,356		69
Native Christian	...	88,130	108,560	18	...	260	450	37,307	16,649		223
TRAVANCORE STATE.											
Brahman (Paradesa).	Priests	10,992	22,315	1,969	2	...	1	2,929	277		
Nayar	Agriculturists	182,534	338,407	7,475	1,368	1	237	133,393	7,226		130
Ilavan	Toddy drawers	247,940	243,834	86	...	...	824	61,796	40,918		922
Kanian	Astrologers	3,778	6,562	1	...	...	...	474	41		...
Kammalan	Artisans	45,016	74,752	46	2	...	19	1,322	1,537		8
Pulayan	Field labourers	131,072	75,431	1	...	...	877	50,245	188		1,954
Channan (Shanan)	Distillers and toddy drawers	54,825	101,039	9	...	...	165	17,664	23,663		600
Parayan	Menial service	41,371	28,603	3	...	...	387	13,761	111		150
Native Christian	...	254,575	440,789	738	11	1	399	122,634	53,025		514

TABLE XVI.

Selected Castes by Traditional and Actual occupation.

(By Orders.)

hicles and sels.	Supplementary requirements.	Textile fabrics and dress.	Metals and precious stones.	Glass, earthen and stoneware.	Wood, cane and leaves, etc.	Drugs, gums, dyes, etc.	Leather.	Commerce.	Transport and storage.	Learned and artistic professions.	Sport.	Earthwork and general labour.	Indefinite and disreputable occupations.	Independent.
X	XI	XII	XIII	XIV	XV	XVI	XVII	XVIII	XIX	XX	XXI	XXII	XXIII	XXIV
14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.
...	9	125	...	...	5	966	...	30	...	1	...	27,142	...	1,150
...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	4	...	...	...	18,310	...	660
47	3	75	13	40	141	9	34	42	842	42	10	11,346	11	1,650
..	...	7	7	6	152	623	...	...	6	4	32	11,588	54	768
.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	496	...	...	1	108
.	8	153	42	15	26	20	...	607	246	2,045	1	549	47	258
5	11	7,079	154	29	2,311	29	...	137	1,191	575	6	6,921	36	384
.	16	190	...	...	34	...	...	29	109	17	3	1,033	...	39
.	...	451	...	...	10	1	...	2	195	13	...	265	8	36
.	...	782	...	...	191	...	...	...	8	6	...	1,406	9	29
5	30	1,224	42	31	845	15	5	168	857	270	3	1,388	19	181
55	250	15,280	532	85	2,853	106	119	626	2,359	1,386	4	5,898	21	640
.	18	359	40	...	12	4	...	1,241	167	2,178	2	40	984	197
3	116	8,109	19	492	75	2	...	1,929	936	4,772	55	9,783	2,370	789
92	17	64,164	30	92	4,434	16	...	2,969	2,988	909	110	61,627	2,031	429
..	...	148	1	...	670	...	...	2	1	2,059	71	228	61	6
..	31	1,380	16,512	73	17,050	...	2	108	20	199	...	2,479	673	82
..	...	2,189	...	...	1,695	...	...	15	10	10	...	73,193	533	51
..	7	252	8	16	265	9	2	490	251	97	10	9,544	1,031	111
..	4	121	...	...	7,875	...	5	8	35	20	...	18,240	174	47
78	323	14,388	314	290	2,806	117	65	7,371	3,355	4,261	38	35,551	3,472	683

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Denomination.	Total Returned.			European and Allied Races.		Eurasian.		Native.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
INDIA.	**2,923,241**	**1,511,697**	**1,411,544**	**122,596**	**47,081**	**44,941**	**44,310**	**1,344,160**	**1,320,153**
Abyssinian	9	2	7	...	1	...	...	2	6
Anglican Communion	453,099	254,014	199,085	81,518	30,150	18,049	17,730	154,447	151,205
Armenian	1,033	638	415	600	385	30	22	8	8
Baptist	221,040	112,371	108,669	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735
Calvinist	98	72	26	54	15	...	...	18	11
Congregationalist	37,874	19,390	18,484	215	206	62	78	19,113	18,200
Greek	656	547	109	495	90	27	4	25	15
Indefinite beliefs	1,507	816	691	125	28	11	9	680	654
Lutheran and allied denominations	155,455	78,216	77,239	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,657
Methodist	76,907	41,313	35,594	4,494	1,564	1,060	1,360	35,759	32,730
Minor denominations	22,699	11,662	11,037	474	190	118	102	11,070	10,745
Presbyterian	54,294	30,001	24,293	7,587	2,202	715	726	21,699	21,365
Quaker	1,309	749	560	15	15	3	1	731	544
Roman Catholic	1,202,169	606,959	595,210	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,168	562,340
Salvationist	18,960	9,826	9,134	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,081
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	248,741	126,595	122,146	2	1	...	1	126,593	122,144
Syrian (Roman)	322,586	163,607	158,979	...	3	...	...	163,607	158,976
Denomination not returned	104,785	54,919	49,866	1,177	559	559	570	53,183	48,737

TABLE XVII.

Christians by Race and Denomination.

PART I.-B.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION BY RACE.

OVINCE, STATE OR AGENCY.	TOTAL RETURNED.			DISTRIBUTION BY RACE.					
				EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.		EURASIAN.		NATIVE.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7	8.	9.	10.
INDIA.	2,923,241	1,511,697	1,411,544	122,596	47,081	44,941	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153
Provinces.	1,904,264	990,264	914,000	111,115	42,486	38,152	37,223	840,997	834,291
ner-Merwara	3,712	2,115	1,597	697	312	152	189	1,266	1,096
lamans and Nicobars	486	366	120	230	50	43	28	93	42
am	35,969	18,467	17,502	1,546	553	170	105	16,751	16,844
uchistan (*Districts and linistered Territories*)	4,026	3,325	701	2,970	507	64	60	291	134
ıgal	275,125	141,382	133,743	17,956	9,421	11,437	11,601	111,989	112,721
ar	2,375	1,263	1,112	169	157	151	150	943	805
nbay (*Presidency*)	208,930	119,492	89,438	23,136	8,039	3,427	3,114	92,929	78,285
Bombay	*197,144*	*110,589*	*86,555*	*17,056*	*6,476*	*2,993*	*2,871*	*90,540*	*77,208*
Sind	*7,817*	*5,376*	*2,441*	*2,967*	*1,254*	*391*	*217*	*2,018*	*970*
Aden	*3,969*	*3,527*	*442*	*3,113*	*309*	*43*	*26*	*371*	*107*
ma	147,525	78,573	68,952	7,436	2,449	4,669	3,780	66,468	62,723
tral Provinces	24,809	13,721	11,085	3,315	1,517	1,195	991	9,214	8,577
rg	3,683	2,017	1,636	137	91	154	141	1,756	1,404
dras	1,024,071	503,737	520,334	8,737	5,261	12,723	13,462	482,277	501,611
th-West Frontier Province	5,273	4,513	760	4,091	607	26	16	396	137
jab	65,811	41,705	24,106	19,919	5,888	1,240	1,069	20,546	17,149
ited Provinces of Agra and udh	102,469	59,555	42,914	20,776	7,634	2,701	2,517	36,078	32,763
Agra	*90,795*	*51,861*	*38,934*	*16,058*	*6,414*	*2,174*	*2,062*	*33,629*	*30,458*
Oudh	*11,674*	*7,694*	*3,980*	*4,718*	*1,220*	*527*	*455*	*2,449*	*2,305*
tates and Agencies.	1,018,977	521,433	497,544	11,481	4,595	6,789	7,087	503,163	485,862
oda State	7,691	4,228	3,463	47	44	30	27	4,151	3,392
gal States	3,241	1,689	1,552	73	39	43	33	1,573	1,480
nbay States	11,157	5,863	5,294	469	235	212	136	5,182	4,923
tral India Agency	8,114	5,400	2,714	3,188	639	258	314	1,954	1,761
Gwalior State	*795*	*336*	*459*	*43*	*58*	*37*	*22*	*256*	*379*
tral Provinces States	782	360	422	54	34	56	62	250	326
derabad State	22,996	12,832	10,164	3,401	946	1,692	1,600	7,739	7,618
hmir State	422	236	186	106	91	10	13	120	82
dras States	910,409	462,161	448,248	384	229	1,516	1,491	460,261	446,528
Cochin State	*198,239*	*100,404*	*97,835*	*39*	*16*	*727*	*767*	*99,638*	*97,052*
Travancore State	*697,387*	*354,537*	*342,850*	*335*	*199*	*775*	*714*	*353,427*	*341,937*
sore State	50,059	26,288	23,771	3,002	1,751	2,615	3,106	20,671	18,914
njab States	780	442	338	189	159	83	64	170	115
jputana Agency	2,840	1,662	1,178	554	415	270	233	838	530
ited Provinces States	486	272	214	14	13	4	8	254	193

TABLE XVII.

Christians by Race and Denomination.

PART II.—DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCES.

Province and Denomination.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Native.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
AJMER-MERWARA.	**3,712**	**1,009**	**341**	**2,362**
Anglican Communion.	1,451	524	194	733
Baptist . .	1	...	1	...
Greek . .	1	1	...	...
Methodist . .	120	22	1	97
Presbyterian .	710	76	8	626
Roman Catholic .	776	385	137	254
Denomination not returned.	653	1	...	652
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS.	**486**	**280**	**71**	**135**
Anglican Communion.	266	193	45	28
Baptist . .	8	6	2	...
Indefinite beliefs .	1	1	...	...
Methodist . .	17	15	2	...
Minor denominations.	3	...	...	3
Presbyterian .	9	8	...	1
Roman Catholic .	173	56	22	95
Denomination not returned.	9	1	...	8
ASSAM.	**35,969**	**2,099**	**275**	**33,595**
Anglican Communion.	3,374	1,392	142	1,840
Armenian . .	3	3	...	...
Baptist . .	10,045	67	9	9,969
Calvinist . .	29	2	...	27
Congregationalist	6	6	...	...
Greek . .	2	2	...	...
Indefinite beliefs .	229	7	...	222
Lutheran and allied denominations.	1,428	5	...	1,423
Methodist . .	19	11	4	4
Minor denominations.	3,353	131	26	3,196
Presbyterian .	16,405	305	20	16,080
Quaker . .	3	3	...	...
Roman Catholic .	1,073	165	74	834
BALUCHISTAN.	**4,026**	**3,477**	**124**	**425**
Anglican Communion.	2,857	2,663	59	135
Baptist . .	17	16	1	...
Indefinite beliefs .	2	2	...	...
Methodist . .	165	162	...	3
Minor denominations.	5	5	...	...
Presbyterian .	90	84	...	6
Roman Catholic .	736	526	61	149
Denomination not returned.	154	19	3	132
BENGAL.	**275,125**	**27,377**	**23,038**	**224,710**
Anglican Communion.	60,916	16,730	8,620	35,566
Armenian . .	569	529	34	6
Baptist . .	21,103	600	709	19,794
Congregationalist	2,051	112	21	1,918
Greek . .	166	126	24	16
Indefinite beliefs	8	6	1	1
Lutheran and allied denominations.	68,596	274	6	68,316
Methodist . .	3,858	722	570	2,566
Minor denominations.	527	84	37	406
Presbyterian .	6,574	2,395	630	3,549
Roman Catholic .	107,718	5,591	12,229	89,898
Denomination not returned.	3,039	208	157	2,674
BERAR.	**2,375**	**326**	**301**	**1,748**
Anglican Communion.	626	192	160	274
Baptist . .	33	12	...	21
Congregationalist	13	4	...	9
Greek . .	9	9	...	...
Indefinite beliefs .	2	2	...	...
Lutheran and allied denominations.	3	3	...	...
Methodist . .	369	17	4	348

Baluchistan—Roman Catholic—Column 3 includes 1 male Armenian.
Berar—Presbyterian—Column 2 includes 220 persons of "Alliance Mission."

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Province and Denomination.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Native.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
MADRAS—*contd.*				
Calvinist . .	2	2	...	...
Congregationalist.	25,645	112	81	25,452
Greek . .	9	9	...	...
Indefinite beliefs .	91	31	9	51
Lutheran and allied denominations.	77,776	401	230	77,145
Methodist .	5,530	523	589	4,418
Minor denominations.	8,201	123	56	8,022
Presbyterian .	9,270	550	365	8,355
Roman Catholic .	628,755	2,872	13,621	612,259
Salvationist .	2,398	21	4	2,370
Syrian (Jacobite and others).	2,798	1	1	2,796
Denomination not returned.	4,472	119	152	4,201
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.	5,273	4,698	42	533
Anglican Communion.	4,018	3,818	26	174
Armenian . .	4	4	...	...
Baptist . .	19	19	...	...
Indefinite beliefs .	3	3	...	...
Lutheran and allied denominations.	1	...	...	1
Methodist . .	304	303	...	1
Minor denominations.	4	4	...	...
Presbyterian .	86	72	4	10
Roman Catholic .	542	396	9	137
Denomination not returned.	292	79	3	210
PUNJAB.	65,811	25,807	2,309	37,695
Anglican Communion.	35,952	19,804	1,312	14,836
Armenian .	23	14	...	9
Baptist . .	594	101	27	466
Congregationalist.	6	6	...	...
Greek . .	21	13	...	8

Province and Denomination.	Total Returned.	Distribution by R	
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.
1.	2.	3.	4.
PUNJAB—*contd.*			
Indefinite beliefs .	27	19	6
Lutheran and allied denominations.	35	24	3
Methodist . .	1,259	876	33
Minor denominations.	86	18	6
Presbyterian .	4,955	753	58
Quaker . .	11	5	2
Roman Catholic .	7,101	3,817	748
Salvationist .	443	8	...
Denomination not returned.	15,298	349	114
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.	102,469	28,410	5,218
Anglican Communion.	28,118	18,060	2,969
Armenian . .	65	65	...
Baptist . .	536	219	75
Calvinist . .	1	1	...
Congregationalist	557	51	6
Greek . .	6	5	...
Indefinite beliefs .	30	29	1
Lutheran and allied denominations.	133	63	5
Methodist . .	51,547	1,046	188
Minor denominations.	224	37	27
Presbyterian .	5,092	2,754	159
Quaker .	3	2	1
Roman Catholic .	10,725	5,841	1,652
Salvationist .	122	8	1
Denomination not returned.	5,310	229	134
BARODA STATE .	7,691	91	57
Anglican Communion.	7,074	54	29
Baptist . .	5	...	...
Lutheran and allied denominations.	14	1	...

TABLE XVII.

Christians by Race and Denomination.

PART II.—DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCES.

and tion.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Native.
	2.	3.	4.	5.
contd.				
t . .	157	6	7	144
ian .	15	3	...	12
atholic .	404	17	21	366
ation not d.	22	10	...	12
TATES.	3,241	112	76	3,053
Commu-	108	52	23	33
. .	5	5	...	...
. .	518	3	2	513
. .	1	1	...	...
and denomi-	984	6	...	978
enomina-	1	1	...	...
ian .	117	3	...	114
atholic .	476	30	45	401
ation not d.	1,031	11	6	1,014
STATES.	11,157	704	348	10,105
an .	2	...	...	2
Commu-	2,180	435	77	1,668
. .	16	11	5	...
tionalist	5	5	...	...
. .	3	3	...	...
and denomi-	6	2	...	4
. .	23	21	2	...
enomina-	11	...	...	11
ian .	560	60	...	500
atholic .	7,356	139	259	6,958
ist .	6	...	...	6
ation not ed.	989	28	5	956

Province and Denomination.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Native.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY.	8,114	3,827	572	3,715
Anglican Communion.	2,815	1,907	249	659
Baptist . .	16	4	10	2
Greek . .	3	3	...	...
Indefinite beliefs .	10	9	1	...
Methodist . .	45	34	9	2
Minor denominations.	2	...	...	2
Presbyterian .	627	97	4	526
Quaker . .	68	5	...	63
Roman Catholic .	4,032	1,767	296	1,969
Denomination not returned.	496	1	3	492
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES.	782	88	118	576
Anglican Communion.	154	60	72	22
Baptist . .	116	...	...	116
Methodist . .	168	...	2	166
Presbyterian .	1	1	...	...
Roman Catholic .	308	23	44	241
Denomination not returned.	35	4	...	31
HYDERABAD STATE.	22,996	4,347	3,292	15,357
Anglican Communion.	6,813	3,200	1,201	2,412
Armenian . .	14	14	...	...
Baptist . .	885	34	7	844
Congregationalist	315	9	29	277
Greek . .	3	...	...	3
Indefinite beliefs .	6	2	...	4
Lutheran and allied denominations.	5	1	...	4
Methodist . .	1,468	297	134	1,037
Minor denominations.	953	...	5	948
Presbyterian .	610	65	7	538
Roman Catholic	11,649	715	1,897	9,037
Denomination not returned.	275	10	12	253

TABLE XVII.

Christians by Race and Denomination.

PART II.—DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCES.

Province and Denomination.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Native.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
KASHMIR STATE	422	197	23	202
Anglican Communion.	236	162	15	59
Calvinist . .	1	...	...	1
Presbyterian .	40	6	...	34
Roman Catholic .	33	15	4	14
Denomination not returned.	112	14	4	94
MADRAS STATES (*including Cochin and Travancore*).	910,409	613	3,007	906,789
Anglican Communion.	80,845	418	370	80,057
Baptist . .	125	...	4	121
Congregationalist	25	2	...	23
Indefinite beliefs.	1,051	...	...	1,051
Lutheran and allied denominations.	323	17	...	306
Methodist . .	20	...	...	20
Minor denominations.	7,012	18	5	6,989
Presbyterian .	32	18	10	4
Roman Catholic .	225,917	118	2,525	223,274
Salvationist .	3,547	9	...	3,538
Syrian (Jacobite and others).	245,937	1	...	245,936
Syrian (Roman) .	322,581	...	...	322,581
Denomination not returned.	22,994	12	93	22,889
Cochin State .	198,239	55	1,494	196,690
Anglican Communion.	1,939	42	94	1,803
Baptist . .	45	...	4	41
Congregationalist	1	1	...	...
Lutheran and allied denominations.	52	...	...	52
Minor denominations.	28	...	...	28
Presbyterian .	5	5	...	...
Roman Catholic .	79,221	7	1,396	77,818
Syrian (Jacobite and others).	26,806	...	...	26 806
Syrian (Roman) .	90,142	...	...	90,142

Province and Denomination.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Nat
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
Travancore State.	697,387	534	1,489	695,
Anglican Communion.	78,886	367	272	78,
Baptist . .	80	...	...	
Congregationalist	11	1	...	
Indefinite beliefs.	1,051	...	...	1,
Lutheran and allied denominations.	11	7	...	
Methodist . .	3	...	...	
Minor denominations.	6,726	18	5	6,
Presbyterian .	26	13	9	
Roman Catholic .	122,588	106	1,111	131,
Salvationist .	3,547	9	...	3,
Syrian (Jacobite and others).	219.131	1	...	219,
Syrian (Roman) .	232,439	...	...	232,
Denomination not returned.	22,888	12	92	22
MYSORE STATE.	50,059	4,753	5,721	39
Anglican Communion.	7,797	2,911	2,280	2
Baptist . .	279	87	104	
Congregationalist	116	8	3	
Indefinite beliefs.	4	4	...	
Lutheran and allied denominations.	336	19	18	
Methodist . .	2,644	437	391	
Minor denominations.	78	10	4	
Presbyterian .	399	157	35	
Roman Catholic .	37,616	1,095	2,834	3
Syrian (Jacobite)	5	...	...	
Syrian (Roman) .	3	1	...	
Denomination not returned.	782	24	52	
PUNJAB STATES	780	348	147	
Anglican Communion.	513	238	75	
Baptist . .	5	5	...	
Greek . .	1	1	...	

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XVII.

Christians by Race and Denomination.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH DENOMINATION.

Denomination and Province.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Native.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
ABYSSINIAN.	**9**	**1**	**...**	**8**
Bombay . .	7	1	...	6
Bombay States .	2	...	...	2
ANGLICAN COMMUNION.	**453,099**	**111,668**	**35,779**	**305,652**
Ajmer-Merwara .	1,451	524	194	733
Andamans and Nicobars.	266	193	45	28
Assam .	3,374	1,392	142	1,840
Baluchistan .	2,857	2,663	59	135
Bengal . .	60,916	16,730	8,620	35,566
Berar . .	626	192	160	274
Bombay . .	37,122	20,631	2,751	13,740
Burma . .	22,307	5,849	3,026	13,432
Central Provinces	6,387	2,726	956	2,705
Coorg . .	259	163	90	6
Madras . .	139,877	8,867	10,772	120,238
North-West Frontier Province.	4,018	3,818	26	174
Punjab . .	35,952	19,804	1,312	14,836
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	28,118	18,060	2,969	7,089
Baroda State .	7,074	54	29	6,991
Bengal States .	108	52	23	33
Bombay States .	2,180	435	77	1,668
Central India Agency.	2,815	1,907	249	659
Central Provinces States.	154	60	72	22
Hyderabad State	6,813	3,200	1,201	2,412
Kashmir State .	236	162	15	59
Madras States .	80,845	418	370	80,057
Cochin . .	*1,939*	*42*	*94*	*1,803*
Travancore .	*78,886*	*367*	*272*	*78,247*
Mysore State .	7,797	2,911	2,280	2,606
Punjab States .	513	238	75	200
Rajputana Agency	984	592	254	138
United Provinces States . .	50	27	12	11

Denomination and Province.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Nati
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
ARMENIAN.	**1,053**	**985**	**52**	
Assam . .	3	3	...	...
Bengal . .	569	529	34	
Bombay . .	91	90	...	
Burma . .	256	239	17	...
Madras . .	20	19	1	...
North-West Frontier Province.	4	4	...	...
Punjab . .	23	14	...	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	65	65	...	...
Bengal States .	5	5	...	...
Hyderabad State .	14	14	...	...
Rajputana Agency	3	3	...	...
BAPTIST.	**221,040**	**2,108**	**2,017**	**216,91**
Ajmer-Merwara .	1	...	1	...
Andamans and Nicobars	8	6	2	...
Assam . .	10,045	67	9	9,9
Baluchistan .	17	16	1	...
Bengal . .	21,103	600	709	19,7
Berar . .	33	12	...	
Bombay . .	249	209	20	
Burma . .	66,860	353	732	65,7
Central Provinces	320	6	1	3
Madras . .	119,227	345	301	118,5
North-West Frontier Province.	19	19	...	...
Punjab . .	594	101	27	4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	536	219	75	2
Baroda State .	5	...	...	
Bengal States .	518	3	2	5
Bombay States .	16	11	5	...
Central India Agency	16	4	10	
Central Provinces States.	116	...	...	1
Hyderabad State	885	34	7	8

TABLE XVII.

Christians by Race and Denomination.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH DENOMINATION.

ination ovince.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Native.
	2.	3.	4.	5.
-*contd.*				
States .	125	...	4	121
ia . .	45	...	4	41
ancore .	80	...	...	80
State .	279	87	104	88
States .	5	5	...	...
na Agency	63	11	7	45
NIST.	98	69	...	29
. . .	29	2	...	27
. . .	65	64	...	1
. .	2	2	...	...
Provinces ra and .	1	1	...	...
r State .	1	...	...	1
ATIONA-T.	37,874	421	140	37,313
. .	6	6	...	...
.	2,051	112	21	1,918
. .	13	4	...	9
. .	9,123	104	...	9,019
Provinces	1	1	...	...
. .	10	...	...	10
. .	25,645	112	81	25,452
. .	6	6	...	...
Provinces Agra and .	557	51	6	500
States .	5	5	...	...
bad State.	315	9	29	277
States .	25	2	...	23
ia . .	1	1	...	...
ancore .	11	1	...	10
State .	116	8	3	105
na Agency	1	1	...	...
SH.	656	585	31	40
derwara .	1	1	...	...
. .	2	2	...	...

Denomination and Province.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Native.
	2.	3.	4.	5.
GREEK—*contd.*				
Bengal . .	166	126	24	16
Berar . .	9	9	...	...
Bombay . .	360	355	1	4
Burma . .	70	56	6	8
Madras . .	9	9	...	...
Punjab . .	21	13	...	8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	6	5	...	1
Bengal States .	1	1	...	...
Bombay States .	3	3	...	...
Central India Agency.	3	3	...	...
Hyderabad State .	3	...	...	3
Punjab States .	1	1	...	...
Rajputana Agency	1	1	...	...
INDEFINITE BELIEFS.	1,507	153	20	1,334
Andamans and Nicobars.	1	1	...	...
Assam . .	229	7	...	222
Baluchistan .	2	2	...	...
Bengal . .	8	6	1	1
Berar . .	2	2	...	...
Bombay . .	27	26	...	1
Central Provinces	10	10	...	...
Coorg . .	1	1	...	...
Madras .	91	31	9	51
North-West Frontier Province.	3	3	...	...
Punjab .	27	19	6	2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	30	29	1	...
Central India Agency.	10	9	1	...
Hyderabad State.	6	2	...	4
Madras States (*Travancore*).	1,051	...	...	1,051
Mysore State .	4	4	...	...
Punjab States .	2	...	2	...
Rajputana Agency	3	1	...	2

TABLE XVII.

Christians by Race and Denomination.

PART III.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF EACH DENOMINATION.

Denomination and Province.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Native.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
LUTHERAN AND ALLIED DENOMINATIONS.	**155,455**	**1,400**	**287**	**153,768**
Assam . .	1,428	5	...	1,423
Bengal . .	68,596	274	6	68,316
Berar . .	3	3	...	...
Bombay . .	1,142	374	3	765
Burma . .	399	172	4	223
Central Provinces	3,884	12	...	3,872
Coorg . .	381	17	18	346
Madras . .	77,776	401	230	77,145
North-West Frontier Province.	1	...	...	1
Punjab . .	35	24	3	8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	133	63	5	65
Baroda State .	14	1	...	13
Bengal States .	984	6	...	978
Bombay States .	6	2	...	4
Hyderabad State .	5	1	...	4
Madras States .	323	17	...	306
Cochin . .	*52*	...	...	*52*
Travancore .	*11*	*7*	...	*4*
Mysore State .	336	19	18	299
Punjab States .	4	4	...	...
Rajputana Agency	5	5	...	...
METHODIST.	**76,907**	**5,998**	**2,420**	**68,489**
Ajmer-Merwara .	120	22	1	97
Andamans and Nicobars.	17	15	2	...
Assam . .	19	11	4	4
Baluchistan .	165	162	...	3
Bengal . .	3,858	722	570	2,566
Berar . .	369	17	4	348
Bombay . .	4,841	1,089	230	3,522
Burma . .	1,238	246	194	798
Central Provinces	2,404	138	40	2,226
Coorg . .	15	2	10	3
Madras . .	5,530	523	589	4,418

Denomination and Province.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Native.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
METHODIST —*contd.*				
North-West Frontier Province.	304	303	...	1
Punjab . .	1,259	876	33	350
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	51,547	1,046	188	50,313
Baroda State .	157	6	7	144
Bombay States	23	21	2	...
Central India Agency	45	34	9	2
Central Provinces States.	168	...	2	166
Hyderabad State .	1,468	297	134	1,037
Madras States .	20	...	...	20
Travancore .	*3*	...	...	3
Mysore State .	2,644	437	391	1,816
Punjab States .	3	2	1	...
Rajputana Agency	307	29	9	269
United Provinces States.	386	...	...	386
MINOR DENOMINATIONS.	**22,699**	**664**	**220**	**21,815**
Andamans and Nicobars.	3	...	...	1
Assam . .	3,353	131	26	3,196
Baluchistan .	5	5	...	...
Bengal . .	527	84	37	406
Berar . .	15	2	...	13
Bombay . .	194	173	7	14
Burma . .	48	10	1	37
Central Provinces .	1,969	44	46	1,879
Madras . .	8,201	123	56	8,022
North-West Frontier Province.	4	4	...	...
Punjab . .	86	18	6	62
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	224	37	27	160
Bengal States .	1	1	...	...
Bombay States .	11	..	...	11
Central India Agency.	2	...	...	2

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XVII.

Christians by Race and Denomination.

Part III.—Territorial distribution of each Denomination.

Denomination and Province.	Total Returned.	Distribution by Race.		
		European and Allied Races.	Eurasian.	Natives.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
Roman Catholic —contd.				
Central Provinces States.	308	23	44	241
Hyderabad State.	11,649	715	1,897	9,037
Kashmir State .	33	15	4	14
Madras States .	225,917	118	2,525	223,274
Cochin . .	*79,221*	*7*	*1,396*	*77,818*
Travancore .	*132,588*	*106*	*1,111*	*131,371*
Mysore State .	37,016	1,095	2,834	33,687
Punjab States .	123	61	44	18
Rajputana Agency	747	262	209	276
Salvationist.	**18,960**	**100**	**13**	**18,847**
Bombay	12,438	51	6	12,381
Madras . .	2,398	24	4	2,370
Punjab . .	443	8	...	435
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	122	8	1	113
Bombay States .	6	...	...	6
Madras States (*Travancore*).	3,547	9	...	3,538
Rajputana Agency	6	...	2	4
Syrian (*Jacobite and others*).	**248,741**	**3**	**1**	**248.737**
Bombay	1	1	...	...
Madras . .	2,798	1	1	2,796
Madras States .	245,937	1	...	245,936
Cochin .	*26,806*	...	...	*26,806*
Travancore .	*219,131*	*1*	...	*219,130*
Mysore State .	5	...	...	5
Syrian (*Roman*).	**322,586**	**3**	**...**	**322,583**
Bombay	2	2	...	...
Madras States .	322,581	...	...	322,581
Cochin .	*90,142*	...	...	*90,142*
Travancore .	*232,439*	...	...	*232,439*
Mysore State .	3	1	...	2
Denomination not returned.	**104,785**	**1,736**	**1,129**	**101,920**
Ajmer-Merwara .	653	1	..	652
Andamans and Nicobars.	9	1	...	8
Baluchistan	154	19	3	132
Bengal . .	3,039	208	157	2,674
Berar . .	108	6	14	88
Bombay	29,642	353	81	29,178
Burma . .	18,622	206	267	18,149
Central Provinces	201	2	1	198
Coorg . .	34	9	1	24
Madras . .	4,472	119	152	4,201
North-West Frontier Province.	292	79	3	210
Punjab .	15,298	349	114	14,835
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	5,310	229	134	4,947
Baroda State .	22	10	...	12
Bengal States .	1,031	11	6	1,014
Bombay States .	989	28	5	956
Central India Agency.	496	1	3	492
Central Provinces States	35	4	..	31
Hyderabad State.	275	10	12	253
Kashmir State .	112	14	4	94
Madras States .	22,994	12	93	22,889
Travancore .	*22,888*	*12*	*92*	*22,764*
Mysore State .	782	24	52	706
Punjab States .	97	29	17	51
Rajputana Agency	99	12	10	77
United Provinces States.	49	...	...	49

TABLE XVIII.

Europeans, Armenians and Eurasians by Age.

Armenians have been included in "European and allied races—others." Their number is as follows :—

	Persons.	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	1	1	...
Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	1	1	...
Bengal	1,076	672	404
Bombay Presidency	85	51	34
Burma	256	154	102
Madras	66	40	26
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	52	30	22
United Provinces	105	49	56
Bengal States	5	5	...
Bombay States	1	1	...
Central India (*Gwalior*)	6	3	3
Hyderabad State	14	5	9
Rajputana	6	4	2
Travancore	1	1	...

BENGAL—Column 31—Excludes 2,221 Feringis (1,112 males and 1,109 females).

PUNJAB—Column 5—Includes 13 persons (3 males and 10 females) whose age was not returned.

TABLE XVIII.

Europeans, Armenians and Eurasians by Age.

Province, State or Agency.	Total.			European and Allied Races.		
				British Subjects.		
				All ages.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
INDIA.	**256,707**	**166,425**	**90,282**	**154,691**	**112,687**	**42,004**
Provinces.	**226,755**	**148,155**	**78,600**	**140,865**	**102,385**	**38,480**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	1,350	849	501	917	644	273
2. Andamans and Nicobars	351	273	78	269	222	47
3. Assam	2,374	1,716	658	1,968	1,484	484
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	3,601	3,034	567	3,452	2,961	491
5. Bengal	48,194	28,281	19,913	23,974	15,723	8,251
6. Berar	627	320	307	243	139	104
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	37,716	26,563	11,153	26,526	19,511	7,015
Bombay	*29,396*	*20,049*	*9,347*	*21,686*	*15,715*	*5,971*
Sind	*4,829*	*3,358*	*1,471*	*2,989*	*2,153*	*836*
Aden	*3,491*	*3,156*	*335*	*1,851*	*1,643*	*208*
8. Burma	18,334	12,105	6,229	8,606	6,481	2,125
9. Central Provinces	7,018	4,510	2,508	4,685	3,224	1,461
10. Coorg	523	291	232	212	126	86
11. Madras	40,183	21,460	18,723	12,541	7,847	4,694
12. North-West Frontier Province	4,740	4,117	623	4,640	4,053	587
13. Punjab	28,116	21,159	6,957	25,252	19,617	5,635
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	33,628	23,477	10,151	27,580	20,353	7,227
Agra	*26,708*	*18,232*	*8,476*	*21,800*	*15,715*	*6,085*
Oudh	*6,920*	*5,245*	*1,675*	*5,780*	*4,638*	*1,142*
States and Agencies.	**29,952**	**18,270**	**11,682**	**13,826**	**10,302**	**3,524**
15. Baroda State	148	77	71	80	44	36
16. Bengal States	188	116	72	64	44	20
17. Bombay States	1,052	681	371	528	361	167
18. Central India Agency	4,399	3,446	953	3,774	3,165	609
Gwalior State	*160*	*80*	*80*	*61*	*32*	*29*
19. Central Provinces States	206	110	96	67	45	22
20. Hyderabad State	7,639	5,093	2,546	3,147	2,760	387
21. Kashmir State	220	116	104	189	101	88
22. Madras States	3,620	1,900	1,720	565	346	219
Cochin State	*1,549*	*766*	*783*	*45*	*31*	*14*
Travancore State	*2,023*	*1,110*	*913*	*504*	*310*	*194*
23. Mysore State	10,474	5,617	4,857	4,187	2,748	1,439
24. Punjab States	495	272	223	320	174	146
25. Rajputana Agency	1,472	824	648	885	504	381
26. United Provinces States	39	18	21	20	10	10

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XVIII.

Europeans, Armenians and Eurasians by Age.

Province, State or Agency.		Males.	Females.	Males.
1.	18.	19.	20.	21.
INDIA.	**14,986**	**9,909**	**5,077**	**1,085**
Provinces.	**12,736**	**8,730**	**4,006**	**824**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	92	53	39	"
2. Andamans and Nicobars	11	8	3	"
3. Assam	131	62	69	3
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	25	9	16	1
5. Bengal	3,403	2,233	1,170	228
6. Berar	83	30	53	3
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	4,649	3,625	1,024	212
Bombay	*1,846*	*1,341*	*505*	*86*
Sind	*1,232*	*814*	*418*	*113*
Aden	*1,571*	*1,470*	*101*	*13*
8. Burma	1,279	955	324	127
9 Central Provinces	147	91	56	17
10. Coorg	16	11	5	4
11. Madras	1,457	890	567	101
12. North-West Frontier Province	58	38	20	11
13. Punjab	555	302	253	48
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	830	423	407	58
Agra	*672*	*343*	*329*	*48*
Oudh	*158*	*80*	*78*	*10*
States and Agencies.	**2,250**	**1,179**	**1,071**	**261**
15. Baroda State	11	3	8	
16. Bengal States	48	29	19	1
17. Bombay States	176	108	68	18
18. Central India Agency	53	23	30	5
Gwalior State	*40*	*11*	*29*	*6*
19. Central Provinces States	21	9	12	4
20. Hyderabad State	1,200	641	559	205
21. Kashmir State	8	5	3	"
22. Madras State	48	38	10	"
Cochin State	*10*	*8*	*2*	*2*
Travancore State	*30*	*25*	*5*	*3*
23. Mysore State	566	254	312	16
24. Punjab States	28	15	13	"
25. Rajputana Agency	84	50	34	
26. United Provinces States	7	"	3	

TABLE XVIII.

Europeans, Armenians and Eurasians by Age.

EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.

OTHERS.

12—15.		15—30.		30—50.		50 AND OVER.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.
227	235	4,039	1,524	3,502	1,683	1,056	525
188	182	3,652	1,205	3,128	1,395	938	441
1	1	21	15	20	13	4	1
...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...
...	1	19	16	34	32	6	4
1	...	...	5	4	8	3	1
63	55	758	335	848	410	336	167
...	...	6	20	15	21	6	3
45	58	2,009	367	1,144	298	215	74
20	*25*	*498*	*158*	*602*	*176*	*135*	*46*
17	*32*	*472*	*172*	*172*	*86*	*40*	*23*
8	*1*	*1,039*	*37*	*370*	*36*	*40*	*5*
22	27	322	102	385	96	99	19
2	...	24	11	32	35	16	2
...	...	...	2	6	3	1	...
26	9	278	152	338	220	147	78
1	1	7	3	16	9	3	2
9	8	78	72	127	96	40	29
18	22	129	104	156	154	62	61
16	*19*	*102*	*81*	*127*	*122*	*50*	*54*
2	*3*	*27*	*23*	*29*	*32*	*12*	*7*
39	53	387	319	374	288	118	84
...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...
...	1	7	2	16	9	5	...
...	1	32	24	44	19	14	8
3	2	4	9	10	10	1	6
2	*2*	...	*8*	*3*	*7*	...	*1*
...	1	1	4	4	2	...	...
26	30	212	166	151	121	47	36
...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...
1	3	5	5	17	2	10	...
...	...	...	*1*	*4*	*1*	*2*	...
1	*3*	*4*	*1*	*9*	*1*	8	...
4	14	103	91	107	105	24	29
...	...	2	3	8	6	4	1
5	1	16	11	14	10	10	4
	...	3	2	...	1	1	..

TABLE XVIII.

Europeans, Armenians and Eurasians by Age.

Province, State or Agency.	All ages.			Males.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.		
1.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.
INDIA.	**87,030**	**43,829**	**43,201**	**12,728**	**12,964**
Provinces.	**73,154**	**37,040**	**36,114**	**10,602**	**10,790**
1. Ajmer-Merwara	341	152	189	40	62
2. Andamans and Nicobars	71	43	28	7	9
3. Assam	275	170	105	43	40
4. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*)	124	64	60	18	17
5. Bengal	20,817	10,325	10,492	2,644	2,914
6. Berar	301	151	150	48	56
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	6,541	3,427	3,114	934	926
Bombay	*5,864*	*2,993*	*2,871*	*852*	*853*
Sind	*608*	*391*	*217*	*73*	*65*
Aden	*69*	*43*	*26*	*9*	*8*
8. Burma	8,449	4,669	3,780	1,356	1,294
9. Central Provinces	2,186	1,195	991	397	344
10. Coorg	295	154	141	45	49
11. Madras	26,185	12,723	13,462	4,071	3,989
12. North-West Frontier Province	42	26	16	6	6
13. Punjab	2,309	1,240	1,069	324	346
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	5,218	2,701	2,517	669	738
Agra	*4,236*	*2,174*	*2,062*	*543*	*608*
Oudh	*982*	*527*	*455*	*126*	*130*
States and Agencies.	**13,876**	**6,789**	**7,087**	**2,126**	**2,174**
15. Baroda State	57	30	27	6	6
16. Bengal States	76	43	33	12	15
17. Bombay States	348	212	136	53	50
18. Central India Agency	572	258	314	71	77
Gwalior State	*59*	*37*	*22*	*3*	*2*
19. Central Provinces States	118	56	62	19	18
20. Hyderabad State	3,292	1,692	1,600	525	518
21. Kashmir State	23	10	13	1	2
22. Madras States	3,007	1,516	1,491	435	460
Cochin State	*1,494*	*727*	*767*	*229*	*240*
Travancore State	*1,489*	*775*	*714*	*204*	*216*
23. Mysore State	5,721	2,615	3,106	897	949
24 Punjab States	147	83	64	25	16
25. Rajputana Agency	503	270	233	82	68
26. United Provinces States	12	4	8.	...	1

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

SPECIAL TABLES FOR CITIES.

The term city is here used in its ordinary statistical acceptation, and only those places have been treated as cities, which contain a population of not less than 100,000.

In the Provincial volumes the term has been used in a wider sense, and other places of local importance have also been treated as cities.

The population given in the special tables for cities which follow (Tables VII, VIII, XI, XV and XVIII) does not, in all cases, agree with that shown in Table IV. In Bombay and the United Provinces the Cantonment population has been excluded from these special tables, whereas in Table IV it has been included.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

Cities.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Fem
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	1
1. Calcutta.	847,796	562,596	285,200	252,928	179,562	73,366	490,152	358,836	131,816	104,716	24,698	81
0—5 .	60,355	31,494	28,861	59,915	31,303	28,612	401	190	211	39	1	
5—10 .	60,123	31,717	28,406	56,905	30,658	26,247	2,973	990	1,983	245	69	
10—15 .	64,902	40,598	24,304	45,915	35,044	10,871	18,010	5,345	12,665	977	209	
15—20 .	78,538	51,964	26,574	34,725	31,932	2,793	40,786	19,306	21,480	3,027	726	1
20—40 .	371,981	271,852	100,129	48,579	44,929	3,650	289,612	218,530	71,082	33,790	8,393	26
40—60 .	169,285	112,099	57,186	5,833	4,915	918	117,936	96,546	21,390	45,516	10,638	34
60 and over .	42,612	22,872	19,740	1,056	781	275	20,434	17,429	3,005	21,122	4,662	16
2. Bombay.	776,006	479,786	296,220	274,611	187,334	87,277	425,574	270,537	155,037	75,821	21,915	81
0—5 .	53,334	26,251	27,083	52,692	25,932	26,760	609	313	296	33	6	
5—10 .	65,427	33,923	31,504	62,539	33,055	29,484	2,763	848	1,915	125	20	
10—15 .	71,590	42,516	29,074	55,787	38,518	17,269	14,988	3,886	11,102	815	112	
15—20 .	77,529	45,433	32,096	38,862	32,550	6,312	36,606	12,441	24,165	2,061	442	1
20—40 .	359,808	240,103	119,705	59,393	52,982	6,411	273,417	177,625	95,792	26,998	9,496	17
40—60 .	123,329	78,181	45,148	4,574	3,692	882	85,690	66,010	19,680	33,065	8,479	24
60 and over .	24,970	13,361	11,609	750	592	158	11,498	9,411	2,087	12,722	3,358	1
Unspecified .	19	18	1	14	13	1	3	3	...	2	2	
3. Madras.	509,346	256,730	252,616	229,803	134,872	94,931	222,131	112,110	110,021	57,412	9,748	4
0—5 .	58,981	28,731	30,250	58,801	28,646	30,155	170	81	89	10	4	
5—10 .	60,683	30,214	30,469	59,956	30,021	29,935	690	187	503	37	6	
10—15 .	55,927	28,999	26,928	50,871	28,485	22,386	4,913	501	4,412	143	13	
15—20 .	45,158	22,652	22,506	27,429	20,486	6,943	17,117	2,132	14,985	612	34	
20—40 .	169,917	85,063	84,854	29,480	24,979	4,501	127,160	57,896	69,284	13,257	2,188	1
40—60 .	90,384	47,069	43,315	2,526	1,709	817	60,487	41,224	19,263	27,371	4,136	2
60 and over .	28,296	14,002	14,294	740	546	194	11,574	10,089	1,485	15,982	3,367	1
4. Hyderabad.	448,468	232,295	216,171	183,839	108,494	75,345	213,658	113,653	100,005	50,969	10,148	4
0—5 .	43,515	21,493	22,022	43,244	21,431	21,813	265	61	204	6	1	
5—10 .	49,139	23,552	25,587	46,696	23,030	23,666	2,359	511	1,848	84	11	
10—15 .	44,661	23,671	20,990	35,985	22,474	13,511	8,325	1,166	7,159	351	31	
15—20 .	38,034	18,675	19,359	18,532	14,585	3,947	18,720	4,012	14,708	782	78	
20—40 .	159,534	87,381	72,153	27,977	22,403	5,574	117,180	61,701	55,479	14,377	3,277	1
40—60 .	92,514	45,776	46,738	10,560	4,086	6,474	55,797	36,911	18,886	26,157	4,779	2
60 and over .	20,913	11,708	9,205	745	465	280	10,967	9,274	1,693	9,201	1,969	
Unspecified .	156	39	117	100	20	80	45	17	28	11	2	
5. Lucknow.	240,649	125,556	115,093	86,714	51,769	34,945	120,405	63,160	57,245	33,530	10,627	1
0—5 .	24,652	11,745	12,907	24,543	11,731	12,812	107	14	93	2	...	
5—10 .	24,974	12,665	12,309	24,182	12,462	11,720	729	184	545	63	19	
10—15 .	24,397	13,520	10,877	19,025	12,079	6,946	5,238	1,384	3,854	134	57	
15—20 .	19,026	10,283	8,743	8,132	6,543	1,589	10,494	3,566	6,928	400	174	
20—40 .	76,885	40,804	36,081	8,528	7,133	1,395	62,281	31,006	31,275	6,076	2,665	3
40—60 .	49,492	25,740	23,752	1,652	1,335	317	33,064	20,352	12,712	14,776	4,053	14
60 and over .	21,134	10,791	10,343	623	482	141	8,437	6,651	1,786	12,074	3,658	1
Unspecified .	89	8	81	29	4	25	55	3	52	5	1	

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

Civil Condition.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
Rangoon.	234,981	165,545	69,336	162,363	72,574	31,489	117,682	87,926	29,746	13,936	5,233	8,103
0-5 .	15,095	7,779	7,316	15,095	7,779	7,316	...	...	...	...	...	...
5-10 .	15,287	8,007	7,280	15,214	7,968	7,246	73	39	34	...	...	...
10-15 .	17,277	10,347	6,930	16,554	10,091	6,563	707	249	287	16	6	10
15-20 .	22,539	14,894	7,645	17,168	12,430	4,738	5,236	2,437	2,801	135	27	108
20-40 .	118,883	92,683	26,199	35,396	30,644	4,753	79,573	60,351	19,522	3,913	1,688	1,525
40-60 .	37,488	27,132	10,356	3,813	3,104	709	27,894	21,516	6,078	5,781	2,212	3,569
60 and over .	8,313	4,703	3,610	623	448	175	3,897	2,955	942	3,793	1,300	2,493
Hindu and Jain.	206,575	114,815	91,760	79,463	40,761	38,702	103,913	55,261	47,754	23,097	8,293	14,804
0-5 .	23,402	11,744	11,658	23,355	11,720	11,635	46	24	22	1	...	1
5-10 .	22,780	11,717	11,063	22,123	11,539	10,584	634	169	465	23	9	14
10-15 .	22,206	12,657	9,559	16,819	11,071	5,748	5,261	1,518	3,743	116	48	68
15-20 .	19,263	10,886	9,077	7,475	6,478	997	12,040	4,202	7,838	448	206	242
20-40 .	71,783	41,191	30,592	8,256	7,739	517	56,912	30,253	26,659	6,585	3,199	3,386
40-60 .	26,888	20,762	15,980	1,150	1,017	133	23,794	15,732	8,062	11,739	4,013	7,726
60 and over .	11,659	5,878	5,781	246	197	49	4,226	3,203	973	7,175	2,316	4,859
Jains.	204,223	105,272	98,951	67,457	42,277	25,180	101,205	58,949	42,256	35,561	4,146	31,415
0-5 .	22,273	11,297	11,076	22,154	11,179	10,975	208	114	94	11	4	7
5-10 .	20,221	10,319	9,902	19,675	9,996	9,679	1,573	309	773	73	14	59
10-15 .	19,269	11,135	8,743	13,469	9,641	3,759	5,387	1,426	4,549	113	68	135
15-20 .	16,768	9,137	7,616	5,273	4,846	427	10,973	4,054	6,529	587	237	350
20-40 .	69,947	33,983	29,964	5,233	4,773	460	51,886	26,186	24,699	7,456	2,302	5,154
40-60 .	43,891	21,674	21,617	1,478	1,218	260	35,963	16,236	19,627	15,351	3,821	11,530
60 and over .	15,193	8,132	10,996	619	504	195	5,733	4,745	1,987	11,569	2,813	8,756
Buddhist	439	198	227	164	80	84	182	95	87	74	18	56
Others and Unstated.	202,904	110,996	92,908	88,744	51,221	37,523	85,289	54,195	31,094	28,871	4,807	23,964
0-5 .	21,725	11,133	10,592	21,688	11,106	10,582	31	23	28	6	3	3
5-10 .	21,602	11,250	10,402	21,423	11,174	10,249	255	57	198	14	9	5
10-15 .	20,589	12,222	8,647	17,506	11,464	6,042	2,952	711	2,241	51	27	24
15-20 .	20,708	12,968	7,824	16,708	14,449	1,259	3,789	2,368	1,421	275	135	140
20-40 .	74,956	47,509	27,447	13,362	12,685	677	58,584	31,771	26,813	3,540	1,053	2,487
40-60 .	32,788	19,335	13,453	1,306	1,245	61	27,309	14,553	12,756	4,164	1,537	2,627
60 and over .	10,317	5,571	4,746	294	234	60	4,771	2,988	1,783	5,252	2,312	2,940
Christian.	102,206	58,388	43,818	32,173	17,716	14,457	63,324	35,695	27,629	6,709	4,977	1,732
0-5 .	10,954	5,553	10,401	10,954	5,553	10,401	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-10 .	10,209	5,374	4,835	10,207	5,374	4,833	2	..	2	..	..	..
10-15 .	11,873	6,364	5,509	11,864	6,364	5,500	9	4	5	1	1	..
15-20 .	10,206	6,206	3,995	10,516	6,677	3,839	2,686	1,519	1,167	204	10	194
20-40 .	46,205	26,347	19,858	16,562	12,746	3,816	28,638	13,584	15,054	1,005	1,017	1,988
40-60 .	12,206	11,335	1,871	1,306	1,245	61	10,900	10,090	810	1,000	1,000	1,871
60 and over .	10,317	5,571	4,746	294	234	60	4,771	3,988	783	5,252	2,312	2,940
Nothing stated.	102,206	58,388	43,818	32,173	17,716	14,457	63,324	35,695	27,629	6,709	4,977	1,732
0-5 .	10,954	5,553	10,401	10,954	5,553	10,401	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-10 .	10,209	5,374	4,835	10,207	5,374	4,833	2	..	2	..	..	..
10-15 .	11,873	6,364	5,509	11,864	6,364	5,500	9	4	5	1	1	..
15-20 .	10,206	6,206	3,995	10,516	6,677	3,839	2,686	1,519	1,167	204	10	194
20-40 .	46,205	26,347	19,858	16,562	12,746	3,816	28,638	13,584	15,054	1,005	1,017	1,988
40-60 .	12,206	11,335	1,871	1,306	1,245	61	10,900	10,090	810	1,000	1,000	1,871
60 and over .	10,317	5,571	4,746	294	234	60	4,771	3,988	783	5,252	2,312	2,940

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

Cities.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Fem
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13
11. Ahmedabad.	181,774	94,879	86,895	55,725	35,486	20,239	101,281	52,664	48,617	24,768	6,729	18
0—5 .	15,836	7,973	7,863	15,414	7,823	7,591	393	145	248	29	5	
5—10 .	18,858	10,071	8,787	16,667	9,210	7,457	2,088	803	1,280	103	53	
10—15 .	21,382	12,278	9,104	12,891	8,849	4,042	8,075	3,200	4,875	416	229	
15—20 .	18,664	10,248	8,416	5,097	4,487	610	12,899	5,436	7,463	668	325	
20—40 .	64,711	33,667	31,044	4,700	4,291	409	53,516	27,092	26,424	6,495	2,284	4,
40—60 .	33,194	16,527	16,667	762	669	93	20,941	13,363	7,578	11,491	2,495	8,
60 and over .	9,040	4,073	4,967	161	140	21	3,328	2,598	730	5,551	1,335	4,
Unspecified .	89	42	47	33	17	16	41	22	19	15	3	
12. Cawnpore.	172,674	96,646	76,028	57,138	36,199	20,939	92,780	51,577	41,203	22,756	8,870	13
0—5 .	17,340	8,541	8,799	17,263	8,507	8,756	76	33	43	1	1	..
5—10 .	16,366	8,486	7,880	15,610	8,225	7,385	713	237	476	43	24	
10—15 .	16,723	9,862	6,861	11,725	8,307	3,418	4,870	1,481	3,389	128	74	
15—20 .	14,679	8,335	6,344	5,037	4,490	547	9,286	3,612	5,674	356	233	
20—40 .	63,232	36,454	26,778	6,265	5,623	642	51,328	27,867	23,461	5,639	2,964	2,
40—60 .	34,062	19,597	14,465	1,019	870	149	22,606	15,204	7,402	10,437	3,523	6,
60 and over .	10,246	5,360	4,886	217	177	40	3,880	3,134	746	6,149	2,049	4,
Unspecified .	26	11	15	2	...	2	21	9	12	3	2	
13. Agra.	165,981	87,023	78,958	63,089	38,148	24,941	83,195	42,531	40,664	19,697	6,344	13
0—5 .	19,286	9,752	9,534	19,163	9,674	9,489	122	77	45	1	1	.
5—10 .	22,610	11,687	10,923	21,376	11,142	10,234	1,213	524	689	21	21	.
10—15 .	17,886	10,136	7,750	12,097	8,281	3,816	5,727	1,819	3,908	62	36	
15—20 .	14,159	7,643	6,516	4,521	3,872	649	9,357	3,624	5,733	281	147	
20—40 .	52,554	27,688	24,866	4,692	4,179	513	43,385	21,444	21,941	4,477	2,065	2,
40—60 .	29,238	15,187	14,051	964	831	133	19,264	11,965	7,299	9,010	2,391	6,
60 and over .	10,140	4,892	5,248	237	145	92	4,094	3,068	1,026	5,809	1,679	4,
Unspecified	108	38	70	39	24	15	33	10	23	36	4	
14. Amritsar.	162,429	93,199	69,230	68,109	45,414	22,695	75,052	40,419	34,633	19,268	7,366	11,
0—5 .	17,947	9,277	8,670	17,915	9,270	8,645	29	7	22	3	...	
5—10 .	18,162	9,773	8,389	17,936	9,705	8,231	206	65	141	20	3	
10—15 .	17,513	10,659	6,854	14,751	10,055	4,696	2,701	576	2,125	61	28	
15—20 .	14,954	9,251	5,703	7,034	6,323	711	7,608	2,783	4,825	312	145	1
20—40 .	55,058	32,204	22,854	8,595	8,286	309	41,587	21,506	20,081	4,876	2,412	2,4
40—60 .	29,660	17,007	12,653	1,517	1,439	78	19,365	12,627	6,738	8,778	2,941	5,8
60 and over .	9,135	5,028	4,107	361	336	25	3,556	2,855	701	5,218	1,837	3,3
15. Jaipur.	160,167	83,854	76,313	48,524	31,791	16,733	86,310	45,119	41,191	25,333	6,944	18,
0—5 .	12,337	6,067	6,270	12,277	6,054	6,223	53	12	41	7	1	
5—10 .	15.232	7,682	7,550	14,328	7,510	6,818	863	165	698	41	7	
10—15 .	14,489	8,007	6,482	9,362	6,669	2,693	4,950	1,278	3,672	177	60	1
15—20 .	15,114	7,974	7,140	4,725	4,276	449	9,897	3,505	6,392	492	193	1
20—40 .	57,593	31,174	26,419	6,079	5,699	380	45,330	23,373	21,957	6,184	2,102	4,0
40—60 .	34,534	17,831	16,703	1,448	1,310	138	31,310	13,621	7,689	11,776	2,900	8,8
60 and over .	10,868	5,119	5,749	305	273	32	3,907	3,165	742	6,656	1,681	4,9

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

Cities.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Fem
1.	2	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	1
21. Srinagar.	**122,618**	**65,542**	**57,076**	**55,333**	**34,274**	**21,059**	**56,347**	**28,013**	**28,334**	**10,938**	**3,255**	**1**
0—5 .	16,861	8,078	8,783	16,767	8,044	8,723	83	31	52	11	3	
5—10 .	17,066	8,934	8,132	16,870	8,870	8,000	172	58	114	24	6	
10—15 .	13,994	8,250	5,744	11,639	7,807	3,832	2,311	430	1,881	44	13	
15—20 .	10,619	5,687	4,932	4,683	4,382	301	5,755	1,266	4,489	181	39	
20—40 .	38,938	20,390	18,548	4,480	4,324	156	31,399	15,180	16,219	3,059	886	2
40—60 .	20,198	11,342	8,856	728	693	35	14,372	9,139	5,233	5,098	1,510	3
60 and over .	4,942	2,861	2,081	166	154	12	2,255	1,909	346	2,521	798	1
22. Surat.	**119,306**	**61,653**	**57,653**	**46,007**	**26,102**	**19,905**	**57,464**	**30,447**	**27,017**	**15,835**	**5,104**	**1(**
0—5 .	13,707	6,840	6,867	13,315	6,656	6,659	372	175	197	20	9	
5—10 .	14,836	7,558	7,278	12,289	6,667	5,622	2,460	859	1,601	87	32	
10—15 .	13,427	7,702	5,725	7,095	4,784	2,311	6,048	2,777	3,271	284	141	
15—20 .	11,267	5,634	5,633	3,134	2,441	693	7,735	3,030	4,705	398	163	
20—40 .	38,775	19,911	18,864	7,047	3,731	3,316	27,827	14,736	13,091	3,901	1,444	2
40—60 .	20,140	10,504	9,636	2,488	1,397	1,091	10,748	7,058	3,690	6,904	2,049	4
60 and over .	7,080	3,464	3,616	609	408	201	2,242	1,797	445	4,229	1,259	2
Unspecified .	74	40	34	30	18	12	32	15	17	12	7	
23. Bareilly.	**117,280**	**60,488**	**56,892**	**48,608**	**28,720**	**19,888**	**54,909**	**27,849**	**27,060**	**13,863**	**3,919**	**9**
0—5 .	15,057	7,357	7,700	15,054	7,357	7,697	3	...	3	...	...	.
5—10 .	14,861	7,530	7,331	14,566	7,474	7,092	283	56	227	12	...	
10—15 .	12,623	7,013	5,610	10,126	6,342	3,784	2,441	653	1,788	56	18	
15—20 .	9,529	5,031	4,498	3,904	3,247	657	5,490	1,721	3,769	135	63	
20—40 .	36,062	19,146	16,916	4,027	3,602	425	29,311	14,392	14,919	2,724	1,152	1,
40—60 .	21,298	10,714	10,584	691	538	153	14,290	8,672	5,618	6,317	1,504	4,
60 and over .	7,897	3,684	4,213	217	155	62	3,071	2,353	718	4,609	1,176	3,
Unspecified .	53	13	40	23	5	18	20	2	18	10	6	
24. Poona.	**111,381**	**56,597**	**54,784**	**41,719**	**25,418**	**16,301**	**51,487**	**26,488**	**24,999**	**18,175**	**4,691**	**13**
0—5 .	12,751	6,261	6,490	12,585	6,205	6,380	147	52	95	19	4	
5—10 .	13,671	6,734	6,937	13,015	6,626	6,389	580	96	484	76	12	
10—15 .	12,117	6,439	5,678	8,320	5,939	2,381	3,302	452	2,850	495	48	
15—20 .	9,496	4,904	4,592	3,582	3,351	231	5,392	1,447	3,945	522	106	
20—40 .	38,038	19,548	18,490	3,171	2,562	609	29,030	15,323	13,707	5,837	1,663	4,
40—60	19,064	9,642	9,422	763	593	170	10,923	7,418	3,505	7,378	1,631	5,
60 and over	5,907	2,908	2,999	107	70	37	2,011	1,643	368	3,789	1,195	2.
Unspecified .	337	161	176	176	72	104	102	57	45	59	32	
25. Karachi.	**108,644**	**62,779**	**45,865**	**47,654**	**29,587**	**18,067**	**51,266**	**29,738**	**21,528**	**9,724**	**3,454**	**6**
0—5 .	13,505	6,643	6,862	13,484	6,635	6,849	21	8	13	...	...	.
5—10 .	12,491	6,702	5,789	12,155	6,607	5,548	315	89	226	21	6	
10—15 .	10,328	6,014	4,314	8,585	5,481	3,104	1,651	501	1,150	92	32	
15—20 .	9,460	5,316	4,144	5,048	3,914	1,134	4,176	1,326	2,850	236	76	
20—40 .	42,056	26,026	16,030	7,185	6,038	1,147	31,559	18,571	12,988	3,312	1,417	1
40—60 .	16,601	9,854	6,747	1,016	763	253	11,604	7,831	3,773	3,981	1,260	1
60 and over .	4,203	2,224	1,979	181	149	32	1,940	1,412	528	2,082	663	1

TABLE VII.

Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

...es.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
...adura.	105,984	52,667	53,317	46,429	27,247	19,182	47,090	23,636	23,454	12,465	1,784	10,681
.	13,290	6,424	6,866	13,282	6,420	6,862	8	4	4	...	...	...
) .	13,647	6,765	6,882	13,542	6,750	6,792	104	15	89	1	...	1
5 .	11,496	6,179	5,317	10,185	6,042	4,143	1,297	136	1,161	14	1	13
0 .	9,894	5,173	4,721	5,384	4,457	927	4,384	710	3,674	126	6	120
0 .	33,283	16,565	16,718	3,693	3,328	365	26,668	12,825	13,843	2,922	412	2,510
0 .	18,201	8,813	9,388	273	201	72	12,172	7,885	4,287	5,756	727	5,029
d over .	6,173	2,748	3,425	70	49	21	2,457	2,061	396	3,646	638	3,008
richino-oly.	104,721	51,215	53,506	48,930	28,773	20,157	42,038	20,481	21,557	13,753	1,961	11,792
.	14,197	6,886	7,311	14,186	6,875	7,311	11	11	...	...	...	...
0 .	13,441	6,731	6,710	13,390	6,715	6,675	51	16	35	...	...	...
5 .	11,910	6,497	5,413	11,041	6,423	4,618	850	74	776	19	...	19
0 .	9,986	5,131	4,855	5,637	4,542	1,095	4,247	589	3,658	102	...	102
0 .	31,527	15,065	16,462	4,261	3,880	381	23,986	10,755	13,231	3,280	430	2,850
0 .	17,588	8,156	9,382	310	249	61	10,666	7,107	3,559	6,562	800	5,762
d over	6,122	2,749	3,373	105	89	16	2,227	1,929	298	3,790	731	3,059
Baroda Canton-ent.	103,790	56,009	47,781	31,890	21,003	10,887	52,499	29,158	23,341	19,401	5,848	13,553
.	8,300	4,108	4,192	7,817	3,923	3,894	360	127	233	123	58	65
0 .	10,671	5,714	4,957	9,219	4,967	4,252	1,112	533	579	340	214	126
5 .	10,318	6,108	4,210	6,416	4,667	1,749	3,396	1,226	2,170	506	215	291
0 .	9,238	5,299	3,939	2,977	2,698	279	5,343	2,282	3,061	918	319	599
0 .	38,780	21,523	17,257	4,347	3,894	453	28,710	15,632	13,078	5,723	1,997	3,726
0 .	21,480	11,160	10,320	894	685	209	12,109	8,266	3,843	8,477	2,209	6,268
d over .	5,003	2,097	2,906	220	169	51	1,469	1,092	377	3,314	836	2,478
Meerut.	78,740	42,595	36,145	29,719	18,074	11,645	39,545	20,284	19,261	9,476	4,237	5,239
.	8,968	4,478	4,490	8,932	4,464	4,468	32	10	22	4	4	..
0 .	8,817	4,987	3,830	8,472	4,799	3,673	327	170	157	18	18	...
5 .	9,454	5,021	4,413	6,655	3,927	2,728	2,711	1,052	1,659	68	42	26
0 .	6,934	4,069	2,865	2,491	2,139	352	4,288	1,843	2,445	155	87	68
0 .	24,490	12,873	11,617	2,519	2,218	301	20,117	9,538	10,579	1,854	1,117	737
0 .	14,133	7,691	6,442	544	446	98	9,801	5,934	3,867	3,788	1,311	2,477
d over .	5,275	2,792	2,483	99	76	23	2,264	1,734	530	2,912	982	1,930
ecified .	689	684	5	7	5	2	5	3	2	677	676	1

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE VIII.

Education.

Cities.	Total.			Illiterate.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
1. Calcutta.	**847,796**	**562,596**	**285,200**	**637,353**	**384,909**	**252,4**
0—10	120,478	63,211	57,267	108,785	55,049	53,7
10—15	64,902	40,598	24,304	44,475	24,772	19,7
15—20	78,538	51,964	26,574	51,021	29,862	21,1
20 and over	583,878	406,823	177,055	433,072	275,226	157,8
2. Bombay.	**776,006**	**479,786**	**296,220**	**628,096**	**360,319**	**267,7**
0—10	118,761	60,174	58,587	112,097	55,918	56,1
10—15	71,590	42,516	29,074	57,086	32,050	25,0
15—20	77,529	45,433	32,096	59,606	31,925	27,6
20 and over	508,107	331,645	176,462	399,306	240,426	158,8
Unspecified	19	18	1	1	...	
3. Madras.	**509,346**	**256,730**	**252,616**	**393,865**	**164,336**	**229,5**
0—10	119,664	58,945	60,719	114,580	55,748	58,8
10—15	55,927	28,999	26,928	42,770	19,760	23,0
15—20	45,158	22,652	22,506	29,467	11,338	18,1
20 and over	288,597	146,134	142,463	207,048	77,490	129,5
4. Hyderabad.	**448,466**	**232,295**	**216,171**	**382,492**	**174,063**	**208,4**
0—10	92,654	45,045	47,609	89,671	42,863	46,8
10—15	44,661	23,671	20,990	38,116	18,351	19,7
15—20	38,034	18,675	19,359	30,932	12,743	18,1
20 and over	272,961	144,865	128,096	223,619	100,067	123,5
Unspecified	156	39	117	154	38	11
5. Lucknow.	**240,649**	**125,556**	**115,093**	**219,180**	**106,716**	**112,4**
0—10	49,626	24,410	25,216	48,958	23,930	25,0
10—15	24,397	13,520	10,877	22,672	12,045	10,6
15—20	19,026	10,283	8,743	16,542	8,143	8,3
20 and over	147,600	77,343	70,257	131,008	62,598	68,4
6. Rangoon.	**234,881**	**165,545**	**69,336**	**148,450**	**97,718**	**50,7**
0—10	30,382	15,786	14,596	23,388	11,019	12,3
10—15	17,277	10,347	6,930	9,224	4,963	4,2
15—20	22,539	14,894	7,645	11,775	7,323	4,4
20 and over	164,683	124,518	40,165	104,063	74,413	29,6
7. Delhi and Cantonment.	**208,575**	**114,815**	**93,760**	**190,831**	**98,733**	**92,0**
0—10	46,182	23,461	22,721	45,641	23,047	22,5
10—15	22,296	12,637	9,659	21,123	11,683	9,4
15—20	19,963	10,886	9,077	17,958	9,121	8,8
20 and over	1		[illegible]2,908	106,109	54,882	51,2

TABLE VIII.

Education.

			LITERATE IN								
	LITERATE.		PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			OTHER LANGUAGES.			LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
...sons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
),443	177,687	32,756	173,114	150,691	22,423	37,329	26,996	10,333	87,370	74,396	12,974
,693	8,162	3,531	9,043	6,788	2,255	2,650	1,374	1,276	4,674	3,199	1,475
,427	15,826	4,601	17,284	13,969	3,315	3,143	1,857	1,286	9,754	7,848	1,906
,517	22,102	5,415	23,481	19,519	3,962	4,036	2,583	1,453	12,141	10,358	1,783
,806	131,597	19,209	123,306	110,415	12,891	27,500	21,182	6,318	60,801	52,991	7,810
,910	119,467	28,443	125,389	103,139	22,250	11,426	9,761	1,665	54,058	44,664	9,394
,664	4,256	2,408	5,470	3,605	1,865	247	159	88	1,628	933	695
,504	10,466	4,038	12,583	9,298	3,285	607	437	170	4,322	3,117	1,205
,923	13,508	4,415	15,216	11,646	3,570	1,454	1,223	231	7,335	5,699	1,636
,801	91,219	17,582	92,120	78,590	13,530	9,118	7,942	1,176	40,755	34,897	5,858
18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	...
,481	92,394	23,087	89,185	73,770	15,415	10,014	8,429	1,585	43,705	36,062	7,643
,084	3,197	1,887	3,799	2,491	1,308	307	208	99	1,600	1,011	589
,157	9,239	3,918	10,330	7,457	2,873	967	709	258	5,007	3,819	1,188
691	11,314	4,377	12,048	8,939	3,109	1,268	968	300	7,153	5,795	1,358
549	68,644	12,905	63,008	54,883	8,125	7,472	6,544	928	29,945	25,437	4,508
,974	58,233	7,741	40,589	36,638	3,951	14,528	12,552	1,976	10,857	9,043	1,814
983	2,182	801	1,738	1,390	348	685	481	204	560	311	249
545	5,320	1,225	3,993	3,344	649	1,402	1,055	347	1,150	921	229
102	5,932	1,170	4,297	3,713	584	1,539	1,208	331	1,266	1,011	255
342	44,798	4,544	30,561	28,191	2,370	10,900	9,807	1,093	7,881	6,800	1,081
2	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
,469	18,840	2,629							6,904	5,687	1,217
668	480	188							303	168	135
725	1,475	250			Particulars not available.				728	621	107
484	2,140	344							1,145	951	194
592	14,745	1,847							4,728	3,947	781
,431	67,827	18,604	50,181	36,247	13,934	26,643	24,714	1,929	17,482	14,093	3,389
994	4,767	2,227	5,728	4,051	1,677	580	395	185	1,125	694	431
053	5,384	2,669	5,923	3,918	2,005	1,259	1,005	254	1,719	1,238	481
764	7,571	3,193	7,005	4,520	2,485	2,864	2,462	402	2,577	2,067	510
620	50,105	10,515	31,525	23,758	7,767	21,940	20,852	1,088	12,031	10,034	1,967
,744	16,082	1,662	16,810	15,414	1,396	1,335	1,231	104	5,249	4,904	345
541	414	127	454	361	93	32	22	10	108	76	32
173	954	219	1,139	926	213	57	48	9	252	230	22
605	1,765	240	1,932	1,704	228	133	120	13	685	636	49
026	12,949	1,076	13,285	12,423	862	1,113	1,041	72	4,201	3,962	242

TABLE VIII.

Education.

Civiles.	Total.			Illiterate.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Female
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
8. Benares.	**204,373**	**105,272**	**99,101**	**176,361**	**79,775**	**96,**
0—10	42,584	21,616	20,968	41,622	20,784	20,8
10—15	19,880	11,137	8,743	17,443	8,999	8,4
15—20	16,753	9,137	7,616	13,776	6,416	7,3
20 and over	125,156	63,382	61,774	103,520	43,576	59,9
9. Lahore and Cantonment.	**202,964**	**119,996**	**82,968**	**174,893**	**95,047**	**79,**
0—10	43,407	22,412	20,995	42,403	21,668	20,7
10—15	20,869	12,222	8,647	18,450	10,264	8,1
15—20	20,792	12,968	7,824	16,557	9,135	7,4
20 and over	117,896	72,394	45,502	97,483	53,980	43,5
10. Mandalay and Cantonment.	**183,816**	**93,583**	**90,233**	**118,878**	**39,998**	**78,**
0—10	38,153	18,857	19,296	36,798	17,947	18,8
10—15	17,873	9,349	8,524	12,514	5,108	7,4
15—20	16,803	8,808	7,995	8,857	2,427	6,4
20 and over	110,987	56,569	54,418	60,709	14,516	46,1
11. Ahmedabad.	**181,774**	**94,879**	**86,895**	**145,160**	**62,004**	**83,1**
0—10	34,694	18,044	16,650	32,716	16,481	16,2
10—15	21,382	12,278	9,104	16,282	7,934	8,3
15—20	18,664	10,248	8,416	13,791	6,012	7,7
20 and over	106,945	54,267	52,678	82,324	31,559	50,7
Unspecified	89	42	47	47	18	
12. Cawnpore.	**172,674**	**96,646**	**76,028**	**156,738**	**81,944**	**74,**
0—10	33,706	17,027	16,679	33,186	16,582	16,6
10—15	16,723	9,862	6,861	15,440	8,694	6,7
15—20	14,679	8,335	6,344	13,076	6,861	6,2
20 and over	107,566	61,422	46,144	95,036	49,807	45,2
13. Agra.	**165,981**	**87,023**	**78,958**	**151,816**	**73,914**	**77,9**
0—10	41,896	21,439	20,457	41,388	21,013	20,3
10—15	17,886	10,136	7,750	16,330	8,816	7,5
15—20	14,159	7,643	6,516	12,220	5,856	6,3
20 and over	92,040	47,805	44,235	81,878	38,229	43,6
14. Amritsar.	**162,429**	**93,199**	**69,230**	**141,137**	**73,668**	**67,4**
0—10	36,109	19,050	17,059	35,426	18,517	16,9
10—15	17,513	10,659	6,854	15,353	8,766	6,5
15—20	14,954		[illegible]	12,246	6,832	5,4
20 and over				78	39,553	38,5

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE VIII.

Education.

Cities.	Total.					
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.		
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
15, Jaipur.	160,167	83,854	76,313	146,723	70,856	
0—10	27,569	13,749	13,820	27,367	13,559	
10—15	14,489	8,007	6,482	13,563	7,113	6,450
15—20	15,114	7,974	7,140	13,482	6,420	7,062
20 and over	102,995	54,124	48,871	92,311	43,764	48,547
16. Allahabad.	159,545	83,007	76,538	138,829	65,391	73,438
0—10	36,205	18,044	18,261	35,203	17,260	17,943
10—15	17,941	9,798	8,143	15,671	8,013	7,658
15—20	13,433	7,147	6,286	11,056	5,150	5,906
20 and over	91,866	48,018	43,848	76,899	34,968	41,931
17. Bangalore.	159,046	81,086	77,960	126,568	54,643	71,925
0—10	39,697	19,761	19,936	38,418	19,003	19,415
10—15	18,142	9,667	8,475	15,114	7,483	7,631
15—20	14,192	7,490	6,702	10,274	4,402	5,872
20 and over	87,015	44,168	42,847	62,762	23,755	39,007
18. Howrah.	157,594	99,904	57,690	131,745	76,510	55,235
0—10	24,685	12,764	11,921	23,422	11,721	11,701
10—15	13,522	8,532	4,990	11,005	6,334	4,671
15—20	14,579	9,244	5,335	11,464	6,544	4,920
20 and over	104,808	69,364	35,444	85,854	51,911	33,943
19. Patna.	134,785	67,038	67,747	120,145	53,632	66,513
0—10	28,719	14,148	14,571	28,127	13,677	14,450
10—15	12,396	6,412	5,984	11,010	5,204	5,806
15—20	10,339	5,233	5,106	8,937	3,953	4,984
20 and over	83,331	41,245	42,086	72,071	30,798	41,273
20. Nagpur.	127,734	66,255	61,479	112,073	52,158	59,915
0—10	27,235	13,376	13,859	26,581	12,920	13,661
10—15	13,663	7,613	6,050	11,786	6,016	5,770
15—20	10,474	5,501	4,973	8,472	3,748	4,724
20 and over	76,362	39,765	36,597	65,234	29,474	35,760
21. Srinagar.	122,618	65,542	57,076	112,317	55,381	56,936
0—10	33,927	17,012	16,915	33,662	16,761	16,901
10—15	13,994	8,250	5,744	12,787	7,056	5,731
15—20	10,619	5,687	4,932	9,404	4,493	4,911
20 and over	64,078	34,593	29,485	56,464	27,071	29,393
22. Surat.	119,306	61,653	57,653	91,971	38,636	53,335
0—10	28,543	14,398	14,145	27,069	13,257	13,812
10—15	13,427	7,702	5,725	9,840	4,819	5,021
15—20	11,267	5,634	5,633	7,633	2,679	4,954
20 and over	65,995	33,879	32,116	47,368	17,854	29,514
Unspecified	74	40	34	61	27	34

TABLE VIII.

Education.

[illegible]	LITERATE IN									LITERATE IN ENGLISH.		
	LITERATE.			PROVINCIAL VERNACULARS.			OTHER LANGUAGES.					
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
	13,444	12,998	46	12,380	12,005	35		68	22	974	925	49
	202	190	12	186	176	10	4	2	2	12	12	...
	926	894	32	824	796	28	8	6	2	94	92	2
	1,632	1,554	78	1,473	1,409	64	11	8	3	148	137	11
	10,684	10,360	324	9,897	9,624	273	67	52	15	720	684	36
	20,716	17,616	3,100							7,725	6,196	1,529
	1,102	784	318							430	254	176
	2,270	1,785	485			Details not available.				946	721	225
	2,377	1,997	380							1,053	880	173
	14,967	13,050	1,917							5,296	4,341	955
	32,478	26,443	6,035	24,078	20,898	3,180	4,622	3,968	654	12,705	9,796	2,909
	1,279	758	521	783	509	274	149	94	55	518	298	220
	3,028	2,184	844	1,980	1,539	441	384	284	100	1,472	1,034	408
	3,918	3,088	830	2,945	2,455	490	521	426	95	1,811	1,419	392
	24,253	20,413	3,840	18,370	16,395	1,975	3,568	3,164	404	8,904	7,015	1,889
	25,249	23,394	2,455	22,821	20,999	1,822	3,028	2,395	633	9,265	8,562	703
	1,263	1,043	220	1,100	944	156	163	99	64	323	259	64
	2,517	2,198	319	2,356	2,076	280	161	122	39	1,043	997	46
	3,115	2,700	415	2,828	2,503	322	287	194	93	1,363	1,259	101
	18,954	17,453	1,501	16,537	15,473	1,064	2,417	1,980	437	6,536	6,047	489
	14,649	13,406	1,234	14,112	13,168	944	528	238	290	2,565	2,232	333
	592	471	121	532	460	72	60	11	49	123	70	53
	1,386	1,208	178	1,310	1,199	111	76	9	67	326	253	73
	1,402	1,280	122	1,385	1,267	118	17	13	4	351	340	11
	11,260	10,447	813	10 885	10,242	643	375	205	170	1,766	1,569	197
	15,681	14,097	1,564	13,131			2,474			5,175	4,450	725
	654	456	198	414			91			190	99	91
	1,877	1,597	280	1,583			211			490	378	112
	2,002	1,753	249	1,706		*	255		*	926	811	115
	11,128	10,291	837	9,428			1,917			3,569	3,162	407
	10,301	10,161	140	3,993	3,968	25	6,218	6,138	80	90	55	35
	265	251	14	77	77	...	186	172	14	2	2	...
	1,207	1,194	13	576	574	2	629	618	11	2	2	...
	1,215	1,194	21	758	749	9	453	442	11	4	3	1
	7,614	7,522	92	2,582	2,568	14	4,950	4,906	44	82	48	34
	27,335	23,017	4,318	27,311	23,351	3,960	1,557	1,066	491	3,294	3,136	158
	1,474	1,141	333	1,587	1,226	361	74	34	40	24	20	4
	3,567	2,863	704	3,572	2,925	647	161	88	73	377	360	17
	3,634	2,955	679	3,617	2,992	625	189	117	72	651	609	42
	[illegible]	16,025	2,602	18,522	16,195	2,327	1,132	826	306	2,242	2,147	95
	13	13	...	1	13	...	1	1	...	...	...	...

* Distribution by sexes are not available.

TABLE VIII.

Education.

Cities.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
23. Bareilly.	**117,380**	**60,488**	**56,892**	**106,579**	**51,422**
0—10	29,918	14,887	15,031	29,415	14,579
10—15	12,623	7,018	5,610	11,225	5,923
15—20	9,529	5,031	4,498	7,784	3,530
20 and over	65,310	33,557	31,753	58,155	27,391
24. Poona.	**111,381**	**56,597**	**54,784**	**93,004**	**40,234**
0—10	26,422	12,995	13,427	25,456	12,238
10—15	12,117	6,439	5,678	9,662	4,354
15—20	9,496	4,904	4,592	6,871	2,646
20 and over	63,009	32,098	30,911	50,725	20,873
Unspecified	337	161	176	290	123
25. Karachi.	**108,644**	**62,779**	**45,865**	**100,937**	**55,878**
0—10	25,996	13,345	12,651	25,779	13,136
10—15	10,328	6,014	4,314	9,722	5,551
15—20	9,460	5,316	4,144	8,322	4,407
20 and over	62,860	38,104	24,756	57,114	32,734
26. Madura.	**105,984**	**52,667**	**53,317**	**85,690**	**34,297**
0—10	26,937	13,189	13,748	26,235	12,644
10—15	11,496	6,179	5,317	9,101	4,166
15—20	9,894	5,173	4,721	7,025	2,714
20 and over	57,657	28,126	29,531	43,329	14,773
27. Trichinopoly.	**104,721**	**51,215**	**53,506**	**81,818**	**31,277**
0—10	27,638	13,617	14,021	26,642	12,850
10—15	11,910	6,497	5,413	8,553	3,824
15—20	9,986	5,131	4,855	6,439	2,152
20 and over	55,187	25,970	29,217	40,184	12,451
28. Baroda and Cantonment.	**100,790**	**56,009**	**47,781**	**82,112**	**35,484**
0—10	18,971	9,822	9,149	18,036	9,001
10—15	10,318	6,108	4,210	7,755	3,745
15—20	9,238	5,299	3,939	6,667	2,921
20 and over	65,263	34,780	30,483	49,654	19,817
29. Meerut.	**78,740**	**42,595**	**36,145**	**69,838**	**34,141**
0—10	17,785	9,465	8,320	17,176	8,956
10—15	9,434	5,021	4,413	8,206	3,900
15—20	6,934	4,069	2,865	5,865	3,061
20 and over	44,587	24,040	20,547	38,591	18,224

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

TABLE XI.

CALCUTTA.]

Birth-place.

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
1. CALCUTTA.	**847,796**	**562,596**	**285,200**
A.—Born in India.	**837,686**	**554,424**	**283,262**
Ajmer-Merwara	129	75	54
Andamans	37	22	15
Assam	2,630	2,085	545
Baluchistan	9	6	3
Baroda	11	11	...
Bengal	713,998	461,493	252,505
Bombay	2,326	1,575	751
Burma	676	480	196
Central India	1,199	982	217
Central Provinces	1,926	933	993
Hyderabad	232	209	23
Kashmir	111	109	2
Madras	1,922	1,349	573
Mysore	145	44	101
Punjab	6,658	5,301	1,357
Rajputana	14,701	10,059	4,642
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	90,414	69,129	21,285
French Settlements	11	11	...
Portuguese Settlements	551	551	...
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	**856**	**770**	**86**
Afghanistan	323	289	34
Bhotan	2	...	2
Ceylon	79	75	4
Laccadives	30	25	5
Maldives	21	21	...
Nepal	163	144	19
Siam	9	8	1
Straits Settlements and Malaya	215	195	20
Thibet	6	5	1
Turkistan	8	8	...
C.—Born in other Asiatic Countries.	**2,197**	**1,919**	**278**
Arabia	188	160	28
China	1,709	1,568	141
Japan	7	5	2
Java	18	10	8

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
CALCUTTA—*contd.*			
Manilla	4	4	...
Persia	262	166	96
Turkey in Asia	9	6	3
D.—Born in Countries in Europe.	**6,701**	**5,276**	**1,425**
Austria-Hungary	108	91	17
Belgium	94	91	3
Channel Islands and Isle of Man	16	15	1
Denmark and Iceland	21	18	3
England and Wales	3,838	2,877	961
France	176	146	30
Germany	168	143	25
Gibraltar	5	4	1
Greece	20	15	5
Holland	16	15	1
Ireland	1,101	952	149
Italy	32	25	7
Malta and Cyprus	10	9	1
Norway and Sweden	95	92	3
Portugal	12	12	...
Russia	67	23	44
Scotland	841	690	151
Spain	7	4	3
Switzerland	6	6	...
Turkey	68	48	20
E.—Born in Africa.	**92**	**34**	**58**
Africa, Unspecified	29	20	9
Cape Colony	39	2	37
Egypt	13	7	6
Mauritius and St. Helena	3	3	...
Morocco	1	1	...
Natal	6	...	6
Zanzibar	1	1	...
F.—Born in America.	**170**	**125**	**45**
America, Unspecified	75	48	27
Brazil	1	1	...
British Guiana	6	5	1
Canada	19	18	1

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

MADRAS.
HYDERABAD.

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
MADRAS—*contd.*			
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	382	166	122
Afghanistan	10	9	1
Ceylon	206	119	87
French Indo-China	1	1	...
Maldives	1	1	...
Nepal	1	...	1
Siam	10	10	...
Straits Settlements and Malay	52	19	33
Turkistan	1	1	...
C.—Born in Asiatic Countries.	100	76	24
Arabia	18	15	3
China	5	5	...
Japan	13	9	4
Java and Sumatra	1	1	...
Persia	52	40	12
Turkey in Asia	11	6	5
D.—Born in Countries in Europe.	2,032	1,632	400
Austria	6	6	...
Channel Islands	1	1	...
Denmark	6	5	1
England and Wales	1,549	1,306	243
Europe, Unspecified	8	2	6
France	25	6	19
Germany	40	36	4
Greece	3	3	...
Holland	4	4	...
Ireland	205	122	83
Italy and Sicily	5	5	...
Malta	1	1	...
Norway	1	1	...
Portugal	16	16	...
Russia	1	1	...
Scotland	153	113	40
Spain	1	...	1
Sweden	3	2	1
Switzerland	2	2	...
Turkey	2	...	2

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
MADRAS—*concld.*			
E.—Born in Africa.	74	34	40
Africa, Unspecified	5	2	3
Egypt	6	3	3
Mauritius	30	14	16
Natal	17	7	10
South Africa	15	7	8
St. Helena	1	1	...
F.—Born in America.	35	22	13
America, Unspecified	25	19	6
British Guiana	1	1	...
Canada	3	1	2
United States	4	...	4
West Indies	2	1	1
G.—Born in Australia.	31	17	14
Australasia	27	16	11
New Zealand	4	1	3
H.—Born at Sea.	4	3	1
4. HYDERABAD.	448,466	232,295	216,171
A.—Born in India.	438,437	223,389	215,048
Bengal	936	520	416
Berar	1,560	909	651
Bombay	3,787	2,091	1,696
Burma	107	49	58
Central India	455	280	175
Central Provinces	3,957	2,216	1,741
Hyderabad	396,032	199,616	196,416
Madras	16,921	8,937	7,984
Mysore	530	315	215
Punjab	1,176	774	402
Rajputana	4,852	2,865	1,987
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	8,124	4,817	3,307
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	1,122	1,032	90
Afghanistan	504	472	32
Ceylon	16	9	7
Nepal	21	20	1
Turkistan	581	531	50

TABLE XI.

[LUCKNOW.
RANGOON.

Birth-place.

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ERABAD—*concld.*			
—Born in Asiatic Countries.	3,185	2,937	248
. . . .	2,026	1,945	81
. . . .	1,159	992	167
—Born in Europe.	5,701	4,922	779
. . . .	3	2	1
d	5,176	4,524	652
. . . .	12	8	4
ıy	22	22	...
. . . .	221	181	40
. . . .	3	3	...
al	19	15	4
in Europe . .	11	11	...
d	218	146	72
. . . .	10	6	4
. . . .	6	4	2
—Born in Africa.	12	9	3
. . . .	11	9	2
Africa . . .	1	...	1
-Born in America.	9	6	3
. LUCKNOW.	240,649	125,556	115,093
.—Born in India.	240,072	125,235	114,837
. . . .	1,696	890	806
. . . .	1,535	907	628
ana and Central India	574	324	250
Provinces of Agra Oudh.	235,578	122,664	112,914
Unspecified . .	689	450	239
.—Born in Europe United Kingdom).	341	150	191
ther Countries.	184	128	56
irth-place not returned.	52	43	9
6. RANGOON.	234,881	165,545	69,336
.—Born in India.	223,056	155,342	67,714
nans . . .	20	11	9
a	223	220	3

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
RANGOON—*contd.*			
Baluchistan . . .	7	5	2
Bengal	23,425	21,406	2,019
Berar	5	5	...
Bombay	3,453	2,717	736
Burma	105,343	54,788	50,555
Central India . . .	217	193	24
Central Provinces . .	1,051	913	138
Hyderabad . . .	424	289	135
Kashmir	59	56	3
Madras	75,116	62,314	12,802
Mysore	74	49	25
Punjab	2,089	1,775	314
Rajputana . . .	417	341	76
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	10,785	9,963	822
India, Unspecified . .	22	11	11
French Settlements . .	72	50	22
Portuguese Settlements .	254	236	18
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	789	626	163
Afghanistan . . .	32	28	4
Ceylon	128	106	22
Malacca	51	50	1
Nepal	24	23	1
Siam	11	5	6
Straits Settlements . .	543	414	129
C.—Born in Asiatic Countries.	8,190	7,229	961
Arabia	74	56	18
Asia Minor . . .	16	8	8
China	7,939	7,092	847
Japan	60	3	57
Persia	96	67	29
Philipine Islands . .	3	3	...
Turkey in Asia . . .	2	...	2
D.—Born in Europe.	2,575	2,161	414
Austria	21	15	6
Belgium	1	1	...
Bulgaria	1	1	...

Birth-place.	Population.			Birth-place.
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	1.
RANGOON—*concld.*				**DELHI—*contd.***
England and Wales	1,783	1,522	261	Bengal and Assam
France	42	31	11	Bombay
Germany	103	94	9	Burma
Gibraltar	2	2	...	Central India
Greece	32	27	5	Central Provinces
Holland	18	15	3	Hyderabad
Ireland	119	83	36	Kashmir
Italy	45	40	5	Madras
Malta	6	5	1	Mysore and Coorg
Norway	7	7	...	Punjab
Portugal	6	4	2	Rajputana
Roumania	1	...	1	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Russia	6	3	3	
Scotland	330	270	60	Portuguese Settlements
Spain	3	3	...	
Sweden	15	15	...	**B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India and Other Asiatic Countries.**
Switzerland	5	3	2	
Turkey	29	20	9	Arabia and Asiatic Turkey
				Ceylon
E.—Born in Africa.	39	26	13	China and Japan
Africa, Unspecified	20	15	5	Chinese Tartary and Thibet
Egypt	5	3	2	Nepal and Bhotan
South Africa	12	6	6	Russia in Asia and Turkistan
Mauritius	2	2	...	Yaghistan and Afghanistan
F.—Born in America.	113	76	37	
Canada	14	11	3	**D.—Born in Countries in Europe.**
Newfoundland	1	1	...	Europe, Unspecified
South America	2	...	2	United Kingdom including Gibraltar and Malta
United States	64		24	
West Indies	32	40 24	8	
G.—Born in Australia.	24	14	10	**E.—Born in Africa.**
Australia	21	11	10	
New Zealand	3	3	...	**F.—Born in America.**
H.—Born at Sea.	7	4	3	**G.—Born in Australia.**
Birth-place not returned.	88	67	21	
7. DELHI AND CANTONMENT.	208,575	114,815	93,760	**8. BENARES.**
A.—Born in India.	207,792	114,159	93,633	**A.—Born in India.**
Andamans and Nicobar	3	3	...	Bengal
Baluchistan	11	11	...	Punjab
				Rajputana and Central India

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

AHMEDABAD.
CAWNPORE.

TABLE XI.

Birth-place.

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
MANDALAY—*concld.*			
C.—Born in Asiatic Countries.	842	777	65
Arabia	5	4	1
China	825	768	57
Japan	6	...	6
Persia	6	5	1
D.—Born in Europe.	1,235	1,172	63
Denmark	1	1	...
England and Wales	1,128	1,084	44
France	22	18	4
Germany	3	3	...
Ireland	46	35	11
Italy	3	...	3
Portugal	1	1	...
Scotland	27	26	1
Spain	3	3	...
Sweden	1	1	...
E.—Born in Africa.	6	2	4
Egypt	5	1	4
Zanzibar	1	1	...
F.—Born in America.	3	3	...
G.—Born in Australia.	3	2	1
H.—Born at Sea.	1	1	...
Birth-place not returned.	14	11	3
11. AHMEDABAD.	181,774	94,879	86,895
A.—Born in India.	181,222	94,523	86,699
Assam	1	...	1
Baluchistan	21	20	1
Baroda	21,813	10,310	11,503
Bengal	89	73	16
Bombay	152,740	80,386	72,354
Burma	3	3	...
Central Provinces	666	370	296
Hyderabad	9	7	2
Madras	33	24	9

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
AHMEDABAD—*concld.*			
Punjab	143	105	3
Rajputana	2,785	1,513	1,2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,997	1,175	8
India, Unspecified	786	457	3
Portuguese Settlements	136	80	5
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	53	41	1
Afghanistan	49	37	1
Nepal	4	4	...
C.—Born in Other Asiatic Countries.	15	14	1
Arabia	4	4	...
Asia, Unspecified	11	10	1
D.—Born in Countries in Europe.	311	187	12
England and Wales	241	141	100
Ireland	16	11	5
Scotland	11	8	3
United Kingdom, Unspecified	43	27	16
E.—Born in Africa.	9	9	...
F.—Born in America.	6	4	2
Birth-place not returned.	158	101	57
12. CAWNPORE.	172,674	96,646	76,02
A.—Born in India.	172,436	96,438	75,99
Bengal	959	618	341
Punjab	1,573	1,144	429
Rajputana and Central India	2,791	1,729	1,062
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	166,380	92,348	74,03
India, Unspecified	733	599	134
D.—Born in Europe (United Kingdom).	129	117	1
Other Countries.	109	91	1

TABLE XI.

AGRA.
AMRITSAR.
JAIPUR.
ALLAHABAD.

Birth-place.

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
13. AGRA.	**165,981**	**87,023**	**78,958**
i.—Born in India.	**165,757**	**86,903**	**78,854**
i . . .	216	102	114
b	1,155	601	554
tana and Central India	1,651	883	768
l Provinces of Agra Oudh . . .	162,303	85,098	77,205
Unspecified . .	432	219	213
i.—Born in Europe United Kingdom).	112	65	47
ther Countries.	35	19	16
Birth-place not returned.	77	36	41
4. AMRITSAR.	**162,429**	**93,199**	**69,230**
A.—Born in India.	**161,907**	**92,798**	**69,109**
histan . . .	9	5	4
l and Assam . .	212	149	63
ay and Sindh . .	298	183	115
a . . .	9	6	3
al India . . .	51	37	14
al Provinces . . .	60	50	10
rabad . . .	21	20	1
mir	2,283	1,806	477
as	20	17	3
re	2	2	...
ab	155,091	87,959	67,132
itana . . .	1,134	750	384
d Provinces of Agra l Oudh . . .	2,670	1,793	877
, Unspecified . .	35	12	23
nguese Settlements .	12	9	3
.—Born in Countries cent to India and other Asiatic Countries.	222	160	62
ia and Asiatic Turkey .	3	3	...
on	2	1	1
a and Japan . .	23	21	2
ia	1	1	...
l and Bhotan . .	25	21	4

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
AMRITSAR—*concld.*			
Russia in Asia and Turkistan	1	...	1
Yaghistan and Afghanistan .	167	113	54
D.—Born in Europe (United Kingdom).	300	241	59
United Kingdom (including Gibraltar and Malta) .	289	233	56
Unspecified . . .	11	8	3
15. JAIPUR.	**160,167**	**83,854**	**76,313**
A.—Born in India.	**160,128**	**83,824**	**76,304**
Ajmer-Merwara . .	269	121	148
Baroda	1	1	...
Bengal	52	29	23
Bombay	110	78	32
Burma	1	1	...
Central India . . .	175	114	61
Central Provinces . .	8	7	1
Kashmir	14	7	7
Madras	15	9	6
Punjab	1,134	703	431
Rajputana . . .	157,265	82,092	75,173
Travancore . . .	2	2	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	1,081	659	422
Portuguese Settlements .	1	1	...
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	6	6	...
Afghanistan . . .	6	6	...
D.—Born in Countries in Europe.	32	23	9
England and Wales . .	19	13	6
France	4	4	...
Germany	3	3	...
Ireland	1	...	1
Scotland	5	3	2
F.—Born in America.	1	1	...
16. ALLAHABAD.	**159,545**	**83,007**	**76,538**
A.—Born in India.	**159,322**	**82,793**	**76,529**
Bengal	1,844	1,069	775
Punjab	584	380	204

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
ALLAHABAD—*concld.*			
Rajputana and Central India	343	204	139
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	155,973	80,727	75,246
India, Unspecified	578	413	165
D.—Born in Europe (United Kingdom).	123	122	1
Other Countries.	100	92	8
17. BANGALORE.	159,046	81,086	77,960
A.—Born in India.	157,357	79,856	77,501
Ajmer-Merwara	4	1	3
Andamans and Nicobars	6	1	5
Assam	1	...	1
Baluchistan	1	1	...
Baroda	7	3	4
Bengal	275	187	88
Berar	5	1	4
Bombay	1,209	701	508
Burma	132	45	87
Central India	12	5	7
Central Provinces	1,246	629	617
Cochin	13	7	6
Coorg	91	48	43
Hyderabad	1,811	959	852
Madras	27,105	14,579	12,526
Mysore	124,393	61,904	62,489
Punjab	262	229	33
Rajputana Agency	153	131	22
Travancore	18	12	6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	364	310	54
India, Unspecified	33	13	20
French Settlements	207	82	125
Portuguese Settlements	9	8	1
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	61	33	28
Afghanistan	3	2	1
Ceylon	45	24	21
French Indo-China	3	2	1
Nepal	1	1	...
Straits Settlements	8	3	5
Turkistan	1	1	...

Birth-place.	Persons.	Males.	
1.	2.	3.	4.
BANGALORE—*concld.*			
C.—Born in Other Asiatic Countries.	39	28	11
Arabia	13	9	4
Asia, Unspecified	1	1	...
Borneo	1	...	1
China	9	8	1
Hong-Kong	2	1	1
Persia	13	9	4
D.—Born in Countries in Europe.	1,533	1,133	400
Austria	3	...	3
Channel Islands	3	1	2
England	1,297	1,028	269
France	53	25	28
Germany	32	6	26
Gibraltar	1	1	...
Holland	1	1	...
Ireland	86	46	40
Italy	4	1	3
Malta	2	1	1
Portugal	1	...	1
Russia in Europe	4	1	3
Scotland	44	20	24
Spain	1	1	...
Sweden	1	1	...
E.—Born in Africa.	7	5	2
Africa, Unspecified	2	2	...
Egypt	1	...	1
Mauritius	2	1	1
Natal	1	1	...
Zanzibar	1	1	...
F.—Born in America.	11	8	3
America, Unspecified	9	7	2
Canada	2	1	1
G.—Born in Australia.	13	4	9
H.—Born at Sea.	2	1	1
Birth-place not returned.	23	18	5

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
PATNA—*concld.*			
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	42	35	7
Afghanistan	5	3	2
Bhotan	1	1	...
Nepal	36	31	5
C.—Born in Other Asiatic Countries.	5	5	...
Arabia	3	3	...
Persia	2	2	...
D.—Born in Countries in Europe.	94	35	59
Denmark and Iceland	1	1	...
England and Wales	52	21	31
France	2	1	1
Germany	20	...	20
Gibraltar	1	...	1
Greece	1	1	...
Ireland	8	5	3
Italy	3	3	...
Portugal	1	1	...
Scotland	4	1	3
Turkey	1	1	...
E.—Born in Africa.	6	5	1
Mauritius, St. Helena, etc.	6	5	1
F.—Born in America.	3	1	2
Canada	1	...	1
United States	2	1	1
G.—Born in Australia.	4	1	3
20. NAGPUR.	**127,734**	**66,255**	**61,479**
A.—Born in India.	**127,426**	**66,018**	**61,408**
Baluchistan	17	17	...
Bengal	673	405	268
Bombay	5,543	3,114	2,429
Central India	425	235	190
Central Provinces	112,230	56,958	55,272
Madras	1,619	853	766

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
NAGPUR—*concld.*			
Punjab	529	378	151
Rajputana Agency	1,033	622	411
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	5,028	3,173	1,855
India, Unspecified	329	263	66
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	72	68	4
Afghanistan	72	68	4
C.—Born in other Asiatic Countries.	28	17	11
D.—Born in Countries in Europe.	203	147	56
Europe, Unspecified	36	22	14
United Kingdom, Unspecified	167	125	42
E.—Born in Africa.	2	2	...
F.—Born in America.	3	3	...
21. SRINAGAR.	**122,618**	**65,542**	**57,076**
A.—Born in India.	**122,121**	**65,247**	**56,874**
Ajmer-Merwara	4	2	2
Assam	2	1	1
Bengal	79	44	35
Bombay	18	10	8
Central India	2	1	1
Central Provinces	2	2	...
Kashmir	120,279	63,922	56,357
Madras	5	4	1
Punjab	1,595	1,153	442
Rajputana	9	8	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	126	100	26
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	417	256	161
Afghanistan	170	88	82
Nepal	209	136	73
Turkistan	21	17	4
Yaghistan	17	15	2

TABLE XI.

[SURAT.
BAREILLY.
POONA.

Birth-place.

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
INAGAR—*concld.*			
Born in Countries in Europe.	71	36	35
m	2	1	1
d and Wales . .	44	18	26
. . . . .	7	2	5
d	5	4	1
al	7	7	..
d	4	3	1
rland . . .	2	1	1
—Born in Africa.	5	1	4
, Unspecified . .	3	...	3
. . . . .	2	1	1
—Born in America.	2	1	1
—Born in Australia.	2	1	1
22. SURAT.	**119,306**	**61,653**	**57,653**
—Born in India.	118,841	61,390	57,451
. . . . .	2,618	1,614	1,004
. . . . .	41	30	11
y	114,060	58,245	55,815
. . . . .	7	7	...
l India . . .	15	3	12
l Provinces . .	172	104	68
. . . . .	22	17	5
. . . . .	111	69	42
tana . . .	580	471	109
l Provinces of Agra Oudh . . .	1,010	682	328
Unspecified . .	79	60	19
Settlements . .	1	1	...
guese Settlements .	125	87	38
—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	12	10	2
nistan . . .	11	9	2
. . . . .	1	1	...
Born in other Asiatic Countries.	66	48	18
. . . . .	52	40	12
Unspecified . .	14	8	6

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
SURAT—*concld.*			
D.—Born in Countries in Europe.	16	6	10
England	11	4	7
Ireland	5	2	3
E.—Born in Africa.	49	24	25
Birth-place not returned.	322	175	147
23. BAREILLY.	**117,380**	**60,488**	**56,892**
A.—Born in India.	117,176	60,368	56,808
Bengal	132	113	19
Punjab	519	294	225
Rajputana and Central India	286	185	101
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	116,134	59,713	56,421
India, Unspecified . .	105	63	42
D.—Born in Europe (United Kingdom).	118	88	30
Other Countries.	15	15	...
Birth-place not returned.	71	17	54
24. POONA.	**111,381**	**56,597**	**54,784**
A.—Born in India.	109,997	55,745	54,252
Baluchistan . . .	12	8	4
Baroda	42	15	27
Bengal	35	19	16
Berar	55	27	28
Bombay	108,071	54,782	53,289
Central India . . .	126	57	69
Central Provinces . .	142	25	117
Hyderabad . . .	548	283	265
Kashmir	21	12	9
Madras	48	30	18
Mysore	20	11	9
Punjab	51	44	7
Rajputana . . .	502	260	242

TABLE XI.

KARACHI.
MADURA.

Birth-place.

Birth-place.	Population.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.
POONA—*concld.*			
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	145	64	81
India, Unspecified	16	9	7
Portuguese Settlements	163	99	64
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	30	19	11
Afghanistan	19	12	7
Nepal	11	7	4
C.—Born in other Asiatic Countries.	11	7	4
D.—Born in Countries in Europe.	13	6	7
England and Wales	10	4	6
Scotland	3	2	1
Birth-place not returned.	1,330	820	510
25. KARACHI.	108,644	62,779	45,865
A.—Born in India.	106,608	61,456	45,152
Baluchistan	8,413	4,336	4,077
Baroda	91	26	65
Bengal	99	63	36
Bombay	87,608	50,770	36,838
Central Provinces	648	368	280
Hyderabad	199	113	86
Kashmir	94	65	29
Madras	365	231	134
Punjab	3,867	2,219	1,648
Rajputana	2,168	1,339	829
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,321	774	547
Portuguese Settlements	1,735	1,152	583
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.	1,008	595	413
Afghanistan	998	589	409
Nepal	10	6	4

Birth-place.	Persons.	Males.	Fema
1.		3.	4.
KARACHI—*concld.*			
C.—Born in other Asiatic Countries.		439	
Arabia		48	
Asia, Unspecified		191	
D.—Born in Countries in Europe.		223	
England and Wales		153	
Ireland		14	
Scotland		30	
United Kingdom, Unspecified		26	
E.—Born in Africa.		50	
F.—Born in America.		2	..
Birth-place not returned.		14	
26. MADURA.		52,667	53,
A.—Born in India.	105,885	52,614	53
Assam		1	..
Bengal		12	
Bombay		80	
Burma		2	
Central India		1	..
Central Provinces		11	
Cochin		7	
Hyderabad		43	
Madras	105,417	52,317	53
Mysore		38	
Punjab		7	..
Rajputana		7	
Travancore		28	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		38	
French Settlements		13	
Portuguese Settlements		9	
B.—Born in Countries adjacent to India.		27	
Afghanistan		8	
Ceylon		19	

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.—For Rangoon the minor groups have been omitted. The details do not therefore work up to the totals of orders and suborders.

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Calcutta.			Bombay.			Madras.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Depend
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both S
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
Grand total .	442,424	66,231	339,141	376,486	69,205	330,315	149,217	35,076	325,(
A.—Government.	18,737	213	20,640	16,811	167	14,853	8,979	6	21,(
I.—Administration.	13,913	209	19,511	13,089	163	14,087	6,272	6	18,(
1. Civil Service of the State.	10,026	102	16,532	7,528	...	8,389	4,824	3	14.
1. The Viceroy, the Heads of the Local Governments, Administrations and Agencies, and their families . .	3	...	3.	1	...	1	...	...	...
2. Officers of Government and their families	406	...	1,450	151	...	327	146	...	
3. Clerks, Inspectors, etc., and their families	6,037	49	13,390	1,815	...	3,114	1,986	...	6,
4. Constables, messengers, warders, and unspecified	3,580	53	1,689	5,561	...	4,947	2,692	3	7,
2. Service of Local and Municipal bodies.	3,878	107	2,975	5,512	161	5,669	1,362	...	3.
5. Inspecting and supervising officials .	377	...	518	447	...	914	45	...	
6. Clerical establishment . .	1,114	...	1,449	956	2	1,255	374	...	
7. Menials other than scavengers .	2,387	107	1,008	4,109	159	3,500	943	...	2,
3. Village Service.	9	...	4	49	2	29	86	3	
8. Headmen, not shown as agriculturists .	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	...	
9. Accountants, not shown as agriculturists	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	
10. Watchmen, and other village servants .	9	...	4	48	2	28	71	3	
II.—Defence.	4,713	...	1,084	3,677	...	744	2,665	...	3,(
4. Army.	3,462	...	947	2,252	...	695	2,651	...	3.
11. Military Officers	307	...	302	227	...	116	59	...	
12. Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	2,740	...	259	1,979	...	503	1,931	...	2,
13. Followers	172	...	30	21	...	23	95	...	
14. Military administrative establishments .	171	...	320	14	...	13	557	...	1,
15. Military Police, etc.	35	...	25	5	...	19	...	...	...
16. Military service unspecified . . .	37	...	11	6	...	21	9	...	
5. Navy and Marine.	1,251	...	137	1,425	...	49	14	...	
17. Naval Officers	78	...	53	112	...	16	...	...	...
18. Naval Engineers, Warrant Officers, and seamen	1,159	...	75	1,277	...	30	11	...	
19. Naval administrative staff . . .	14	...	9	36	...	3	3	...	
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States.	111	4	45	45	4	22	42	...	
6. Civil Officers.	102	4	45	45	4	22	41	...	
20. Chiefs and Officers	27	...	10	13	...	18	11	...	
21. Clerical Establishments . . .	8	...	20	6	...	...	19	...	
22. Menials and unspecified . . .	67	4	15	26	4	4	11	...	
7. Military.	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
23. Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
24. Privates, etc.	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
B.—Pasture and Agriculture.	12,413	1,379	16,962	2,403	636	2,926	5,825	953	11,
IV.—Provision and care of animals.	1,491	57	1,218	666	8	546	651	55	1,
8. Stock Breeding and Dealing.	836	57	718	425	8	253	500	55	
25. Horse, mule, and ass breeders, dealers, and attendants	288	11	133	337	1	199	23	...	
26. Cattle breeders, and dealers, and commissariat farm establishment . .	302	2	210	36	4	2	124	4	
27. Herdsmen	11	1	5	...	1	...	107	13	
28. Elephant catchers and dealers . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	AGRA.			AHMEDABAD.			[illegible]	
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers	
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males	[illegible]
1	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	3
GRAND TOTAL	**52,883**	**5,724**	**107,374**	**62,449**	**24,016**	**95,399**	**52,**	**2**
A.—GOVERNMENT.	**2,704**	...	**4,833**	**1,620**	**68**	**4,053**	**3,419**	
I.—Administration.	**2,495**	...	**4,289**	**1,529**	... **68**	**3,640**	**2,765**	
1. Civil Service of the State.	**1,911**	...	**3,412**	**1,167**	**3**	**2,706**	**2,122**	
1. The Viceroy, the Heads of Local Governments, Administrations and Agencies, and their families	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-
2. Officers of Government and their families	27	...	129	22	...	110	48	-
3. Clerks, Inspectors, etc., and their families	415	...	1,083	283	...	897	626	-
4. Constables, messengers, warders, and unspecified	1,469	...	2,200	862	3	1,699	1,508	
2. Service of Local and Municipal bodies.	**575**	...	**833**	**331**	**63**	**733**	**575**	-
5. Inspecting and supervising officials	17	...	59	10	...	63	...	-
6. Clerical establishment	60	...	141	103	...	253	...	-
7. Menials other than scavengers	498	...	630	215	63	417	575	-
3. Village Service.	**9**	...	**44**	**31**	**2**	**201**	**8**	-
8. Headmen, not shown as agriculturists	..	...	...	15	...	11	...	-
9. Accountants, not shown as agriculturists	9	...	44	11	...	162	8	..
10. Watchmen and other village servants	...	...	...	5	2	28	...	..
II.—Defence.	**182**	...	**375**	**1**	...	**5**	**101**	-
4. Army.	**182**	...	**375**	**1**	...	**5**	**101**	-
11. Military Officers	13	...	35	...	...	...	7	...
12. Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	15	...	32	...	...	...	...	...
13. Followers	52	...	103	...	...	...	...	-
14. Military administrative establishments	67	...	141	...	...	...	4	-
15. Military Police, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Military service unspecified	35	...	64	1	...	5	90	...
5. Navy and Marine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Naval Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Naval Engineers, Warrant Officers, and seamen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Naval administrative staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States.	**27**	...	**169**	**90**	...	**408**	**553**	...
6. Civil Officers.	**24**	...	**159**	**90**	...	**408**	**553**	...
20. Chiefs and Officers	...	...	...	15	...	62	...	...
21. Clerical Establishments	1	...	6	61	...	189	...	...
22. Menials and unspecified	23	...	153	14	...	157	553	...
7. Military.	**3**	...	**10**	...	...	...	...	...
23. Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
24. Privates, etc.	3	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
B.—PASTURE AND AGRICULTURE.	**6,136**	**260**	**9,760**	**3,879**	**1,057**	**2,985**	**14,672**	**9,43**
IV.—Provision and care of animals.	**502**	**28**	**753**	**283**	**61**	**377**	**79**	
8. Stock breeding and dealing.	**482**	**28**	**667**	**264**	**61**	**337**	**46**	
25. Horse, mule, and ass breeders, dealers and attendants	...	...	...	16	...	40	...	...
26. Cattle breeders and dealers, and commissariat farm establishment	191	...	304	89	5	69	.	...
27. Herdsmen	291	28	363	130	46	215	21	
28. Elephant catchers and dealers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males	Females.	Both Sexes.	
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
66,852	7,167	88,410	74,685	11,610	71,299	83,809	29,069	127,771	43,133	2,545	62,966	
2,806	14	4,851	1,626	...	2,030	4,285	...	5,682	4,473	...	5,572	
1,986	14	4,265	1,608	...	2,022	4,064	...	5,054	4,459	...	5,572	
832	4	1,784	1,477	...	1,807	3,038	...	4,079	3,822	...	4,695	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1
15	...	107	62	...	95	49	...	128	217	...	208	2
241	...	823	849	...	1,501	821	...	2,251	2,112	...	1,914	3
576	4	854	566	...	211	2,167	...	1,698	1,493	...	2,573	4
859	10	2,176	93	...	185	416	...	782	637	...	877	
31	...	172	2	...	7	3	...	21	10	...	5	5
394	...	658	80	...	118	121	...	268	125	...	251	6
434	10	1,346	11	...	60	292	...	493	502	...	621	7
295	...	305	38	...	30	610	...	193	...	...	...	
...	...	...	9	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
97	...	110	...	...	...	30	...	72	...	...	...	9
198	...	195	29	...	20	580	...	121	...	...	...	10
308	...	200	18	...	8	126	...	333	14	...	...	
308	...	200	18	...	8	120	...	333	14	...	...	
...	...	...	9	...	2	6	...	8	14	...	...	11
167	...	32	6	...	6	37	...	71	...	...	...	12
43	...	9	...	...	...	18	...	17	...	...	...	13
33	...	43	2	...	...	37	...	207	...	...	...	14
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	15
65	...	116	...	...	...	22	...	27	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	..	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	19
512	...	386	...	...	...	95	...	295	...	...	...	
468	...	385	...	...	...	95	...	295	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	34	...	...	...	20
...	...	8	...	...	...	53	...	207	...	...	...	21
468	...	377	...	...	...	39	...	54	...	...	...	22
44	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
40	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
3,506	261	3,696	3,724	318	3,978	9,002	2,803	11,317	1,012	18	1,651	
383	2	547	130	1	106	492	26	616	481	...	733	
269	2	427	99	1	75	259	22	234	476	...	720	
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	53	351	...	395	25
172	...	93	37	...	53	137	1	57	...	...	...	26
1	...	2	29	...	14	98	19	85	30	...	145	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28

Occupation or means of livelihood	Calcutta.			Bombay.			Madras.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
29. Camel breeders, dealers and attendants		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30. Sheep and goat breeders and dealers	93	13	111	2	...	3	152	12	3
31. Shepherds and goatherds	79	21	90	50	2	49	78	14	1
32. Pig breeders and dealers, and swineherds	63	9	169	...	...	..	16	12	
9. Training and care of animals.	655	...	500	241	...	293	151	...	4
33. Veterinary surgeons, farriers, etc.	476	...	416	223	...	272	145	...	3
34. Horse and elephant trainers, etc.	165	...	72	18	...	21	5	...	
35. Vermin and animal catchers	12	...	9	...	...	..	1	...	
35(*a*). Dog fanciers	2	...	3	...	...		...	...	...
V.—Agriculture.	10,922	1,322	15,744	1,737	628	2,380	5,174	898	10,5
10. Land-holders and Tenants.	6,545	1,247	13,199	75	36	273	3,908	617	8,3
36. Rent receivers	4,280	1,134	11,970	75	36	273	3,128	597	7,0
37. Rent payers	2,265	113	1,229	...	...	..	780	20	1,3
11. Agricultural Labourers.	141	9	100	1,617	592	2,013	1,087	264	1,4
38. Farm servants	11	...	5	...	...	...	33	...	
39. Field labourers	130	9	95	1,617	592	2,013	1,054	264	1,4
40. Taungya or jhum cultivators	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Growers of special products.	2,299	66	476	3	...	4	92	17	3
41. Cinchona plantations: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
42. Cinchona plantations: labourers and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Coffee plantations: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	
44. Coffee plantations: labourers and other subordinates		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
45. Indigo factories: owners, managers and superior staff	39	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
46. Indigo factories: labourers and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47. Tea plantations: owners, managers and superior staff	47	2	81	...	...	...	3	...	
48. Tea plantations: labourers and other subordinates	6	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	
49. Betel, vine and areca-nut growers	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	8	1
50. Cardamom and pepper growers		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51. Coconanut growers	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	
52. Fruit and vegetable growers	1,175	9	148	2	...	1	39	4	
53. Miscellaneous	1,032	55	217	1	...	2	2	4	
13. Agricultural Training and Supervision and Forests.	1,937	...	1,969	42	...	90	87	...	3
54. Directors of Agriculture and their staff	4	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	
55. Agricultural chemists and experts	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
56. Agents and managers of landed estates (not planters)	319	...	602	9	...	25	25	...	1
57. Clerks, bailiffs, petty rent collectors, etc.	1,613	...	1,338	24	...	51	43	...	1
58. Forest officers		...	2	9	...	14	2	...	
59. Forest rangers, guards, peons	...	...	17	...	...	...	15	...	
C.—Personal Services.	81,704	23,649	43,580	55,078	10,531	33,511	18,274	8,554	36,8
VI.—Personal, Household and Sanitary Services.	81,704	23,649	43,580	55,078	10,531	33,511	18,274	8,554	36,8
14. Personal and Domestic Services.	73,269	21,219	36,453	48,922	8,503	26,708	15,969	6,707	33,1
60. Barbers	4,044	312	1,795	3,908	...	2,702	1,305	...	2,3
61. Cooks	9,803	1,745	6,659	11,270	1,428	4,078	2,232	1,289	3,9
62. Door-keepers, etc.	6,732	23	829	920	...	390	10	...	
63. Grooms, coachmen, dog-boys, etc.	3,831	38	1,179	6,032	...	4,109	2,876		6,0
64. Indoor servants	39,831	17,827	20,872	9,715	3,301	4,862	3,741	2	7,3

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	AGRA.			AHMEDABAD.			ALLAHABAD.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both
1	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31
29. Camel breeders, dealers and attendants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
30. Sheep and goat breeders and dealers	...	...	...	7	5	3	...	...	..
31. Shepherds and goatherds	...	...	...	22	5	10	25	...	
32. Pig breeders and dealers, and swineherds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
9. Training and care of animals.	20	...	86	19	...	40	33	...	
33. Veterinary Surgeons, farriers, etc.	14	...	73	13	...	36	33	...	
34. Horse and elephant trainers, etc.	6	...	13	6	...	4	...	...	..
35. Vermin and animal catchers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
35(*a*). Dog fanciers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
V.—Agriculture.	5,634	232	9,007	3,596	996	2,608	14,593	9,430	26,
10. Land-holders and Tenants.	4,854	232	7,241	3,143	610	2,260	11,857	7,947	24,
36. Rent receivers	835	50	2,394	3,143	610	2,260	1,360	492	6,
37. Rent payers	4,019	182	4,847	...	...	...	10,497	7,455	18,
11. Agricultural Labourers.	298	...	938	342	335	241	2,520	1,461	2,
38. Farm servants	36	...	52	1	3	2	20	3	.
39 Field labourers	262	...	886	341	332	239	2,500	1,458	2,
40. Taungya or jhum cultivators	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
12. Growers of special products.	164	...	375	111	51	107	216	22	
41. Cinchona plantations: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Cinchona plantations: labourers and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Coffee plantations: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Coffee plantations: labourers and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Indigo factories: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46. Indigo factories: labourers and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47. Tea plantations: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48. Tea plantations: labourers and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49. Betel, vine and areca-nut growers	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	1
50. Cardamom and pepper growers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51. Cocoanut growers	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52. Fruit and vegetable growers	163	...	373	...	...	...	195	22	17
53. Miscellaneous	1	...	2	111	51	107	...	...	...
13. Agricultural Training and Supervision and Forests.	318	...	453	...	...	...	...	...	...
54. Directors of Agriculture and their staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Agricultural chemists and experts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Agents and managers of landed estates (not planters)	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
57. Clerks, bailiffs, petty rent collectors, etc.	317	...	445	...	...	...	...	...	...
58. Forest officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59. Forest rangers, guards, peons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Personal Services.	7,290	1,159	16,193	6,556	1,135	10,814	9,321	4,575	16,9
VI.—Personal, Household and Sanitary Services.	7,290	1,159	16,193	6,556	1,135	10,814	9,321	4,575	16,9
14. Personal and domestic services.	6,146	795	13,957	6,027	655	10,039	8,358	2,785	14,7
60. Barbers	1,364	...	2,521	680	...	1,088	824	168	1,0
61. Cooks	113	48	183	586	169	677	585	46	1,0
62. Door-keepers, etc.	252	...	381	74	...	209	...	...	...
... coachmen, dog-boys, etc.	245	...	392	453	...	206	305	...	1
	936	286	2,083	336	33	1,267	5,579	2,040	12,5

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.		
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	...	258	22	...	7	...	2	22
61	2	74	10	1	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	17
114	...	120	31	...	31	233	4	382
114	...	120	30	...	29	76	4	226
...	...	...	1	...	2	157	...	156
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,123	259	3,149	3,594	317	3,872	8,510	2,777	10,701
1,505	138	2,057	2,922	253	3,187	5,612	1,414	6,737
1,048	123	1,281	770	91	1,323	863	177	2,061
457	15	776	2,152	162	1,864	4,749	1,237	4,676
522	120	833	154	54	285	1,141	1,301	1,151
...	...	...	29	...	4	72	3	79
522	120	833	125	54	281	1,069	1,298	1,072
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	1	180	301	10	204	893	44	706
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	144	10	177	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	1	180	...	...	...	893	44	699
...	...	...	151	...	21	...	...	7
25	...	79	217	...	196	864	18	2,107
8	...	41	...	...	...	34	...	64
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	17	...	57	...	...	...
...	...	...	200	...	139	821	18	2,017
16	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	7
1	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	19
5,506	713	6,197	5,646	1,646	4,346	15,872	7,529	18,415
5,506	713	6,197	5,646	1,646	4,346	15,872	7,529	18,415
5,230	408	5,164	4,849	1,284	3,653	14,795	6,581	16,745
1,223	3	899	404	48	315	1,258	88	1,565
483	198	791	405	121	380	1,261	1,077	2,956
...	...	...	541	...	172	11	...	317
482	1	590	745	...	411	1,072	6	1,477
938	81	520	1,481	865	941	4,521	3,793	4,947

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Calcutta.			Bombay.			Madras.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
65. Washermen	5,100	1,043	3,770	3,749	1,112	2,650	1,313	620	2,646
66. Water-carriers	1,923	124	703	1,059	139	351	307	873	1,116
67. Shampooers	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	1	89
68. Miscellaneous and unspecified	2,005	107	646	12,269	2,523	7,566	4,105	544	8,445
15. Non-domestic Establishment.	773	170	865	2,249	379	2,497	336	89	387
69. Hotel, lodging-house, bar or refreshment-room keepers	710	144	497	2,188	372	2,409	219	84	600
70. Rest-house, serai, bath house, etc., owners and managers	36	26	105	7	7	13	8	...	21
71. Club secretaries, managers, stewards, etc.	27	...	263	59	...	75	109	5	366
16. Sanitation.	7,662	2,260	6,262	3,907	1,649	4,306	1,978	1,758	2,711
72. Sanitary officers of Government and establishments	9	...	25	...	...	...	21	...	92
73. Sanitary inspectors, local and municipal	78	...	257	19	...	36	43	...	136
74. Sweepers and scavengers	7,575	2,260	5,980	3,888	1,649	4,270	1,909	1,758	2,476
75. Dust and sweeping contractors	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	7
D.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	140,111	12,969	118,633	149,640	31,851	137,800	62,846	13,975	139,132
VII.—Food, Drink and Stimulants.	34,316	6,383	29,918	23,438	6,295	25,062	17,094	9,666	44,777
17. Provision of Animal Food.	6,738	2,062	7,791	6,676	1,830	7,249	4,444	1,333	10,719
76. Butchers and slaughterers	1,577	119	2,325	1,121	52	1,916	877	117	2,222
77. Cheese makers and sellers	49	2	25	...	...	...	1	1	11
78. Cow and buffalo keepers, and milk and butter sellers	3,069	873	2,736	2,955	603	2,087	1,142	420	3,035
79. Fishermen and fish curers	310	227	511	1,939	237	2,113	2,019	197	4,231
80. Fish dealers	1,236	809	1,871	299	889	601	265	574	876
81. Fowl and egg dealers	235	10	102	220	45	357	87	23	231
82. Ghee preparers and sellers	247	19	209	142	4	175	52	1	113
83. Collectors of edible birds' nests	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
84. Miscellaneous	12	3	10	...	...	...	1	...	...
18. Provision of vegetable food.	15,701	3,146	12,081	9,690	2,600	9,859	6,113	6,885	17,551
85. Biscuit factories: owners, managers and superior staff	4	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
86. Biscuit factories: operatives and other subordinates	10	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
87. Flour mills: owners, managers and superior staff	14	3	40	1	...	2	...	...	...
88. Flour mills: operatives and other subordinates	199	5	125	2	...	...	4	3	4
89. Oil mills: owners, managers and superior staff	31	1	79	14	...	21	7	...	28
90. Oil mills: operatives and other subordinates	734	185	561	...	...	...	200	12	425
91. Rice mills: owners, managers and superior staff	1	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	3
92. Rice mills: operatives and other subordinates	17	1	26	...	...	...	38	...	46
93. Sugar factories: owners, managers and superior staff	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	4
94. Sugar factories: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	22	...	8	6	...	15
95. Bakers	1,392	44	455	1,296	73	679	499	85	1,064
96. Flour grinders	210	144	90	129	813	450	23	125	115
97. Grain and pulse dealers	4,294	695	3,551	3,515	99	3,274	1,904	502	5,378
98. Grain parchers	621	198	444	17	...	18	85	53	174
99. Makers and sellers of sugar, molasses and gur by hand	140	6	139	7	4	14	6	...	3
100. Oil pressers	122	21	207	136	14	159	143	2	68
101. Oil sellers	1,158	95	1,152	704	172	1,010	377	18	1,062
102. Rice pounders and huskers	122	6[illegible]	245	...	...	..	731	2,835	2,144
103. Sweetmeat-makers	915	48	638	327	19	187	103	61	334
104. Sweetmeat-sellers	2,965	186	2,224	1,215	121	770	696	755	1,909
105. Vegetable and fruit sellers	2,629	888	1,988	2,305	1,285	3,267	849	962	2,063
106. Miscellaneous	121	22	86	...	...	...	441	1,472	2,128

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	39.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
328	42	911	928	226	1,174	1,199	693	1,518	519	31	901	65
1,405	37	1,145	140	2	216	1,958	...	2,234	312	14	841	66
54	6	19	...	...	...	4	1	7	...	...	...	67
817	40	289	205	22	44	3,511	923	1,724	...	...	...	68
62	2	190	42	4	48	81	42	50	90	...	185	..
...	...	...	38	4	36	10	...	...	90	...	185	69
...	...	...	3	...	...	61	42	30	...	...	...	70
62	2	190	1	...	12	10	...	20	...	...	...	71
214	303	843	755	358	645	996	906	1,620	417	74	455	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	4	72
...	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	..	1	...	...	73
214	303	843	751	358	642	995	905	1,615	414	74	451	74
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	75
4,627	4,932	44,792	29,185	5,257	30,875	29,988	12,120	51,506	19,326	425	34,566	
7,924	410	11,507	4,548	1,866	5,874	9,698	7,279	17,180	6,749	277	11,932	
1,561	25	2,343	692	603	1,060	1,785	624	3,870	961	75	1,822	
199	...	484	34	8	43	568	93	1,416	378	...	624	76
10	...	4	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
1,057	23	1,449	309	170	404	920	473	1,635	466	14	901	78
12	...	86	46	9	79	1	...	...	44	...	134	79
...	...	...	296	406	501	161	44	541	42	61	129	80
111	1	53	7	7	21	99	11	190	31	...	34	81
76	...	98	...	1	3	36	3	88	...	...	...	82
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	83
96	1	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84
5,121	371	7,265	1,984	1,016	2,488	6,219	6,222	10,548	1,588	188	4,003	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85
3	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86
...	...	...	52	...	45	...	...	2	18	...	63	87
...	...	...	112	3	63	...	...	4	44	...	61	88
...	...	...	19	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	89
...	...	...	141	50	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	90
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93
...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	94
407	...	233	114	4	105	208	8	263	287	21	638	95
309	269	451	...	5	10	396	4,131	1,099	...	141	219	96
783	9	1,114	463	35	447	1,881	343	3,402	442	...	1,451	97
208	25	245	124	238	236	619	418	519	134	14	239	98
58	...	180	52	...	15	13	7	30	...	...	...	99
...	...	...	22	...	122	8	194	575	64	...	178	100
200	...	504	153	11	195	537	36	900	...	...	...	101
481	1	207	83	368	208	...	27	19	...	...	...	102
4	...	26	42	15	120	...	...	...	251	...	486	103
1,425	...	1,580	346	41	252	1,021	116	1,478	134	...	244	104
766	63	2,125	300	228	481	1,534	942	2,248	214	13	421	105
477	2	587	7	18	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	106

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Calcutta.			Bombay.			Madras.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
19. Provision of drink, condiments and stimulants.	11,877	1,175	10,046	7,072	1,865	7,954	6,537	1,448	16,3
107. Aërated water factories: owners, managers and superior staff	6	...	7	2	...	11	4	...	
108. Aërated water factories: workmen and other subordinates	333	...	93	3	...	...	46	...	4
109. Breweries: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
110. Breweries: workmen and other subordinates	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	
111. Distilleries: owners, managers and superior staff	2	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	...
112. Distilleries: operatives and other subordinates	15	...	24	...	...	...	3	...	
113. Opium factories: managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
114. Opium factories: workmen and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
115. Ice factories: owners, managers and superior staff	2	...	23	2	...	6	4	2	11
116. Ice factories: workmen and other subordinates	165	3	74	3	...	5	30	6	75
117. Salt stores: owners, managers and superior staff	3	...	...	6	...	10	...	...	3
118. Salt stores: workmen and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
119. Tobacco factories: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
120. Tobacco factories: workmen and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	33
121. Water-works: managers and superior staff	13	....	35	...	...	...	14	...	43
122. Water-works: workmen and other subordinates	167	...	78	...	...	...	300	4	498
123. Cardamom, betel leaf, and areca-nut sellers	1,944	608	1,104	868	95	674	787	256	1,884
124. Grocers and general condiment dealers	5,496	395	5,193	2,372	252	2,732	2,151	921	5,924
125. Opium, bhang, ganja, etc., preparers	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
126. Opium, bhang, ganja, etc., sellers	199	2	209	58	4	77	38	22	95
127. Salt-makers	...	...	...	605	7	49	...	...	...
128. Salt-sellers	129	16	48	305	38	352	109	28	301
129. Tobacco and snuff manufacturers	7	3	5	115	58	96	313	20	357
130. Tobacco and snuff sellers	1,514	82	1,193	1,184	1,376	1,427	613	33	1,341
131. Toddy drawers	33	...	35	621	2	600	1,266	...	2,936
132. Toddy sellers	474	12	345	326	15	471	525	135	1,908
133. Wine and spirit distillers	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
134. Wine and spirit sellers	714	21	938	601	18	1,441	159	7	47
135. Miscellaneous	661	33	642	1	...	3	155	13	473
VIII.—Light, Firing and Forage.	3,979	370	2,435	1,954	198	2,677	800	1,228	2,42
20. Lighting.	825	41	620	382	7	287	85	16	20
136. Gas-works: owners, managers and superior staff	40	...	78	4	...	5	5	...	...
137. Gas-works: operatives and other subordinates	231	9	136	166	...	82	5	...	1
137(a). Electric lighting: owners, managers and superior staff	23	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
137(b). Electric lighting: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
138. Match factories: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139. Match factories: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
140. Petroleum refineries. owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
141. Petroleum refineries. workmen and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
142. Petroleum dealers	312	26	199	116	4	95	46	6	8
143. Pressers of vegetable oil for lighting	116	...	51	...	...	...	13	5	2
144. Sellers of vegetable oil for lighting	32	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	1
145. Match, candle, torch, lamp, lantern makers and sellers, etc.	71	5	95	96	3	105	16	5	3

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependants.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
3,169	1,577	3,304	1,901	9	2,897	921	14	1,708	1,981	26	1,758	
...	...	...	2	...	5	13	...	30	...	...	...	107
...	...	...	33	...	74	47	...	70	...	...	...	108
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109
...	...	...	7	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	110
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
...	...	...	2	...	3	25	...	17	620	...	221	112
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114
...	...	...	4	...	7	5	...	14	...	...	...	115
...	...	...	142	...	212	24	...	37	67	...	21	116
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120
...	...	...	3	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	121
...	...	...	31	...	51	19	...	6	1	...	12	122
184	104	250	366	...	528	46	3	42	752	22	787	123
862	251	900	659	...	890	185	4	496	...	...	...	124
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
...	...	...	5	...	16	65	...	32	6	...	...	126
26	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
...	...	...	49	...	92	215	...	430	...	...	...	128
301	633	587	181	...	338	42	1	115	...	...	...	129
352	492	822	414	9	654	182	6	173	476	3	545	130
22	11	38	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	131
45	1	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	133
...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	214	38	1	144	134
842	55	376	2	...	3	...	...	...	21	...	28	135
782	116	796	1,327	821	1,968	1,345	70	1,661	1,398	3	929	
251	28	200	55	...	103	62	...	132	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136
...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	137
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137 (*a*)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137 (*b*)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139
2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140
3	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141
168	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144
...	...	...	55	...	103	61	...	132	...	...	...	145

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
ctual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
1,242	14	1,899	1,872	247	2,326	1,694	433	2,762	4,200	14	6,107	
51	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	2	19	...	45	107
192	...	32	...	...	...	3	...	7	24	...	49	108
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	24	...	61	115
3	...	4	2	...	10	64	4	210	39	...	61	116
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	121
...	...	...	37	...	9	27	3	65	...	...	...	122
52	3	651	150	93	133	1	279	459	2,276	14	3,751	123
461	8	549	1,206	125	1,572	804	10	678	1,419	...	1,569	124
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	39	...	118	125
51	1	26	41	...	42	59	3	95	..	...	...	126
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	127
112	...	88	...	...	...	14	...	9	...	...	...	128
159	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	41	129
112	2	236	105	8	154	420	120	663	31	...	61	130
...	...	...	15	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	131
...	...	...	132	20	204	14	...	20	...	...	...	132
...	...	...	12	...	9	31	2	41	...	...	...	133
44	...	163	64	....	116	117	2	190	131	...	241	134
5	...	1	108	1	61	137	8	138	147	...	110	135
1,071	332	1,230	589	116	563	1,089	436	1,800	341	32	594	
71	...	551	221	...	131	100	3	82	61	...	141	
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	136
...	...	...	63	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	137
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137 (*a*)
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137 (*b*)
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141
43	...	476	43	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	142
...	...	...	105	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	143
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	144
28	...	75	5	-	...	100	3	80	61	...	141	145

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Calcutta.			Bombay.			Madras.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
21. Fuel and Forage.	**3,154**	**329**	**1,815**	**1,572**	**191**	**2,390**	**715**	**1,212**	**2,225**
146. Collieries: owners, managers and superior staff	18	...	36	...	...	...	1	...	1
147. Collieries: miners and other subordinates	...	...	...	420	54	587	2	...	5
148. Coal dealers, brokers, Company managers, etc.	666	76	664	486	48	577	40	...	52
149. Hay, grass and fodder sellers	1,684	119	627	653	89	1,195	110	894	596
150. Firewood, charcoal and cowdung sellers	786	134	488	13	...	31	562	318	1,571
IX.—Buildings.	**16,541**	**2,394**	**12,141**	**5,770**	**175**	**5,454**	**4,660**	**698**	**9,675**
22. Building Materials.	**1,390**	**90**	**665**	**1,088**	**113**	**881**	**538**	**348**	**1,047**
151. Brick and tile factories: owners, managers and superior staff	6	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	3
152. Brick and tile factories: operatives and other subordinates	187	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
153. Stone and marble works: owners, managers and superior staff	41	8	29	2	...	2	...	...	...
154. Stone and marble works: labourers and other subordinates	66	6	43	608	78	563	.	...	...
155. Brick and tile makers	507	34	10	92	1	56	113	60	178
156. Brick and tile sellers	125	14	151	100	9	13	28	...	69
157. Lime, chunam and shell burners	29	4	27	286	25	242	194	192	310
158. Lime, chunam and shell sellers	253	19	211	...	...	...	94	50	279
159. Thatch dealers	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
160. Cement works: owners, managers and superior staff	42	...	44	...	...	...	9	...	13
161. Cement works: operatives and other subordinates	129	3	87	...	...	...	100	46	195
23. Artificers in Building.	**15,151**	**2,304**	**11,476**	**4,682**	**62**	**4,573**	**4,122**	**350**	**8,628**
162. Building contractors	183	...	339	53	20	115	59	...	216
163. Masons and builders	10,067	2,235	8,443	2,080	32	1,677	3,235	327	6,878
164. Painters, plumbers and glaziers	908	...	720	1,618	..	1,614	573	11	981
165. Thatchers	3,556	65	1,747	105	...	170	137	1	285
166. Stone and marble workers	437	4	227	826	10	997	118	11	268
X.—Vehicles and Vessels.	**1,596**	**30**	**1,243**	**4,411**	**16**	**4,259**	**1,185**	**...**	**3,165**
24. Railway and Tramway Plant.	**302**	**13**	**327**	**4,174**	**13**	**3,912**	**903**	**...**	**2,436**
167. Railway and Tramway factories: owners, managers and superior staff	40	...	88	44	...	70	3	...	22
168. Railway and Tramway factories: operatives and other subordinates	262	13	239	4,130	13	3,842	900	...	2,414
25. Carts, Carriages, etc.	**1,041**	**17**	**742**	**191**	**3**	**275**	**272**	**...**	**634**
169. Coach-building factories: owners, managers and superior staff	5	...	10	89	3	170	9	...	22
170. Coach-building factories: operatives and other subordinates	51	...	62	26	...	23	46	...	175
171. Cart and carriage makers	446	...	356	8	..	25	89	...	206
172. Cart and carriage sellers	58	14	122	68	...	57	2	...	7
173. Painters of carriages, etc.	423	...	149	...	...	...	96	...	163
174. Palki, dandy, rickshaw makers and sellers	58	3	43	...	...	...	30	...	62
26. Ships and Boats.	**253**	**...**	**174**	**46**	**...**	**72**	**10**	**...**	**35**
175. Shipwrights, boat-builders, etc.	43	...	49	11	...	11	5	...	16
176. Sail-makers	54	...	57	18	...	15	4	...	13
177. Shipchandlers and marine store dealers	58	...	54	17	..	46	1	...	6
178. Ship and boat painters	98	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
TUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	
ales.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22	
451	32	596	1,272	821	1,805	1,283	70	1,529	1,398	3	929	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	146
...	...	...	4	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	147
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148
92	6	205	705	328	906	878	12	522	469	...	172	149
292	68	364	563	493	888	405	58	1,007	928	3	757	150
588	65	1,068	3,608	238	5,115	2,482	3	4,575	745	...	563	
310	10	259	1,569	198	2,124	241	3	315	40	...	50	
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	19	...	...	...	151
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	29	..	...	...	152
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154
146	5	140	689	39	874	148	2	178	40	...	50	155
19	...	50	..	...	...	10	...	13	...	...	...	156
2	...	1	264	156	353	...	...	...	...	...	...	157
23	...	12	457	3	638	8	...	29	...	...	...	158
3	...	14	159	...	259	53	1	47	...	...	...	159
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	161
878	55	809	2,089	40	2,991	2,241	...	4,260	705	...	513	
...	...	...	41	3	112	166	...	475	...	...	...	162
301	14	269	1,440	1	1,985	2,033	...	3,742	423	...	319	163
...	...	...	17	...	27	7	...	11	260	...	145	164
61	21	91	153	...	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	165
...	...	...	388	36	569	35	...	32	22	...	49	166
19	11	414	50	...	81	474	9	1,054	...	...	...	
18	...	38	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167
.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	168
47	10	232	50	...	81	473	9	1,054	...	...	...	
.	...	...	...	....	...	6	...	30	...	...	...	169
.	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	105	...	...	...	170
98	10	162	50	...	81	122	...	210	...	...	...	171
18	...	41	...	...	...	78	...	115	..	...	...	172
.	...	...	...	...	...	193	9	537	...	...	...	173
.	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	57	...	...	...	174
54	1	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	1	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175
.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	176
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
1,000	332	679	368	116	432	989	433	1,718	280	32	453	
...	...	...	3	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	146
...	...	...	1	13	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	147
...	...	...	116	60	187	...	...	...	...	.....	...	148
906	93	486	20	5	12	782	295	909	129	19	114	149
94	239	193	228	38	203	207	138	809	151	13	339	150
1,411	30	1,029	2,706	38	1,873	2,187	72	3,589	634	...	2,006	
740	30	674	323	24	342	366	9	277	73	...	83	
...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	151
...	...	...	43	...	42	..	...	...	...	...	...	152
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153
...	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	154
228	28	261	185	32	190	18	6	19	...	...	...	155
295	...	208	13	1	46	4	...	20	41	...	48	156
178	...	123	...	...	...	13	...	6	13	...	20	157
39	2	82	22	...	26	62	3	98	19	...	15	158
...	...	...	54	1	33	269	...	134	...	...	..	159
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161
671	...	355	2,383	4	1,531	1,821	63	3,312	561	...	1,923	
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	84	141	...	319	162
671	...	355	1,146	4	854	1,292	17	2,012	224	...	1,325	163
...	...	...	119	...	55	407	18	804	...	...	...	164
...	...	...	1,103	...	616	..	26	250	...	...	..	165
...	...	...	15	...	6	102	2	162	196	...	279	166
72	...	198	245	...	196	133	...	379	785	...	1,548	
...	...	..	187	...	109	103	...	285	320	...	550	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	49	167
..	...	...	187	...	109	103	...	285	301	...	501	168
72	...	198	14	...	10	30	...	94	160	...	488	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170
72	...	198	3	...	10	25	...	57	131	...	424	171
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	29	...	64	172
...	...	...	8	..	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	173
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	174
...	...	...	44	...	77	...	...	...	305	...	516	
...	...	...	35	...	61	...	...	...	158	...	344	175
...	...	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	16	...	49	176
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	177
...	...	...	2	...	13	...	...	...	131	...	117	178

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Calcutta.			Bombay.			Madras.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
XI.—Supplementary Requirements.	**17,272**	**406**	**16,229**	**8,097**	**127**	**10,433**	**7,870**	**141**	**16,121**
27. Paper.	**1,539**	**118**	**1,926**	**385**	**6**	**663**	**70**	**2**	**157**
179. Paper mills: owners, managers and superior staff	1	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	2
180. Paper mills: operatives and other subordinates	53	35	71	14	...	12	23	...	41
181. Paper makers and sellers and palm leaf binders	221	38	275	71	5	89	25	2	65
182. Stationers	1,264	45	1,572	300	1	562	21	...	49
28. Books and Prints.	**9,515**	**81**	**8,704**	**4,036**	**7**	**4,250**	**4,177**	**...**	**8,293**
183. Printing presses: owners, managers and superior staff	192	7	351	147	...	284	210	...	636
184. Printing presses: workmen and other subordinates	5,671	57	6,061	3,115	5	3,020	2,943	...	5,954
185. Hand-press proprietors, lithographers and printers	46	3	63	19	...	26	39	...	101
186. Book-binders	3,094	8	1,435	555	...	634	768	...	1,115
187. Book-sellers, book-agents and publishers	387	3	526	185	2	266	187	...	439
188. Newspaper propietors, managers and sellers	39	3	80	13	...	18	26	...	32
189. Print and picture dealers	86	...	188	2	...	2	4	...	16
29. Watches, Clocks and Scientific Instruments.	**592**	**1**	**905**	**861**	**...**	**598**	**195**	**...**	**446**
190. Watch and clock makers	385	...	671	299	...	519	177	...	355
191. Watch and clock sellers and opticians	176	1	194	62	...	79	16	...	40
192. Photographic apparatus dealers	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
193. Other scientific instrument makers, menders, and sellers	29	...	36	...	...	...	2	...	11
30. Carving and Engraving.	**958**	**18**	**1,153**	**221**	**...**	**284**	**297**	**1**	**568**
194. Wood and ebony carvers	126	...	140	32	...	54	2	...	6
195. Ivory carvers	33	1	14	12	...	18	2	...	6
196. Cotton-stamp makers and sellers	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
197. Turners and lacquerers	384	...	262	85	...	111	70	1	149
198. Die-sinkers and seal, etc., engravers	319	...	631	77	...	83	159	...	306
199. Type founders	72	...	76	15	...	18	59	...	115
200. Mica, flint and talc workers and sellers	16	17	23	...	...	...	3	...	10
201. Mosaic and alabaster workers and sellers	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1
31. Toys and Curiosities.	**173**	**27**	**200**	**72**	**2**	**82**	**74**	**14**	**229**
202. Toy, kite and cage makers and sellers	115	27	153	46	1	65	40	4	84
203. Hukka-stem makers and sellers	48	...	31	4	...	5	9	...	27
204. Papier-maché workers and sellers	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
205. Curiosity dealers	6	...	16	22	1	12	25	10	118
32. Music and Musical Instruments.	**246**	**6**	**319**	**53**	**2**	**125**		**...**	**21**
206. Music and musical instrument makers	150	1	166	42	2	97	15	...	19
207. Music and musical instrument sellers	96	5	153	11	...	28	2	...	2
33. Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc.	**690**	**109**	**671**	**375**	**101**	**421**	**682**	**100**	**1,526**
208. Makers of bangles, other than glass	11	2	19	32	4	42	40	2	115
209. Sellers of bangles, other than glass	20	2	22	18	8	11	104	2	290
210. Makers of glass-bangles	20	1	10	...	...	...	4	4	15
211. Sellers of glass-bangles	192	48	197	156	13	157	53	9	79
212. Imitation and pewter jewellery makers	8	...	1	...	...	...	37	...	70
213. Sellers of imitation and pewter-jewellery	70	2	35	...	...	...	74	...	125
214. Rosary, bead, and necklace makers	131	19	165	...	...	...	9	6	1[illegible]
215. Rosary, bead, and necklace sellers	20	2	4	...	...	...	22	6	2
216. Flower garland makers and sellers	192	21	175	156	59	170	327	71	66
217. Makers and sellers of spangles, lingams, and sacred threads	26	12	43	13	17	41	12	..	1

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
2,264	189	3,046	3,263	193	5,542	2,852	20	3,669	814	40	974	
49	7	86	152	...	331	39	...	133	193	...	76	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	179
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180
3	6	5	59	...	102	2	...	...	198	...	76	181
...	...	...	93	...	229	37	...	133	1	...	..	182
1,128	46	1,621	335	5	688	1,979	...	1,769	146	...	401	
...	...	...	11	...	29	9	...	30	...	...	...	183
...	...	...	95	...	216	31	...	56	1	...	127	184
...	...	...	3	...	3	1,740	...	1,395	...	...	...	185
...	...	...	53	...	98	60	...	29	145	...	218	186
...	...	...	82	5	151	114	...	212	...	...	56	187
...	...	...	44	...	96	23	...	45	...	...	...	188
...	...	...	47	...	95	2	...	2	...	...	...	189
249	21	338	22	...	61	145	...	181	26	..	56	
...	...	...	17	...	50	86	...	118	26	...	56	190
...	...	...	5	...	11	21	...	32	...	...	...	191
...	...	...	..	...	...	38	...	31	...	...	...	192
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193
92	10	153	466	...	853	123	...	177	...	...	...	
54	1	80	...	...	...	9	...	14	...	...	...	194
...	...	...	14	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	195
...	...	...	7	...	15	2	...	7	...	...	...	196
3	1	5	440	...	789	75	...	77	...	...	...	197
...	...	...	5	...	12	3	...	10	...	...	...	198
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	199
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	69	...	...	...	201
26	8	56	668	22	904	72	6	253	8	...	27	
...	...	...	406	...	568	38	6	75	...	...	2	202
...	...	...	206	22	265	30	...	150	8	...	25	203
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	11	...	...	...	204
...	...	...	56	...	71	1	...	17	...	...	...	205
5	7	17	32	...	71	14	...	20	...	...	...	
...	...	...	28	...	57	10	...	12	...	...	...	206
...	...	...	4	...	14	4	...	8	...	...	...	207
150	37	229	976	166	1,545	338	11	854	150	40	187	
...	...	...	75	1	114	22	...	46	...	34	109	208
...	...	...	...	...	..	35	9	89	80	...	31	209
...	...	...	259	94	442	22	...	180	...	...	...	210
...	...	...	156	...	249	26	...	63	...	...	...	211
...	...	...	27	...	55	40	...	110	...	...	...	212
...	...	...	90	...	143	65	...	105	..	...	...	213
19	2	24	...	...	...	..	...	...	19	6	34	214
4	3	14	...	...	...	5	...	19	...	...	...	215
...	...	...	302	71	406	123	2	242	51	...	13	216
...	...	...	67	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	217

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
2,461	49	2,440	5,316	61	5,718	2,887	366	4,519	714	14	1,806	
...	...	...	51	...	21	65	11	123	151	...	252	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	179
...	...	...	15	...	1	4	...	25	...	...	...	180
...	...	...	10	...	11	56	5	70	151	...	252	181
...	...	...	26	...	9	4	6	25	...	...	...	182
443	...	201	836	...	1,398	1,188	16	1,828	218	...	786	
...	...	...	...	...	...	308	1	629	29	...	261	183
203	...	110	724	...	1,294	664	1	747	59	...	61	184
45	...	47	12	...	5	...	...	79	10	...	21	185
76	...	66	89	...	81	94	...	118	39	...	134	186
119	...	78	9	...	8	115	14	249	59	...	251	187
...	...	...	1	...	6	6	...	6	8	...	11	188
...	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	14	...	47	189
111	...	262	78	...	90	108	1	232	24	...	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	65	1	128	24	...	18	190
111	...	262	78	...	90	43	...	104	...	...	...	191
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193
481	5	659	16	...	5	66	3	110	37	...	98	
...	...	...	15	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	194
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	19	...	21	195
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196
109	...	459	...	...	...	29	...	23	11	...	64	197
30	4	33	1	...	2	37	3	77	7	...	13	198
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	199
48	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
294	1	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201
359	10	194	29	10	57	514	40	663	29	...	121	
313	10	112	3	8	18	287	27	318	29	...	121	202
46	...	82	26	2	39	226	8	294	...	...	...	203
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	51	...	...	...	205
120	...	36	4	...	3	19	5	117	35	...	65	
120	...	36	...	...	...	14	5	88	13	...	23	206
...	...	...	4	...	3	5	...	29	22	...	42	207
188	26	321	67	51	80	556	253	802	50	14	127	
47	1	88	13	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	208
...	...	...	...	...	...	237	146	258	...	...	...	209
35	7	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210
...	...	...	46	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	211
...	...	...	...	...	...	76	1	122	...	...	...	212
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	6	...	...	...	213
...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	214
...	...	...	...	...	...	140	29	173	...	...	...	215
106	18	147	8	49	45	103	77	243	50	14	127	216
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	217

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	CALCUTTA.			BOMBAY.			MADRAS.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
34. Furniture.	335	13	248	488	1	727	189	...	431
218. Furniture factories: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
219. Furniture factories: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
220. Furniture makers: hand industry	78	5	110	246	1	281	138	...	214
221. Furniture sellers	257	8	238	242	...	446	51	...	217
35. Harness.	120	1	47	67	5	104	10	...	21
222. Harness (not leather) makers and sellers	4	...	1	49	2	89	2	...	7
223. Saddlecloth makers, embroiderers and sellers	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
224. Whip, goad and walking stick, etc., makers	114	1	46	18	3	15	8	...	15
36. Tools and Machinery.	2,957	27	1,743	1,961	2	2,079	1,027	...	2,17
225. Machinery and Engineering workshops: owners, managers and superior staff	41	...	30	...	...	...	1	...	...
226 Machinery and Engineering workshops: operatives and other subordinates	1,103	24	821	...	...	...	317	...	593
227. Knife and tool makers	6	...	4	8	...	9	2	...	3
228. Knife and tool sellers	41	3	47	88	2	187	2	...	1
229. Knife and tool grinders	25	...	19	13	1	29	13	...	24
230. Plough and agricultural implement makers	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
231. Looms and loom-comb makers and sellers	...	...	...	2	...	...	10	...	31
232. Mechanics other than railway mechanics	1,738	...	816	1,842	...	2,851	678	...	1,51
233 Machinery dealers, etc.	...	...	...	8	...	3	4	...	9
234. Sugar press makers	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
37. Arms and Ammunition.	147	5	213	78	...	100	1,132	24	2,16
235. Arms and ammunition factories: superior staff	17	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
236. Arms and ammunition factories: operatives and other subordinates	23	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
237. Arsenals: superior staff	1	...	4	2	...	1	6	...	24
238. Arsenals: operatives and other subordinates	3	...	2	4	...	5	310	...	611
239. Gunpowder factories: managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	24
240. Gunpowder factories: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	...	23
241. Gun-carriage factories: managers and superior staff	...	...	...	2	...	2		...	3
242. Gun-carriage factories: workmen and other subordinates	...	...	...	35	...	26	574	22	1,06
243. Gun-makers, menders and sellers	46	...	75	21	...	28	6	...	1
244. Ammunition, gunpowder, and firework makers	6	1	5	3	...	2	24		7
245. Ammunition, gunpowder, and firework sellers	29	4	34	6	...	29	60	...	7
246. Makers of swords, spears, and other weapons	22	...	34	3	...	2	...	...	...
247. Sellers of swords, spears, and other weapons	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...
XII.—Textile Fabrics and Dress.	27,557	2,065	24,155	75,774	23,258	57,122	14,859	1,696	26,1
38. Wool and Fur.	562	9	241	197	175	199	48	1	11
248. Carpet weavers	22	1	8	25	...	27	15	...	2
249. Shawl weavers	281	1	82	...	...	...	2	1	1
250. Felt and pashm workers	11	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
73	9	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	42	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	24	220
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	18	221
42	10	21	92	...	226	23	...	39	19	...	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	222
...	...	...	89	...	219	14	...	37	19	...	18	223
...	...	...	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	224
233	13	251	190	...	365	68	3	162	151	...	104	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226
...	...	...	...	...	...	46	3	109	...	...	...	227
...	...	...	18	...	38	12	...	27	...	...	...	228
...	...	...	90	...	191	3	...	4	20	...	68	229
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	230
...	6	...	...	...	...	5	...	7	...	...	...	231
...	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	131	...	36	232
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233
...	...	...	78	...	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	234
207	21	208	330	...	498	51	...	81	38	...	63	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	236
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	242
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	243
...	...	...	203	...	288	19	...	32	38	...	63	244
...	...	...	1	...	3	31	...	49	...	...		245
...	...	...	126	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	246
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247
5,183	1,203	4,365	7,399	3,701	12,605	4,598	460	8,340	6,397	1,183	10,812	
64	7	41	157	...	303	135	28	494	3	...	1	
...	...	...	18	...	41	15	2	30	...	...	...	248
...	...	...	96	...	166	15	...	23	...	...	...	249
...	...	...	4	...	11	68	14	382	...	...	...	250

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
CTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
116	...	28	...	...	...	122	8	289	159	...	323	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	218
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219
116	...	28	...	...	...	99	8	209	62	...	139	220
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	77	97	...	184	221
83	8	147	8	...		118	...	111	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	15	...	...	...	222
83	8	147	...	...	...	26	...	49	...	...	...	223
...	...	...	8	...	5	71	...	47	...	...	...	224
48	...	411	4,216	...	4,059	84	26	165	...	...	...	
...	...	...	12	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	225
18	...	120	2,838	...	3,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	226
30	...	291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	227
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228
...	...	...	...	...	...	49	18	77	...	...	...	229
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	231
..	...	...	1,363	...	808	29	7	86	...	...	...	232
...	...	...	1	...	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	233
...	...	...	2	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	234
512	...	81	11	...	...	52	3	79	11	...	16	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235
...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	236
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	241
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	242
...	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	15	...	...	...	243
353	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	..	16	244
157	...	10	1	...	..	44	3	54	...	...	...	245
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	246
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	247
1,173	3,904	18,137	9,460	2,970	9,212	4,752	3,119	10,233	3,549	61	7,11	
2,135	2,478	4,539	5	...	31	7	5	19	43	...	56	
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	248
681	108	1,866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249
755	84	1,349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	CALCUTTA.			BOMBAY.			MADRAS.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
251. Persons occupied with blankets, woollen cloth and yarn, fur, feathers, and natural wool	47	4	36	49	8	18	6	...	2
252. Wool-carders	1	...	6	41	164	72	4	...	
253. Wool-dyers	6	...	4	1	2	1	...	...	...
254. Dealers in woollen goods, fur and feathers	194	3	89	81	1	81	21	...	5
39. Silk.	**133**	**21**	**325**	**731**	**112**	**709**	**282**	**73**	**651**
255. Silk filatures: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
256. Silk filatures: operatives and other subordinates	5	8	137	...	...	...	...	...	...
257. Silk mills: owners, managers and superior staff	8	...	3	21	...	47	...	...	...
258. Silk mills: operatives and other subordinates	13	9	25	65	5	34	...	...	...
259. Silk-worm rearers and cocoon gatherers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
260. Silk-carders, spinners and weavers; makers of silk braid and thread	7	2	16	399	103	359	207	60	40
261. Sellers of raw silk, silk cloth, braid and thread	91	2	138	224	4	259	75	13	23
262. Silk-dyers	9	...	6	22	...	10	...	...	...
40. Cotton.	**2,066**	**265**	**1,367**	**63,971**	**21,058**	**45,867**	**7,835**	**1,150**	**12,1**
263. Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	
264. Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,187	50	1,49
265. Thread glazing and polishing factories: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
266. Thread glazing and polishing factories: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
267. Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills: owners, managers and superior staff	5	...	8	972	2	1,668	7	...	1
268. Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills: operatives and other subordinates	30	25	19	54,775	19,178	36,886	2,866	77	3,56
269. Tent factories: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
270. Tent factories: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
270 (a). Raw cotton dealers	113	10	114	...	...	...	...	...	...
271. Cotton cleaners, pressers, and ginners	228	11	87	895	338	861	60	...	8
272. Cotton weavers: hand industry	463	61	459	5,363	2,108	4,517	3,224	775	6,02
273. Cotton carpet and rug makers	7	3	9	6	...	...	...	...	...
274. Cotton carpet and rug sellers	29	8	27	78	...	93	2	...	...
275. Cotton spinners, sizers and yarn beaters	104	5	40	469	250	327	242	209	20
276. Cotton yarn and thread sellers	88	6	164	292	24	577	87	8	24
277. Calenderers, fullers and printers	46	...	47	...	...	...	1	...	...
278. Cotton dyers	917	108	337	1,111	55	912	118	27	46
279. Tape makers	4	25	9	3	3	6	18	4	2
280. Tape sellers	20	3	36	1	...	...	7	...	1
281. Tent makers	...	...	...	4	...	4	11	...	2
282. Tent sellers	12	...	11	2	...	16	...	...	...
41. Jute, Hemp, Flax, Coir, etc.	**9,146**	**993**	**4,996**	**521**	**84**	**480**	**286**	**42**	**7**
283. Jute presses: owners, managers and superior staff	20	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
284. Jute presses: operatives and other subordinates	136	3	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
285. Jute mills: owners, managers and superior staff	50	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
286. Jute mills: operatives and other subordi-	7,610	952	3,990	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
...	...	...	38	...	84	37	12	59	3	...	1	251
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	254
272	50	456	573	233	949	683	9	1,216	23	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255
...	...	...	5	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	256
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	257
...	...	...	14	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	258
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259
23	3	32	447	232	708	647	9	975	...	...	...	260
57	14	127	107	...	205	36	...	241	23	...	...	261
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	262
227	47	195	3,192	2,160	5,641	1,769	315	2,987	3,524	397	6,876	
...	...	...	3	...	7	16	...	32	...	...	...	263
...	...	...	15	...	24	74	12	111	2,872	320	5,715	264
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	266
...	...	...	25	2	68	2	...	5	...	...	...	267
...	...	...	612	155	1,003	192	5	293	...	...	...	268
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	269
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	270
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270(a)
13	...	12	398	217	422	55	2	104	153	30	233	271
48	22	53	862	752	1,449	864	18	1,363	444	544	908	272
...	...	...	329	264	539	1	...	...	20	...	7	273
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	274
121	19	29	158	683	776	20	276	110	26	...	4	275
...	...	...	165	...	270	61	1	149	...	...	...	276
...	...	...	258	49	373	29	...	23	9	3	9	277
...	...	...	281	38	528	277	1	481	...	...	...	278
...	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	259	...	...	...	279
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	280
...	...	...	75	...	159	21	...	51	...	...	...	281
...	...	...	11	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	282
102	3	100	541	6	998	66	...	174	237	...	170	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	284
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
33.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42	43.	
270	365	324	...	...	...	7	5	19	...	...	...	251
78	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252
317	1,970	847	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	31	253
34	...	128	5	...	31	...	...	...	22	...	25	254
2,560	167	4,590	6	1	4	71	14	123	89	...	51	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	256
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	257
1,079	55	1,646	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	258
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	10	...	...	...	259
900	63	1,385	...	...	...	...	10	55	39	...	51	260
1,263	43	1,073	5	1	3	43	4	58	...	...	...	261
318	6	486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	262
2,319	1,084	2,942	2,172	298	1,059	586	206	1,050	3,053	42	5,694	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	41	...	35	263
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	97	...	...	...	264
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265
34	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	266
...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	101	...	303	267
93	754	333	1,678	68	471	...	...	...	324	...	326	268
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	269
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270
...	...	...	75	8	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	270(a)
263	43	835	36	189	73	156	41	290	...	...	...	271
287	19	201	269	32	298	193	37	204	151	21	441	272
25	...	129	...	...	...	62	...	26	...	...	...	273
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	114	...	...	...	274
334	257	383	...	...	...	2	110	8	...	...	...	275
521	5	154	7	1	8	45	1	46	1,405	...	2,365	276
111	6	156	...	...	...	117	4	249	...	...	...	277
498	...	518	12	...	4	...	...	...	901	21	2,011	278
28	...	91	...	...	...	...	5	1	29	...	51	279
80	...	13	88	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	280
45	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	10	101	...	162	281
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282
1,225	7	784	5,953	2,468	6,754	177	403	249	21	...	11	
...	...	...	12	..	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	283
...	...	...	55	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	284
...	...	...	37	3	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	285
...	...	...	5,255	2,400	6,288	...	...	...	...	...	...	286

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	CALCUTTA.			BOMBAY.			MADRAS.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
287. Rope works: owners, managers and superior staff	26	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
288. Rope works: operatives and other subordinates	24	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
289. Dealers in raw fibres	752	13	620	8	...	22	6	...	2
290. Rope, sacking and net makers	230	11	81	125	82	89	56	34	9
291. Rope, sacking and net sellers	192	5	109	55	...	70	31	3	11
292. Fibre matting and bag makers	38	5	44	121	1	93	84	2	17
293. Fibre matting and bag sellers	68	...	61	212	1	206	109	3	33
42. Dress.	**15,650**	**777**	**17,226**	**10,354**	**929**	**9,867**	**6,408**	**430**	**13,2**
294. Clothing agencies: managers and superior staff	6	...	18	65	1	116	...	...	...
295. Clothing agencies: operatives and other subordinates	79	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...
296. Hosiery factories: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
297. Hosiery factories: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
298. Umbrella factories: owners, managers and superior staff	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
299. Umbrella factories: operatives and other subordinates	61	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
300. Umbrella sellers	461	11	299	74	...	108	39	...	7
300(*a*). Umbrella repairers	299	5	191	...	...	...	...	...	...
301. Embroiderers and lace and muslin makers	243	21	229	903	70	788	1,050	36	1,8
302. Hat, cap and turban makers, binders and sellers	588	20	527	376	18	592	64	1	1
303. Hosiers and haberdashers	47	...	43	56	...	75	2	...	
304. Piece-goods dealers	6,905	226	7,474	2,493	25	3,646	1,679	23	3,9
305. Makers of shoes (not leather)	7	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
306. Tailors, milliners, dress makers and darners	6,952	494	8,323	6,387	815	4,542	3,574	370	7,2
XIII.—Metals and precious stones.	**13,680**	**199**	**16,694**	**9,980**	**48**	**10,667**	**8,090**	**65**	**17,4**
43. Gold, silver and precious stones.	**6,821**	**41**	**8,954**	**4,238**	**15**	**4,647**	**4,837**	**43**	**10,7**
307. Mints: managers and superior staff	16	...	16	9	...	14	...	...	...
308. Mints: operatives and other subordinates	175	2	156	130	6	155	...	...	...
309. Gold mines: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	..	...	...	...	4	...	
310. Gold mines: operatives and other sub. ordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	
311. Jade miners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
312. Goldsmiths' dust-washers	66	7	98	27	...	56	33	18	
313. Enamellers	74	1	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
314. Electro platers	258	9	264	120	...	165	477	...	8
315. Dealers in plate and plateware	86	...	77	...	...	...	1	...	
316. Gold and silver wire drawers, and braid makers	60	3	47	72	6	81	11	...	
317. Workers in gold, silver and precious stones	4,629	...	6,380	3,226	...	3,416	3,217	22	7,1
318. Dealers in gold, silver and precious stones	1,457	19	1,856	654	3	760	1,090	3	2,4
319. Pearl-divers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
44. Brass, copper and bell-metal.	**1,595**	**48**	**2,359**	**924**	**1**	**1,155**	**656**	**4**	**1,**
320. Brass foundries: owners, managers and superior staff	6	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	..
321. Brass foundries: operatives and other subordinates	114	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	..
322. Brass, copper and bell-metal workers	691	17	1,073	756	...	935	323	...	
323. Brass, copper and bell-metal sellers	784	31	1,139	168	1	220	243	4	
323(*a*). Aluminium workers and sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	
45. Tin, zinc, quicksilver and lead.	**2,084**	**49**	**2,536**	**1,052**	**20**	**1,211**	**614**	**9**	**1,**
324. Workers in tin, zinc, quick silver and lead	1,638	35	2,086	885	6	972	515	4	
325. Sellers of tin, zinc and lead goods	446	14	450	167	14	239	...99	5	

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	50	...	...	...	289
14	2	19	362	5	637	9	...	18	59	...	17	290
34	...	12	...	...	...	3	...	6	168	...	119	291
...	...	...	106	...	206	40	...	100	...	...	...	292
...	...	...	73	1	155	...	...	...	10	...	34	293
4,517	1,096	3,573	2,936	1,302	4,714	1,945	108	3,469	2,610	286	2,765	
...	...	...	43	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	294
...	...	...	74	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	295
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	296
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	12	...	...	...	297
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	298
...	...	...	10	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	299
39	13	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300(a)
...	...	...	695	795	1,333	101	3	118	4	...	...	301
42	20	20	450	208	703	43	4	52	14	2	68	302
...	...	...	851	6	1,421	...	...	...	243	8	584	303
2,064	239	1,645	...	...	...	466	...	1,270	824	14	1,484	304
374	10	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305
1,924	804	1,382	813	293	1,070	1,327	100	2,010	1,525	262	1,629	306
2,688	191	3,828	6,726	76	10,739	1,978	8	3,977	2,743	78	3,743	
1,688	111	2,204	2,709	...	4,278	1,044	8	1,873	736	29	1,390	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	308
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	309
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311
...	...	...	50	...	98	85	1	64	1	...	6	312
...	...	...	271	...	344	21	...	67	...	...	...	313
...	...	...	128	...	285	60	1	33	...	...	...	314
...	...	...	24	...	48	13	...	4	...	...	...	315
...	...	...	843	...	1,341	123	...	157	19	...	16	316
1,352	60	1,658	1,223	...	1,715	706	...	1,537	710	29	1,356	317
241	45	405	170	...	447	36	6	11	4	...	12	318
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	319
113	19	128	2,216	53	3,365	233	...	683	293	3	525	
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	17	...	...	...	320
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	57	...	...	...	321
99	17	112	1,841	53	2,748	71	...	248	293	3	525	322
13	2	16	375	...	617	135	...	361	...	...	...	323
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	323(a)
418	24	371	662	23	1,313	140	...	116	33	..	44	
407	22	365	611	23	1,227	140	...	116	14	...	32	324
11	2	6	51	...	86	...	...	...	19	...	12	325

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287
...	...	...	410	59	267	...	...	...	...	...	...	288
52	...	169	98	3	52	...	34	22	...	...	...	289
801	3	490	29	3	26	86	79	111	21	...	11	290
441	4	108	20	...	35	89	290	115	...	...	...	291
...	...	...	33	...	6	2	...	1	...	...	...	292
31	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	293
3,834	168	5,282	1,324	203	1,364	3,911	2,491	8,792	393	19	1,307	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	294
...	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	295
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	296
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	297
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	298
..	...	...	41	...	12	5	...	1	...	...	...	299
...	...	...	281	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
...	...	...	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	300(a)
2,276	71	3,543	...	...	...	1,641	1,015	3,209	...	...	35	301
298	...	169	14	4	3	336	437	617	29	19	71	302
258	90	325	...	...	...	411	41	695	...	...	...	303
...	...	...	335	4	450	678	39	1,469	...	...	...	304
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	23	...	...	...	305
1,002	7	1,245	629	195	873	840	954	2,778	364	...	1,201	306
3,377	93	5,177	2,446	55	3,134	4,109	213	5,902	1,534	...	3,824	
2,055	72	3,512	558	20	681	2,392	110	3,672	539	...	1,623	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	307
...	...	...	18	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	308
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	309
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311
57	2	79	...	...	...	23	2	61	...	...	...	312
75	58	205	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	313
105	...	211	19	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	314
...	...	...	...	...	...	36	1	39	...	...	...	315
1,719	11	2,887	...	...	...	967	40	810	341	...	1,151	316
63	...	55	304	...	304	1,288	62	2,503	39	...	121	317
36	1	75	217	20	354	78	5	246	159	...	351	318
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	319
472	6	447	117	2	154	582	71	869	141	...	351	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	320
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321
337	6	282	88	...	106	19	48	352	141	...	351	322
135	...	165	29	2	48	563	23	517	...	...	...	323
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		323(a)
189	12	176	143	6	282	303	12	428	131	...	141	
108	12	92	65	...	140	124	2	187	131	...	141	324
86	...	84	78	6	142	179	10	241	...	...	...	325

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Calcutta.			Bombay.			Madras.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
46. Iron and steel.	**3,180**	**61**	**2,845**	**3,766**	**12**	**3,654**	**1,983**	**9**	**4,239**
326. Iron foundries: owners, managers and superior staff	9	1	21	...	...	...	6	...	18
327. Iron foundries: operatives and other subordinates	318	14	237	7	...	13	244	...	492
328. Workers in iron and hardware	2,271	36	1,788	3,345	10	2,980	1,484	1	3,100
329. Sellers of iron and hardware	582	10	799	414	2	661	249	8	629
XIV.—Glass, earthen and stone ware.	**1,061**	**135**	**1,066**	**1,187**	**278**	**1,584**	**482**	**92**	**1,141**
47. Glass and china ware.	**426**	**24**	**510**	**377**	**22**	**711**	**212**	**10**	**467**
330. Glass factories: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
331. Glass factories: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
332. Makers of glass and china ware other than bangles	54	4	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
333. Sellers of glass and china ware other than bangles	372	20	461	377	22	711	212	10	467
48. Earthen and stone ware.	**635**	**111**	**556**	**810**	**256**	**873**	**270**	**82**	**674**
334. Pottery works: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
335. Pottery works: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
336. Potters and pot and pipe-bowl makers	266	58	196	473	199	477	243	47	583
336(*a*). Image makers	5	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
337. Sellers of pottery and stone ware	335	52	324	56	18	50	27	35	84
338. Grindstone and millstone makers and menders	2	...	1	278	22	333	...	...	4
339. Grindstone and millstone sellers	27	1	22	3	17	13	...	...	3
XV.—Wood, cane and leaves, etc.	**9,659**	**687**	**6,185**	**11,127**	**428**	**12,877**	**4,515**	**232**	**9,760**
49. Wood and bamboos.	**8,625**	**66**	**5,416**	**10,324**	**7**	**12,092**	**3,973**	**6**	**8,690**
340. Carpentry works: owners, managers and superior staff	15	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
341. Carpentry works: operatives and other subordinates	208	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...
342. Saw mills: owners, managers and superior staff	17	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
343. Saw mills: workmen and other subordinates	75	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
344. Carpenters	7,188	...	4,377	8,920	...	10,191	3,272	...	6,944
345. Dealers in timber and bamboos	767	65	776	435	7	997	207	6	647
346. Wood-cutters and sawyers	355	...	132	969	...	904	494	...	1,099
50. Cane work, matting and leaves, etc.	**1,034**	**621**	**769**	**803**	**421**	**785**	**542**	**226**	**1,070**
347. Baskets, mats, fans, screens, brooms, etc., makers and sellers	971	616	749	766	399	747	508	197	947
348. Comb and toothstick makers and sellers	12	1	9	37	22	38	8	3	11
349. Leaf-platemakers and sellers	51	4	11	...	...	...	26	26	113
XVI.—Drugs, gums, dyes, etc.	**1,159**	**74**	**1,541**	**1,439**	**87**	**1,675**	**935**	**58**	**2,261**
51. Gums, wax, resins and similar forest produce.	**105**	**14**	**63**	**16**	**4**	**48**	**45**	**5**	**134**
350. Cutch factories: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
351. Cutch factories: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
352. Lac factories: owners, managers and superior staff	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
353. Lac factories: operatives and other subordinates	17	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
1,469	87	1,125	1,139	...	1,783	561	...	1,305	1,681	46	1,784	
...	...	...	8	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	326
...	...	...	14	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	327
351	24	592	937	...	1,438	458	...	1,207	1,681	46	1,784	328
183	1	335	180	...	296	103	...	98	...	...	...	329
152	28	133	1,025	85	1,809	408	13	589	237	76	566	
74	13	82	263	...	571	18	...	29	27	1	40	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	331
...	...	...	117	...	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	332
..	...	...	146	...	333	15	...	23	27	1	40	333
78	15	51	762	85	1,238	390	13	560	210	75	526	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	335
24	6	14	736	85	1,185	314	1	490	210	75	516	336
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	336(a)
44	9	29	...	...	...	69	12	68	...	...	...	337
3	...	5	10	...	19	...	...	...	...	..	...	338
6	...	3	16	...	34	7	...	2	...	...	10	339
110	242	6,783	2,031	185	3,555	1,913	45	2,986	679	146	1,389	
1,395	196	6,437	1,198	14	1,859	1,553	8	2,401	603	125	1,300	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	340
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	341
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	342
579	9	788	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	343
415	120	4,282	767	1	1,115	1,377	8	2,295	510	102	992	344
402	60	827	69	...	174	3	...	7	72	23	302	345
140	2	131	362	13	570	173	...	99	21	...	6	346
395	46	346	833	171	1,696	360	37	585	76	21	89	
269	35	306	504	158	1,127	312	37	561	67	...	24	347
..	...	...	64	12	120	47	...	23	5	8	43	348
..	...	...	265	3	449	1	...	1	4	13	22	349
371	97	512	540	73	925	306	...	693	418	39	1,163	
101	37	214	...	...	...	1	...	...	28	...	27	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	351
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	353

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS		DEPENDENTS.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
661	3	1,042	1,628	27	2,017	832	20	933	723	...	1,709	
64	3	81	12	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	326
38	...	57	600	...	938	21	...	2	...	...	...	327
559	...	904	906	27	948		...		351	...	1,141	328
...	...	...	110	...	124	811	20	931	372	...	568	329
51	3	52	112	32	82	577	339	897	180	...	1,176	
33	...	16	5	...	4	45	5	85	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	331
...	...	...	1	...	...	28	5	59	...	...	...	332
33	...	16	4	...	4	15	...	21	...	...	...	333
18	3	36	107	32	78	532	334	812	180	...	1,176	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	335
...	...	...	33	16	37	...	...	2	176	...	1,161	336
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...		...	...	336(a)
...	...	...	74	10	41	532	270	738	...	...		337
18	3	36	...	4	...	...	64	70	4	...	15	338
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	339
2,257	75	2,287	2,841	85	3,415	1,848	123	2,103	1,073	...	2,324	
1,713	36	1,798	2,649	21	3,245	1,468	12	1,709	687	...	1,813	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	340
...	...	...	3	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	341
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	342
...	...	...	522	...	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	343
1,064	...	1,102	1,677	14	2,633	1,032	11	1,305	596	...	1,641	344
554	36	433	112	7	175	256	1	174	...	...	...	345
95	...	263	334	...	199	180	...	230	91	...	172	346
544	39	489	192	64	170	380	111	394	386	...	511	
426	38	379	189	64	167	211	71	195	314	...	341	347
114	1	60	3	...	3	124	4	166	21	...	119	348
4	...	50	...	...	...	45	36	33	21	...	51	349
753	...	872	229	11	368	521	31	864	162	...	364	
68	...	170	30	...	4	3	...	1	...	...	..	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	351
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	352
...	...	...	30	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	353

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Calcutta.			Bombay.			Madras.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
354. Camphor, gum, and India-rubber collectors	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
355. Camphor, gum and India-rubber sellers	17	4	10	3	...	3	7	...	
356. Catechu preparers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
357. Catechu sellers	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
358. Lac collectors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
359. Lac sellers	22	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
360. Wax, honey and forest produce collectors and sellers	34	1	19	13	4	45	38	5	
52. Drugs, dyes, pigments, etc.	**1,054**	**60**	**1,478**	**1,423**	**83**	**1,627**	**890**	**53**	**2,1**
361. Chemical factories: owners, managers and superior staff	8	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
362. Chemical factories: operatives and other subordinates	10	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
363. Soap factories: owners, managers and superior staff	3	...	4	12	...	23	...	...	...
364. Soap factories: operatives and other subordinates	19	...	13	1	...	1	...	...	...
365. Saltpetre refiners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
366. Saltpetre sellers	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
367. Dye works: owners, managers and superior staff	9	4	11	1	...	...	...	...	...
368. Dye works: operatives and other subordinates	66	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
369. Chemists and druggists	172	...	411	276	6	356	108	...	2
370. Borax refiners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
371. Borax sellers	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
372. Soap sellers	92	3	53	12	1	10	4	...	
373. Antimony preparers and sellers	21	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
374. Madder, saffron and logwood workers and dealers	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	4	
375. Ink makers and sellers	45	1	16	13	...	21	3	...	
376. Perfume, incense and sandalwood preparers	36	2	24	...	...	...	5	1	
377. Perfume, incense and sandalwood sellers	245	9	341	92	10	188	120	13	3
378. Persons occupied with miscellaneous drugs	90	18	327	128	9	122	195	28	6
379. Persons occupied with miscellaneous dyes	234	21	230	888	57	906	435	7	
XVII.—Leather, etc.	**13,291**	**226**	**7,026**	**6,463**	**941**	**5,990**	**2,356**	**99**	**5,4**
53. Leather, horn and bones.	**13,291**	**226**	**7,026**	**6,463**	**941**	**5,990**	**2,356**	**99**	**5,4**
380. Bone mills: owners, managers and superior staff	8	..	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
381. Bone mills: operatives and other subordinates	36	...	23	3	...	1	...	...	...
382. Brush factories: owners, managers and superior staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
383. Brush factories: operatives and other subordinates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
384. Tanneries and leather factories: owners, managers and superior staff	15	1	7	7	...	2	7	...	
385. Tanneries and leather factories: operatives and other subordinates	341	9	234	1,571	90	885	549	24	1,1
386. Leather dyers	58	7	22	1	...	4	...	...	...
387. Shoe, boot and sandal-makers	10,302	135	4,553	4,615	834	4,501	1,054	55	2,6
388. Tanners and curriers	273	16	208	4	...	12	43	...	1
389. Sellers of manufactured leather goods	745	18	621	166	13	398	223	7	4
390. Sellers of hides, horns, bristles and bones	1,502	40	1,328	96	4	187	480	13	1,1
391. Water bag, well bag, bucket and ghee-pot makers	11	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
E.—Commerce. Transport and Storage.	**123,698**	**1,978**	**78,178**	**66,733**	**1,321**	**57,651**	**29,087**	**2,189**	**59,6**
XVIII.—Commerce.	**43,424**	**1,372**	**45,049**	**28,801**	**1,269**	**35,524**	**8,965**	**574**	**19,3**
54. Money and securities.	**2,198**	**348**	**2,953**	**3,514**	**576**	**4,020**	**1,374**	**341**	**2,**
392. Bankers, money-lenders, etc.	1,257	342	1,801	1,380	565	1,799	585	341	1,1

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	354
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	355
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	356
11	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	20	357
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	358
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	359
34	10	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
270	60	298	540	73	925	305	...	693	390	39	1,136	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	361
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	362
...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	363
...	...	...	16	2	24	3	...	6	...	...	...	364
...	...	...	24	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	365
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	...	...	366
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	367
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	368
75	28	87	158	...	237	151	...	500	343	7	690	369
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	371
...	...	...	20	...	45	43	...	35	5	...	1	372
...	...	...	22	...	45	13	...	22	...	...	...	373
...	...	...	7	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	374
...	...	...	21	...	42	2	...	5	...	...	...	375
...	...	...	25	...	39	...	...	...	21	...	8	376
...	...	...	30	3	57	...	...	...	21	5	104	377
...	...	...	95	...	174	63	...	88	...	...	...	378
...	...	...	120	68	197	24	...	29	...	27	333	379
852	37	706	4,215	452	6,427	1,507	31	3,376	1,927	378	2,436	
852	37	706	4,215	452	6,427	1,507	31	3,376	1,927	378	2,436	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	381
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	382
...	...	...	23	...	41	9	...	15	...	...	...	383
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	385
...	...	...	578	57	789	151	5	241	42	...	39	386
691	7	538	2,671	380	4,102	1,068	24	2,496	1,025	344	650	387
...	...	...	42	...	47	6	2	11	...	34	1,459	388
...	...	...	354	15	636	109	...	224	...	...	...	389
...	...	...	223	...	346	164	...	388	3	...	...	390
10	3	18	324	...	466	...	...	1	857	...	288	391
32,461	1,571	20,553	14,042	345	21,268	10,374	41	22,150	7,030	250	6,275	
10,376	1,335	12,246	9,706	303	15,653	3,334	30	5,923	1,030	222	2,324	
870	48	466	1,525	251	2,336	638	9	933	191	217	753	
706	46	301	1,073	251	1,601	216	9	352	6	208	144	392

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
34.	35.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	354
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	355
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	356
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	357
32	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	358
36	...	65	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	359
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
685	...	702	199	11	364	518	31	863	162	...	364	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	361
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	362
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	363
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	364
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	366
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	367
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	368
351	...	300	37	4	107	338	7	487	...	...	...	369
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	370
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	371
52	...	125	18	3	7	4	...	7	49	...	161	372
19	...	22	...	...	...	10	3	19	...	...	...	373
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	374
99	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	81	375
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	63	376
5	...	4	34	...	8	93	7	200	...	...	...	377
49	...	68	11	...	21	...	...	...	51	...	59	378
110	...	134	99	4	221	73	14	140	...	...	...	379
2,077	36	1,863	693	23	440	2,187	142	4,040	605	41	1,873	
2,077	36	1,863	693	23	440	2,187	142	4,040	605	41	1,873	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380
3	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	381
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	382
...	...	2	...	...	6	1	...	7	...	...	...	383
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384
183	4	65	15	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	385
250	8	218	...	...	...	169	32	328	...	...	...	386
374	24	276	293	3	170	1,604	88	2,877	301	41	1,191	387
...	...	...	199	1	91	128	2	180	...	...	...	388
1,065	...	880	135	16	135	125	11	297	19	...	21	389
104	...	288	51	3	34	160	8	332	232	...	595	390
98	...	99	...	...	...	...	1	19	58	...	66	391
13,213	302	16,339	14,686	175	13,070	8,016	290	14,847	3,505	...	6,032	
9,435	253	11,159	3,093	166	4,843	2,232	101	4,833	1,916	...	4,023	
1,225	154	1,925	342	80	681	969	42	2,518	...	...	...	
656	154	1,264	183	80	373	284	34	1,025	...	...	...	392

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Calcutta.			Bombay.				
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.	
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
393. Insurance agents and under-writers	67	...	122	48	...	86	27	...
394. Money-changers and testers	204	6	231	474	9	338	85	...
395. Bank-clerks, cashiers, bill-collectors, accountants, etc.	670	...	804	1,612	2	1,797	577	...
55. General Merchandise.	14,891	237	21,387	9,108	110	13,375	2,426	
396. General merchants	1,929	38	2,808	1,615	47	2,663	560	
397. Merchants' managers, accountants, clerks, assistants, etc.	12,962	199	18,579	7,493	63	10,712	1,866	
56. Dealing unspecified.	20,083	781	12,062	10,916	580	10,630	3,251	
398. Shopkeepers, otherwise unspecified	2,675	356	3,054	4,074	332	4,725	158	
398(*a*). Dealers in miscellaneous articles (manohari dokan)	594	37	837	...	...	...	...	
399. Shopkeepers' clerks, salesmen, etc.	4,572	54	1,991	1,029	15	1,145	460	
400. Shopkeepers' and money-lenders' servants	9,102	140	4,786	4,183	100	3,000	2,329	
401. Pedlars, hawkers, etc.	3,140	194	1,394	1,930	133	1,760	314	
57. Middlemen, brokers and agents.	6,252	6	8,642	5,263	3	7,499	2,014	
402. Brokers and agents	5,034	...	6,515	4,537	3	5,696	1,270	
403. Auctioneers, auditors, actuaries, notaries public, etc.	47	...	68	34	...	67	31	
404. Farmers of pounds, tolls, ferries, markets, etc.	44	...	17	...	...	...	11	
405. Farmers of liquor, opium, etc.	...	...	...	1	...	40	14	
406. Contractors for labour, emigration agents, etc.	332	4	312	79	...	171	30	
407. Contractors, otherwise unspecified	660	...	1,618	602	...	1,506	475	
408. Clerks employed by middlemen	110	2	108	10	...	19	183	
408(*a*). Servants employed by middlemen	25	...	4	...	...	...	...	
XIX.—Transport and Storage.	80,274	606	33,129	37,932	52	22,127	20,122	
58. Railway.	6,222	28	6,601	5,509	19	6,898	2,536	
409. Agents, directors, managers and their assistants	16	...	17	...	...	...	14	
410. Other administrative officials	291	...	362	22	...	35	23	
411. Clerical staff on railways	2,261	14	3,450	1,383	...	1,913	936	
412. Station masters and assistants, inspectors, overseers, etc.	170	...	458	211	...	346	124	
413. Guards, drivers, firemen, etc.	763	...	998	1,772	...	2,532	462	
414. Pointsmen, shunters, porters, signallers, etc.	2,343	...	1,035	1,176	...	1,047	858	
415. Railways, service unspecified	378	14	251	945	19	1,025	119	
59. Road.	20,165	88	10,345	7,534	...	9,525	4,514	
416. Tramway, mail carriage, etc., managers, contractors, etc.	80	...	202	160	...	157		
417. Cart owners and drivers, carting agents, etc.	6,304	66	3,928	5,711	...	7,058		
418. Livery stable-keepers, etc.	296	22	489	54	...	130		
419. Drivers, stable-boys, etc., not private servants	13,142	...	5,656	1,605	...	2,180		
420. Palki, etc., bearers and owners	1,342	...	68	4	...	...		
421. Pack bullock owners, drivers, etc.	1	...	2	...	...	...		
422. Pack camel, elephant, mule, etc., owners and drivers	...	...	...	...	...	...		
60. Water.	28,836	186	10,102	22,779	30	3,663		
423. Ship owners and agents	8	1	10	17	...	37		

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
...	...	...	2	...	6	2	...	7	...	...	...	393
...	...	...	370	...	582	144	...	267	172	9	516	394
148	...	153	80	...	147	276	...	307	13	...	93	395
3,810	211	4,035	178	...	302	373	7	722	...	...	19	
779	55	1,128	170	...	287	373	7	722	...	...	19	396
3,031	156	2,907	8	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	397
2,983	896	3,103	6,853	52	11,085	1,832	13	3,568	...	...	65	
2,267	820	2,472	3,810	20	6,599	1,446	13	3,038	...	...	...	398
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	398(a)
404	51	355	778	...	1,083	...	...	...	...	...	...	399
76	3	114	1,382	20	2,012	101	...	186	...	...	65	400
136	22	162	883	12	1,391	285	...	344	...	...	...	401
2,713	180	4,642	1,150	...	1,930	491	1	700	839	5	1,487	
1,553	88	3,407	725	...	1,133	201	...	323	839	5	1,382	402
...	...	...	9	...	16	16	...	33	...	...	...	403
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	11	...	...	...	404
...	...	...	97	...	167	1	...	...	...	...	...	405
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	406
303	27	553	314	...	603	268	1	333	...	...	105	407
...	...	...	5	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	408
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	408(a)
22,085	236	8,307	4,336	42	5,615	7,040	11	16,227	6,000	28	3,951	
1,709	20	1,189	640	...	704	3,936	6	12,240	4,424	...	1,990	
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	409
...	...	...	5	...	6	119	...	117	...	...	...	410
511	5	497	38	...	67	832	...	2,389	...	...	23	411
67	...	214	13	...	21	11	3	60	...	...	...	412
169	...	196	82	...	61	201	...	1,054	...	...	...	413
465	...	198	30	...	42	277	...	440	...	...	...	414
...	...	...	467	...	507	2,496	3	8,180	4,424	...	1,967	415
3,149	78	1,732	2,340	42	3,160	1,343	4	1,661	548	...	627	
...	...	...	9	...	22	...	..	...	...	...	...	416
1,739	77	1,168	1,195	32	1,436	...	...	...	403	...	161	417
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	466	418
1,217	...	491	11	...	12	869	...	1,132	...	...	...	419
...	...	...	552	...	839	51	...	20	...	...	...	420
...	...	...	199	...	309	42	...	85	...	...	...	421
21	...	32	374	10	542	381	4	424	..	...	...	422
12,786	84	3,618	190	...	221	152	..	358	158	...	419	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	423

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
ctual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	393
563	...	597	2	...	3	312	8	512	...	...	...	394
6	...	64	157	...	305	378	...	981	...	...	...	395
102	1	249	1,168	10	1,691	237	27	680	967	...	2,054	
102	1	249	211	10	360	236	27	475	216	...	1,101	396
...	...	...	957	...	1,331	1	...	205	751	...	953	397
	...											
4,892	91	7,016	1,150	75	1,607	423	13	488	572	...	702	
2,493	80	3,970	348	65	645	68	13	60	131	...	241	398
...	...	...	93	1	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	398(*a*)
723	6	694	417	...	628	...	...	...	...	...	...	399
749	5	589	113	...	95	355	...	428	...	...	...	400
927	...	1,763	179	9	81	...	...	...	441	...	461	401
3,216	7	1,969	433	1	864	603	19	1,147	377	...	1,267	
2,694	7	1,610	129	...	194	460	9	753	301	...	1,101	402
42	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	403
...	...	...	1	1	5	73	5	70	...	...	...	404
...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	405
...	...	...	1	...	45	...	...	1	...	...	...	406
480	...	276	264	...	613	69	5	300	76	...	166	407
...	...	...	8	...	7	...	...	20	...	...	...	408
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	408(*a*)
3,778	49	5,180	11,593	9	8,227	5,784	189	10,014	1,589	...	2,009	
472	8	859	5,416	...	4,608	2,152	4	4,262	423	...	427	
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	31	...	...	...	409
2	...	3	22	...	47	...	...	9	...	...	...	410
110	...	244	508	...	854	746	...	2,128	151	...	131	411
6	...	49	78	...	95	3	...	63	14	...	19	412
199	...	268	280	...	357	326	...	548	18	...	25	413
59	...	118	1 440	...	3,007	1,063	4	1,483	240	..	252	414
96	8	177	88	...	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	415
1,443	34	2,640	1,086	...	882	1,563	75	3,102	504	...	731	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	416
848	5	1,607	859	...	486	133	...	481	151	...	361	417
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,009	31	1,479	251	...	241	418
166	...	164	157	...	387	...	...	...	...	...	...	419
8	...	...	70	...	9	363	41	1,020	...	...	...	420
226	29	821	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	421
195	...	48	...	...	...	54	3	117	102	...	129	422
143	...	140	3,421	...	2,291	78	...	24	881	...	633	
...	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	423

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Calcutta.			Bombay.			Madras.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
424. Shipping clerks, supercargoes and stevedores	806	21	974	157	...	226	28	...	16
425. Boat and barge owners, etc.	39	4	65	...	...	...	48	1	17
426. Dockyards: owners, managers and superior staff	120	...	161	7	...	23	...	...	...
427. Dockyards: workmen and other subordinates	3,880	160	1,141	1,258	1	1,019	...	...	...
428. Ships' officers, engineers, mariners and firemen	8,877	...	5,963	3,712	29	1,485	480	...	6
429. Boat and barge men	24,627	...	1,230	17,618	...	842	2,079	...	4,23
430. Pilots	35	...	49	8	...	28	11	...	1
431. Lock-keepers, etc., and canal service	9	...	23	...	...	...	6	...	1
432. Harbour works, harbour service and divers	490	...	486	2	...	3	203	...	25
61. Messages.	2,872	17	3,625	1,588	...	1,594	1,383	3	3,11
433. Post office: officers and superior staff	107	2	264	23	...	60	67	...	24
434. Post office: clerks, messengers, runners and other subordinates	1,716	15	1,947	1,080	...	1,109	808	4	1,79
435. Telegraph: officers and superior staff	45	...	143	44	...	65	38	...	15
436. Telegraph: clerks, signallers, messengers and other subordinates	981	...	1,224	413	...	326	460	...	88
437. Telephone: managers and superior staff	3	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	1
438. Telephone: clerks, operators and other subordinates	20	...	45	27	...	33	7	4	2
62. Storage and Weighing.	12,179	287	2,456	522	3	447	3,820	1,585	16,21
439. Warehouse: owners, managers and superior staff	68	12	132	174	3	222	28	...	9
440. Warehouse: workmen and other subordinates	1,099	107	474	48	...	113	26	...	5
441. Porters	9,567	166	1,141	49	...	61	8,252	1,584	15,59
442. Weighmen and measurers	906	...	563	2	...	4	98	...	19
443. Watchmen employed at stores	539	2	146	249	...	47	416	1	44
F.—Professions.	20,082	2,447	32,283	17,694	1,462	27,564	11,838	1,312	30,82
XX.—Learned and Artistic Professions.	19,584	2,420	31,741	17,432	1,462	27,304	11,598	1,298	30,44
63. Religion.	5,222	392	5,972	2,685	128	3,717	1,691	97	4,44
444. Priests, ministers, etc.	3,950	120	4,497	1,842	4	2,976	714	15	1,78
445. Catechists, readers, church and mission service, etc.	214	94	670	69	31	124	171	40	88
446. Religious mendicants, inmates of monasteries, convents, etc.	437	153	305	298	52	572	39	24	6
447. Church, temple, burial or burning-ground service, pilgrim conductors, undertakers etc.	470	23	384	343	25	496	634	18	1,36
448. Circumcisers	63	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...
449. Astrologers, diviners, horoscope-makers, etc.	74	2	44	133	16	149	132	...	34
450. Almanac-makers and sellers	14	...	16	...	...	...	1	...	
64. Education.	2,517	598	4,356	1,518	381	2,003	1,963	594	5,47
451. Administrative and inspecting officials	58	6	224	2	...	2	23	6	12
452 Principals, professors and teachers	2,345	579	3,998	1,467	379	1,957	1,619	560	4,61
453. Clerks and servants connected with education	114	13	134	49	2	44	321	28	73
65. Literature.	3,722	78	4,985	8,960	10	15,225	4,181	23	9,8
454. Authors, editors, journalists, etc.	124	4	287	40	...	61	43	1	11
455. Reporters, shorthand writers, etc.	39	8	69	79	...	98	15	...	5
456. Writers (unspecified) and private clerks	3,540	64	4,580	8,813	9	15,028	4,052	22	8,73
457. Public scribes and copyists	5	1	15	9	1	3	3	...	
458. Service in libraries and literary institutions	14	1	34	19	...	35	68	...	11

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	424
247	...	343	...	...	...	6	...	18	...	...	...	425
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	426
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	427
3,074	...	295	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	428
7,907	88	1,982	28	...	55	..	...	...	36	...	4	429
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	430
...	...	...	162	...	166	145	...	340	121	...	415	431
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	432
351	21	427	249	...	465	599	...	851	1	...	154	
...	...	...	5	...	8	12	...	28	...	...	...	433
149	17	99	154	...	303	407	...	556	1	...	148	434
...	...	...	13	...	9	4	...	7	...	...	...	435
80	1	100	77	...	145	176	...	260	...	...	6	436
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	437
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	438
4,090	33	1,341	917	...	1,065	1,010	1	1,117	869	28	761	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	439
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	443	...	...	...	440
3,684	20	568	636	...	623	774	1	652	426	...	...	441
...	...	...	276	...	427	218	...	22	443	28	761	442
...	...	...	5	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	443
4,794	801	5,485	4,454	866	8,181	4,807	410	6,983	1,666	160	2,827	
4,688	787	5,364	4,236	866	7,779	4,689	408	6,859	1,648	142	2,776	
2,153	447	1,888	1,730	287	2,927	1,244	169	1,526	910	56	1,308	
192	13	155	519	255	830	726	152	750	782	...	576	444
80	16	96	364	22	595	294	7	446	126	56	715	445
1,679	349	900	192	...	297	46	...	77	...	...	...	446
...	...	...	390	10	684	140	5	165	2	...	...	447
...	...	...	43	...	72	3	...	8	...	...	...	448
...	...	...	210	...	419	34	5	80	..	...	17	449
...	...	...	12	...	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	450
324	78	665	355	51	618	548	97	794	140	11	246	
...	...	...	4	...	11	1	...	8	...	...	1	451
352	76	603	309	37	544	226	85	579	90	...	54	452
...	...	...	42	14	63	321	12	207	50	11	191	453
39	6	84	116	...	211	1,166	1	1,102	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	78	...	...	...	454
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	455
21	3	26	70	...	119	1,075	1	990	...	...	...	456
...	...	...	46	...	92	31	...	23	...	...	...	457
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	21	...	...	...	458

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
CTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	ACTUAL WORKERS.		DEPENDENTS.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
...	...	...	29	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	424
...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	425
...	...	...	17	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	426
...	...	...	1,301	...	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	427
...	...	...	601	...	330	...	...	...	151	...	241	428
...	...	...	867	...	433	78	...	24	101	...	261	429
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	131	430
113	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	431
30	...	35	603	...	576	...	...	...	...	...	...	432
189	...	304	187	...	200	371	...	1,028	110	...	66	
9	...	27	13	..	31	8	...	298	2	...	...	433
165	...	261	64	...	110	326	...	592	63	...	32	434
...	...	...	8	...	23	2	...	2	3	...	5	435
...	...	...	52	...	36	35	...	135	42	...	29	436
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	437
15	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	..	16	...	...	...	439
163	...	187	864	2	54	398	...	134	...	...	...	440
98	...	84	607	7	124	937	108	1,284	...	...	...	441
1,270	7	966	28	...	68	104	2	138	171	...	152	442
...	...	...	34	...	...	157	...	26	...	...	...	443
7,208	172	7,369	3,561	303	5,815	3,964	1,037	8,915	2,524	106	2,723	
7,160	171	7,311	3,544	303	5,806	3,645	1,020	8,546	2,383	106	2,604	
1,054	62	8,205	729	191	821	1,269	457	2,343	866	11	1,283	
431	36	1,284	418	8	461	336	48	759	14	...	21	444
244	23	1,484	10	3	32	717	24	916	...	...	...	445
76	...	114	213	175	209	100	375	318	852	11	1,262	446
269	3	191	68	5	76	87	8	293	...	...	...	447
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	448
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	448
34	...	132	20	...	42	29	2	57	...	...	...	449
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	450
248	13	330	258	93	516	840	62	1,887	125	31	183	
...	...	...	6	...	1	7	...	19	1	...	3	451
122	13	244	233	93	494	750	62	1,743	124	31	180	452
126	...	86	19	...	21	83	...	125	...	...	...	453
269	...	684	1,527	...	2,542	168	...	550	39	...	71	
...	...	...	166	...	38	...	...	3	...	...	...	454
3	...	8	2	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	455
160	...	280	1,359	...	2,482	30	...	429	...	...	...	456
106	...	346	...	...	4	138	...	101	...	...	...	457
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	39	...	71	458

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Calcutta.			Bombay.			Madras.		
	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
66. Law.	2,034	...	5,992	659	...	1,348	686	...	2,255
459. Barristers, advocates and pleaders	828	...	3,325	196	...	458	214	...	1,050
460. Solicitors and attorneys	173	...	530	73	...	162	19	...	83
461. Law-agents, mukhtiars, etc.	271	....	713	3	...	...	7	...	21
462. Kazis	20	...	228	16	...	38	19	...	75
463. Articled clerks and other lawyers' clerks	627	...	1,081	261	...	510	344	...	897
464. Petition-writers, touts, etc.	44	...	46	82	...	126	50	...	135
465. Stamp vendors	71	...	69	28	...	54	33	...	94
						...			
67. Medicine.	2,767	1,209	6,133	1,408	750	2,313	1,453	371	4,446
466. Administrative and inspecting staff (when not returned under general head)	106	...	313	8	...	11	157	3	577
467. Practitioners with diploma, license, or certificate	1,277	123	3,538	527	28	1,215	49	9	424
468. Practitioners without diploma	447	14	987	375	23	526	877	15	2,466
469. Dentists	34	...	85	10	...	40	12	...	24
470. Oculists	6	...	3	9	...	5	7	...	6
471. Vaccinators	31	2	42	6	...	14	32	...	97
472. Midwives	35	392	274	...	166	62	...	212	126
473. Compounders, matrons, nurses and hospital, asylum and dispensary service	831	678	891	473	533	440	319	132	727
68. Engineering and Survey.	1,304	...	2,498	592	...	1,411	684	...	2,459
474. Administrative and inspecting staff	3	...	21	...	...	...	159	...	712
475. Civil engineers and architects	597	...	993	448	...	1,063	8	...	54
476. Topographical, archæological and revenue surveyors	76	...	74	...	...	...	26	...	80
477. Draughtsmen and operators in survey offices, overseers, etc.	453	...	1,053	143	...	345	162	...	556
478. Clerks, etc., in offices of the above	175	...	357	1	...	3	329	...	1,057
				...					
69. Natural science.	135	...	158	54	8	79	12	...	22
479. Astronomers and meteorologists, and establishments	27	...	37	1	...	...	8	...	14
480. Botanists, naturalists, and officers of scientific institutions	30	...	71	31	8	46	2	...	8
481. Metallurgists	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...
482. Persons occupied with other branches of science	73	...	45	22	...	33	...	...	...
70. Pictorial art and Sculpture.	542	4	653	377	4	410	271	16	633
483. Painters, superintendents of schools of art, etc.	393	...	408	262	4	216	160	11	403
484. Sculptors	40	...	33	29	...	23	24	...	57
485. Photographers	107	4	208	86	...	171	87	...	203
486. Tattooers	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	6
71. Music, Acting, Dancing, etc.	1,341	139	994	1,179	181	798	657	197	1,529
487. Music composers and teachers	72	5	69	214	6	137	17	...	36
488. Bandmasters and players (not military)	263	3	355	326	...	271	466	23	1,073
489. Piano-tuners	151	...	14	13	...	17	11	...	10
490. Actors, singers and dancers and their accompanists	855	131	556	626	175	373	163	174	411
					...				
XXI.—Sport.	498	27	542	262	...	260	240	14	337
72. Sport.	121	1	218	58	...	78	17	...	44
491. Race-course service, trainers, bookmakers, jockeys, etc.	50	...	104	50	...	68	2	...	7
492. Shikaris, falconers, bird-catchers	71	1	114	8	...	10	15	...	37
493. Huntsmen, whippers-in	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
200	3	673	550	...	1,095	769	2	1,347	434	...	595	
82	...	280	7	...	26	274	...	366	71	...	328	459
4	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	460
...	...	...	88	...	184	100	...	212	...	...	13	461
...	...	...	6	...	14	41	2	87	...	...	...	462
...	...	...	99	...	201	156	...	374	37	...	103	463
...	...	...	194	...	396	156	...	271	310	...	119	464
...	...	...	156	...	274	41	...	36	16	...	32	465
379	111	1,246	529	266	1,227	481	101	831	108	57	391	
...	...	...	6	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	466
...	...	...	40	8	96	63	10	367	36	2	156	467
604	34	848	382	...	463	148	13	278	57	...	97	468
...	...	...	6	...	13	6	...	9	...	...	...	469
...	...	...	4	...	10	7	...	10	...	...	...	470
...	...	...	14	...	28	48	...	11	...	...	...	471
5	32	28	...	242	412	...	74	22	...	55	41	472
156	39	225	77	16	194	159	4	134	15	...	97	473
214	...	323	41	...	103	261	...	375	5	...	25	
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	44	...	...	...	474
...	...	...	2	...	3	21	...	56	...	...	...	475
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	476
121	...	196	33	...	85	107	...	295	5	...	7	477
33	...	24	6	...	15	112	...	480	...	...	18	478
3	...	7	4	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	479
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	481
...	...	...	4	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	482
214	5	354	409	46	755	10	...	24	...	...	...	
...	...	...	56	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	483
...	...	...	348	46	653	1	...	...	...	...	...	484
...	...	...	5	...	13	9	...	24	...	...	...	485
54	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	486
502	187	624	502	216	834	260	38	360	51	18	211	
...	...	...	7	...	15	7	...	16	...	...	...	487
...	...	...	175	...	315	87	...	160	9	1	19	488
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	489
295	119	334	320	216	504	166	38	184	42	17	192	490
106	14	121	218	...	402	118	2	124	18	18	51	
5	2	6	81	...	193	10	2	12	17	13	49	
...	...	...	81	...	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	491
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	11	17	13	49	492
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	493

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
33.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
523	...	1,040	254	...	677	412	...	1,471	785	...	557	
120	...	235	112	...	296	141	...	686	310	...	41	459
..	...	...	2	...	...	.	...	..	11	...	26	460
140	...	249	17	...	93	26	...	125	...	...	..	461
...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	4	...	3	462
13	...	47	107	...	224	113	...	308	350	...	401	463
240	...	485	1	...	6	113	...	310	76	...	41	464
10	...	24	15	...	51	19	...	42	34	...	45	465
423	90	1,162	471	10	911	498	342	1,184	344	64	358	
...	4	9	...	...	...	22	...	43	...	...	...	466
53	11	215	128	1	274	60	6	179	11	3	8	467
253	14	339	341	...	618	216	36	673	159	...	158	468
17	...	97	...	...	3	63	...	7	...	...	...	469
6	...	18	..	...	....	11	4	24	...	...	...	470
33	...	242	2	...	3	11	...	9	3	...	...	471
...	56	25	...	9	7	27	292	113		61	51	472
61	5	217	...	...	6	88	4	136	171	...	141	473
130	...	224	136	...	213	59	....	245	54	..	50	
24	...	17	3	...	16	...	...	2	...	...	...	474
...	...	1	102	...	73	20	...	37	2	...	5	475
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	476
164	...	198	71	...	98	...	...	40	11	...	14	477
1	...	8	20	...	26	39	...	166	41	...	31	478
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	479
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	481
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	482
79	...	146	12	...	22	48	1	82	129	...	131	
43	...	96	12	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	483
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	484
36	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	7	129	...	131	485
...	...	...	...	...	...	43	1	75	...	...	...	486
375	6	570	97	9	104	356	158	784	41	...	21	
31	1	57	3	...	1	8	...	14	...	...	...	487
138	...	186	13	...	25	152	12	292	...	...	...	488
...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	489
206	5	327	79	9	77	196	146	478	41	...	21	490
48	1	58	17	...	9	319	17	369	141	...	119	
25	...	25	7	...	2	69	3	176	...	...	...	
25	...	25	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	491
...	...	...	7	...	2	67	3	174	...	...	...	492
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	493

	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
73. Games and Exhibitions.	377	28	324	294	...	182
494. Owners and managers of places of public entertainment	15	1	40	52	...	58
495. Persons engaged in service of places of public entertainment	128	4	136	18	...	24
496. Exhibitors of trained animals	33	5	41	...	...	...
497. Circus owners, managers, etc.	1	...	3	...	...	...
498. Conjurors, buffoons, reciters, fortune-tellers, etc.	182	16	91	129	...	86
499. Tumblers, acrobats, wrestlers, professional cricketers, etc.	18	...	13	5	..	4
G.—UNSKILLED LABOUR, NOT AGRICULTURAL.	33,268	17,258	12,001	56,054	18,664	43,233
XXII.—Earth work and general labour.	32,075	2,436	8,522	53,243	14,513	42,746
74. Earth work, etc.	1,293	75	409	234	57	282
500. Well-sinkers	3	...	6	...	...	...
501. Tank diggers and excavators	264	24	181	...	...	...
502. Road, canal, and railway labourers	1,126	51	222	165	30	148
503. Miners (unspecified)	...	...	...	169	27	134
75. General labour.	30,682	2,361	8,113	52,909	14,456	42,464
504. General labour	30,682	2,361	8,113	52,909	14,456	42,464
XXIII.—Indefinite and disreputable occupations.	1,193	14,822	3,479	2,811	4,151	487
76. Indefinite.	487	161	443	2,781	2,206	1
505. Uncertain or not returned	358	26	141	2,781	2,206	1
505(*a*). Service in unspecified factories	129	135	302	...	...	...
505(*b*). Service, unspecified (chakari)	...	...	...	...	...	...
77. Disreputable.	706	14,661	3,036	30	1,945	486
506. Prostitutes including saqins and neauchis	...	14,369	2,520	...	1,942	477
507. Procurers, pimps, etc.	706	292	516	28	1	6
508. Receivers of stolen goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
509. Witches, wizards, cow-poisoners, etc.	...	...	...	2	2	3
H.—MEANS OF SUBSISTENCE INDEPENDENT OF OCCUPATION.	12,411	6,338	16,864	12,073	4,573	12,777
XXIV.—Independent.	12,411	6,338	16,864	12,073	4,573	12,777
78. Property and Alms.	7,202	6,127	11,581	9,652	4,370	10,264
510. House-rent, shares, and other property not being land	2,087	2,319	7,237	1,756	1,022	5,801
511. Allowances from patrons or relatives	472	132	683	5	9	4
512. Educational or other endowments, scholarships, etc.	531	137	1,283	14	...	13
513. Mendicancy (not in connection with a religious order)	4,112	3,539	2,378	7,877	3,339	4,546
79. At the State expense.	5,209	211	5,283	2,421	203	2,413
514. Pension, civil services	1,374	139	4,630	351	21	989
515. Pension, military services	33	8	76	117	7	192
516. Pension, unspecified	128	21	577	452	65	1,232
517. Inmates of asylums, etc.	375	5	...	577	76	...
518. Prisoners under trial	16	...	...	13	...	...
519. Prisoners for debt	16	...	...	15	...	...
520. Prisoners, convicted or in reformatories, etc.	3,267	38	...	896	34	...

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

RANGOON.			DELHI.			LAHORE.			CAWNPORE.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents	Actual Workers.		Dependents	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers		Dependents.	
Males	Females	Both Sexes.	Males	Females	Both Sexes	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes	Males	Females.	Both Sexes.	
11.	12.	13	14	15	16.	17	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
101	12	115	137	...	209	108	...	112	1	5	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	....	...	...	494
...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	495
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	...	496
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	497
...	..	...	130	...	203	16	...	14	1	5	2	498
...	...	...	6	...	5	49	...	96	...	...	...	499
11.894	903	2,125	3,892	839	5,151	4,839	1,394	7,232	7,858	2,703	12,621	
11.660	301	1,925	3,820	594	4,540	4,349	855	4,998	7,858	2,422	12,384	
224	8	75	698	...	888	74	...	54	...	...	14	
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	54	...	...	...	500
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	501
194	5	67	685	...	837	37	...	...	...	...	14	502
...	...	...	33	...	51	2	...	...	...	...	...	503
11,436	293	1,850	3,122	594	3,652	4,275	855	4,944	7,858	2,422	12,370	
11,436	293	1.850	3,122	594	3,652	4,275	855	4,944	7,858	2,422	12,370	504
234	602	200	72	245	611	490	539	2,234	...	281	237	
234	602	200	72	...	334	489	106	2,038	...	...	...	
...	...	...	72	...	334	489	106	2,038	...	...	...	505
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	505(*a*)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	505(*b*)
...	...	...	...	245	277	1	433	196	...	281	237	
...	...	.	...	219	258	...	433	194	...	281	237	506
...	...	...	...	26	19	...	...	...	. .	...	...	507
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	508
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	509
3,334	432	1.461	1.791	615	1.819	5,049	628	3,871	1,155	621	1,975	
3,334	432	1.461	1,791	615	1,819	5,049	628	3,871	1,155	621	1,975	
847	339	978	1.036	551	1,280	2,782	596	3,086	1,061	621	1,755	
254	184	555	237	82	342	465	274	1,339	189	203	653	510
56	8	26	2	9	33	335	...	227	..	...	...	511
...	...	...	38	5	...	92	3	895	11	...	13	512
513	154	277	759	455	905	1,890	319	1,125	861	418	1,089	513
2,487	93	483	755	64	539	2,267	32	785	94	...	220	
183	58	343	132	52	299	161	24	467	...	...	120	514
...	...	...	36	...	61	82	8	305	94	...	100	515
...	...	...	154	3	179	...	...	4	...	...	...	516
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	517
43	1	...	18	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	518
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	519
1,951	22	44	415	8	...	2,009	...	...	...	...	...	520

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TABLE XV.

Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

AMRITSAR.			HOWRAH.			LUCKNOW.			KARACHI.			
Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	Actual Workers.		Dependents.	
Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
31.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	
23	1	33	10	...	7	250	14	193	141	...	119	
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	494
...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	495
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	16	...	...	...	496
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	497
...	...	...	8	...	4	231	13	167	...	...	...	498
23	1	33	...	...	...	15	...	10	141	...	119	499
2,316	405	2,262	15,195	2,950	9,575	9,019	2,947	10,839	6,005	885	3,450	
1,623	47	1,736	12,080	1,106	5,539	8,844	2,481	10,264	5,775	524	3,399	
99	4	75	690	83	222	552	22	672	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	16	...	...	...	500
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	501
69	...	31	690	83	222	534	16	689	...	...	...	502
30	4	44	...	...	...	1	6	17	...	...	...	503
1,524	43	1,661	11,390	1,023	5,317	8,292	2,459	9,592	5,775	524	3,399	
1,524	43	1,661	11,390	1,023	5,317	8,292	2,459	9,592	5,775	524	3,399	504
693	358	526	3,115	1,844	4,036	175	466	575	230	361	51	
693	...	251	3,115	401	3,704	175	43	296	...	...	...	
693	...	251	616	68	1,276	175	43	296	...	...	...	505
...	...	...	1,669	196	915	...	...	...	...	...	...	505(*a*)
...	...	...	830	137	1,513	...	...	...	...	...	...	505(*b*)
...	358	275	...	1,443	332	...	423	279	230	361	51	
...	358	275	...	1,443	332	...	422	270	...	361	51	506
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	507
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	508
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	509
2,670	368	2,904	1,062	961	1,610	3,663	2,343	6,250	1,895	728	1,444	
2,670	368	2,904	1,062	961	1,610	3,663	2,343	6,250	1,895	728	1,444	
2,476	361	2,506	794	949	925	3,012	1,958	4,464	1,538	552	1,352	
151	7	73	120	324	482	495	424	1,410	37	11	51	510
32	4	84	77	15	104	138	30	138	...	...	...	511
1,002	33	1,498	...	2	5	673	399	1,895	...	...	...	512
1,291	317	851	597	608	834	1,711	1,105	1,021	1,501	541	1,301	513
194	7	398	268	12	685	651	385	1,786	357	176	92	
58	7	291	65	1	194	352	...	410	29	...	51	514
45	...	107	...	...	...	58	105	876	...	...	...	515
...	...	...	163	4	491	241	280	511	21	...	41	516
...	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	517
91	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	31	5	...	518
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	519
...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	276	171	...	520

TABLE XVIII.

Europeans, Armenians and Eurasians by Age.

2. BOMBAY.—Column 18 includes 72 Armenians (45 males and 27 females) for whom age details are not available.

25. KARACHI.—Columns 18 includes 1 female Armenian whose age was not returned.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

TABLE XVAII.

Europeans, Armenians and Eurasians by Age.

EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.												
British Subjects.								Others.				
12—15.		15—30.		30—50.		50 and over.		*All ages.*			0—12.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.
175	190	3,568	1,337	2,515	1,151	693	466	1,980	1,366	614	110	90
166	134	4,020	1,042	2,242	947	463	255	1,566	1,188	378	63	63
76	96	1,201	575	688	466	204	142	220	138	82	8	14
10	29	2,187	99	370	123	45	23	941	494	447	174	168
38	41	302	183	150	135	61	43	98	42	56	8	11
45	46	1,170	299	836	284	106	52	774	570	204	94	55
4	5	393	76	131	77	19	17	39	26	13	8	2
...	1	9	13	23	24	4	2	14	11	3	1	...
53	80	1,274	435	457	321	110	83	107	67	40	9	2
31	25	981	108	245	56	24	25	72	64	8	8	1
1	2	19	21	24	15	9	6	6	5	1	1	...
3	9	78	60	111	62	20	18	40	20	20	3	2
22	27	69	89	46	68	38	35	51	19	32	2	9
3	4	216	37	53	47	15	16	29	20	9	...	2
8	1	16	18	26	17	13	9	6	6	...	...	...
29	49	169	249	192	186	95	98	96	47	49	6	13
120	69	889	296	354	259	196	151	258	37	221	1	41
19	20	208	129	264	116	58	39	103	70	33	6	7
2	12	25	34	33	37	8	11	39	9	30	...	2
3	5	71	33	62	40	27	9	33	20	13	...	...
...	...	12	19	21	17	10	11	3	2	1	...	...
...	1	6	4	10	8	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
2	4	19	22	32	26	10	10	8	4	4	1	...
1	...	15	6	9	18	2	6	...	...	...	...	...
21	9	283	119	196	60	44	18	524	288	236	67	86
...	...	11	1	16	4	2	1	35	12	23	3	5
...	5	21	27	45	28	18	9	36	30	6	1	...
...	...	6	9	10	8	3	4	10	3	7	...	4
...	2	5	4	7	5	2	2	1	1	...	...	...

TABLE XVIII.

Europeans, Armenians and Eurasians by Age.

Cities.	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.						
	Others.						
	12—15.		15—20.		20—50.		50
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.
	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.
1. Calcutta . . .	43	32	507	154	481	240	225
2. Bombay . . .	16	17	450	121	512	121	102
3. Madras . . .	12	1	52	31	46	22	20
4. Hyderabad and Cantonment.	22	27	160	135	104	87	34
5. Lucknow . . .	2	3	14	15	15	23	8
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	14	20	188	67	211	51	63
7. Delhi and Cantonment .	1	1	14	3	6	5	2
8. Benares . . .	...	...	3	1	6	2	1
9. Lahore and Cantonment .	1	3	22	18	27	16	8
10. Mandalay and Cantonment	1	...	17	2	37	5	1
11. Ahmedabad . .	...	...	1	1	2	...	
12. Cawnpore . . .	...	1	4	3	12	12	1
13. Agra	1	4	4	5	8	6	4
14. Amritsar and Cantonment	1	...	5	5	10	2	4
15. Jaipur . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
16. Allahabad . . .	1	6	13	8	18	16	9
17. Bangalore . . .	...	12	5	65	23	83	8
18. Howrah . . .	2	4	19	10	30	7	13
19. Patna . . .	1	...	3	6	4	15	1
20. Nagpur . . .	...	...	9	3	9	9	2
21. Srinagar . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	
22. Surat	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
23. Bareilly . . .	...	...	1	...	1	2	1
24. Poona . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Karachi . . .	9	10	96	90	94	38	22
26. Madura . . .	..	1	1	2	6	15	2
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment.	...	...	14	4	8	2	7
28. Baroda and Cantonment	...	...	...	1	3	2	...
29. Meerut . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

TABLE XVIII.

Europeans, Armenians and Eurasians by Age.

EURASIANS.

All ages.		0—12.		12—15.		15—30.		30—50.		50 AND OVER.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.
7,115	7,367	1,702	1,911	635	708	2,179	2,290	1,837	1,597	762	861
1,749	1,509	442	401	146	130	634	514	402	325	125	139
5,305	5,913	1,628	1,605	426	468	1,528	1,869	1,103	1,250	620	721
1,265	1,319	415	406	85	92	363	418	303	292	99	111
394	340	85	83	44	40	127	109	89	86	49	22
2,500	2,118	737	723	216	153	794	701	612	429	141	112
57	76	14	26	4	4	15	23	18	17	6	6
10	14	2	4	...	...	3	3	4	6	1	1
427	325	125	91	20	24	168	107	82	76	32	27
244	164	71	46	23	12	53	52	78	38	19	16
30	38	13	8	1	3	6	19	6	6	4	2
73	60	21	13	2	...	22	23	22	15	6	9
156	149	32	48	18	17	54	57	35	18	17	9
31	44	5	11	...	2	11	20	13	8	2	3
6	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
331	380	105	121	41	26	82	110	71	82	32	41
1,450	2,089	502	588	169	164	353	632	253	443	173	262
431	333	98	82	33	17	158	123	98	79	44	32
118	284	41	127	4	35	32	80	24	27	17	15
864	627	272	231	80	42	269	179	182	127	61	48
4	6	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	2	...	...
4	6	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	2	2	1
28	34	14	10	2	1	6	13	5	9	1	1
6	8	2	2	1	...	2	5	...	1	1	...
168	73	16	19	6	7	65	27	67	14	14	6
107	108	48	41	6	9	21	29	25	26	7	3
403	405	152	127	33	40	95	123	78	86	45	29
18	14	2	1	...	1	7	4	5	5	4	3
7	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	1	...

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

APPENDIX.

Index to Caste Classification.

ıtry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
A			
llopa	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
lpa	62	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
pa	166	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ho	82	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
upa	112	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
l	6,108	Bengal	Main Caste.
ılpa	65	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ı	11	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
hair	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
	321	Assam	Main Caste.
i	4	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
ra	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ıwadi	32	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
al	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ımi	53	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
raj	1,208	Kashmir and Rajputana	Brahman.
ıt	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ıand	12	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ıar	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ıi	8	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ıd	25	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ɔapa	52	Hyderabad	Kapu.
ki (Adbania)	4,995	Bengal	Main Caste.
i	21	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
sh	21	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ng	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
chancher or Phanse radhi.	1,115	Bombay	Chenchu.
	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ıan	218,856	Andamans, Baluchistan, Bengal, Bombay, Burma, Baroda, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Mysore, Rajputana and Travancore.	Pathan.
ɔan	4	Burma and Madras	Main Caste.
ɔans	23	Baluchistan	African.
li (Afridi Pathan)	26	Andamans, Bengal and Kashmir	Pathan.
nbodia	13	Andamans	Agamudaiyan.
nudaiyan	318,566	Burma, Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
nudia	7	Andamans	Agamudaiyan.
ıgat	129	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ıter	5,461	Kashmir	Main Caste.
	17	Berar and Rajputana	Agaria.
i	3,444	Punjab	Agaria.
ia	20,203	Assam, Bengal, Burma, Central Provinces, United Provinces and Central India.	Main Caste.
man	28	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
u	1,285	Madras	Main Caste.
val	75	Baroda	Agarwal.
wal	525,255	Assam, Bengal, Bombay, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
wala	32,164	Andamans, Bengal and Madras	Agarwal.
wal Vaishya	2	Baroda	Agarwal.
a	109,507	Coorg, Madras and Mysore	Main Caste.
alaru*	3,880	Hyderabad	Ausala.
aru	12,700	Hyderabad	Agasa.
	2,409	Andamans and Bombay	Agaria.
kulam	2	Hyderabad	Kapu.
wal	100	Hyderabad	Agarwal.
a	96	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ait	14	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ıria	31,764	Central Provinces	Agaria.
auri	17	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ɔri	5,217	Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans, Bengal and Berar	Main Caste.
ɔri or Karmunda	359	Bombay	Aghori.
ɔri Báwá	4	Baroda	Aghori.
i	29	Hyderabad	Agaria.
ıbari	92,029	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and United Provinces	Main Caste.
	212,094	Bombay and Rajputana	Agaria.
a	410	Bombay	Agaria.
i	90,371	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
ıni	2	Andamans	Mal.
walia	4	Andamans	Jat.
n	12	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.

*Includes "Bill Agasalam."

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
A—*contd.*			
Ahar	246,146	United Provinces	Ahir.
Ahari	3	Ajmer-Merwara	Aheria, Aheriya.
Aheri	17,024	Punjab and Rajputana	Aheria, Aheriya.
Aheria, Aheriya	17,817	Andamans, Baluchistan and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Ahir	5,562,379	All over the country except Bengal, Coorg, Kashmir and Mysore.	Main Caste.
Ahir and Goala	3,828,933	Bengal	Ahir.
Ahir Gaura	603	Bengal	Aheria, Aheriya.
Ahiwasi	3,147	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Ahluwalia	78	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ahmedpa	752	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ahom	178,050	Andamans and Assam	Main Caste.
Ahu	19	Baluchistan	Tarkhan.
Aisar	2	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Aiton	85	Assam	Shan.
Aitu	7,948	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Aiyambokkulu	5	Coorg	Minor and unspecified.
Aiyar	1	Berar	Aiyarakam.
Aiyarakam	18,261	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Ajafi	57	Bombay	Pathan.
Ajarpa	22	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ajat	12,899	Bengal	Main Caste.
Ajlaf (Atraf)	455,201	Bengal	Main Caste.
Ajmere Banjara	13	Hyderabad	Banjara.
Ajmi	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ajna	23,349	Central India	Main Caste.
Ajnasi	35	Bengal	Atith.
Aka	28	Assam	Minor and unspecified.
Akali	445	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Akbarpa	124	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Akha (Kaw)	26,020	Burma	Main Caste.
Akhar	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Akhun	147	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Akhund, Akhundji	27	Bengal and Baroda	Saiad.
Akhunpa	5,404	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Akik	83	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Akk	5	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Akla	5	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ako	1,506	Burma	Main Caste.
Akramasi	214	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Aksali	...	Bombay	Sonar.
Aksali	1	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Akwarpa	60	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alahan	21	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alam	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alamkhan	36	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alampa	581	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alamshorpa	47	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alasy	592	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alavan	2,383	Madras and Travancore	Main Caste.
Alchakpa	190	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alea	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Algripa	53	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ali	167	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
A'lia	20,877	Burma, Madras and Central India	Main Caste.
Alima	1	Travancore	Ulema.
Alipa	48	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alirpa	15	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alitkar or Sultankar	136	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Alkari	339	Berar and Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Alkin	102	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Alpa	42	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alpoh	7	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alu	43	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alukpa	145	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alupa	78	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Alvar	19	Berar	Alwar.
Alwar	814	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Aman	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified
Amar	110	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified
Amarchakpa	52	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Amaspa	11	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Amat	59,895	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste
Ambalakaran	162,476	Andamans, Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Ambalavasi	24,651	Coorg, Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Ambattan	202,218	Andamans, Burma, Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Ambi or Ambig	9,463	Andamans, Bombay and Travancore	Ambi.
Ambo	48	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ambor	44	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
American	635	Assam, Burma, Madras, Punjab and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Amil	9	Baluchistan	Jat.
Amna	128	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ampalakkaran	3	Travancore	Ambalakaran.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
A—*contd.*			
Ampalavasi	219	Travancore	Ambalavasi.
Ampattan	17,452	Travancore	Ambattan.
Amri	7	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Amrinkapa	19	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Amropa	8	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Amshu	38	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Anakakpa	105	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Anand	113	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Anappan	17,324	Madras	Kappiliyan.
Andebaru	9	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Andh	61,545	Berar, Hyderabad and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Andhara	1	Andamans	Brahman.
Andi	88,223	Andamans, Burma, Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Andku	41	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Andra	32	Rajputana	Baniya.
Anduran	9,281	Madras	Main Caste.
Anglo-Indian	96	Punjab and Rajputana	Eurasian.
Anglo-Saxons	1	Punjab	European.
Anjana	32,514	Baroda	Kunbi.
Anjarni	39	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Anjna	1,782	Rajputana	Ajna.
Antmehtor	8	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Antradematter	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Anu	588	Burma	Main Caste.
Aoghar	190	Bengal	Minor and unspecified.
Aopi	20	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Aosha	7	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Apadi	75	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Appu Lingayeth	292	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Arab	307,920	All over the country except Ajmer, Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, United Provinces, Central India and Cochin.	Main Caste.
Aradhi, Aradi	90	Andamans, Bombay and Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Arain	1,010,935	Andamans, Baluchistan, Punjab and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Araju	9	Hyderabad	Khatri.
Arak	68	Kashmir	Arakh.
Arakala	701	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Arakanese	405,180	Andamans and Burma	Main Caste.
Arakh	76,368	Ajmer, Bengal, Berar, United Provinces and Central India.	Main Caste.
Aranadan	115	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Aranga	8	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Arasamakkalu	5	Hyderabad	Korva.
Arash	5	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Arasu	338	Andamans, Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Arayan	7,018	Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Arda	72	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Are	20,323	Burma, Central Provinces, Hyderabad and Travancore	Main Caste.
Arekas	23	Hyderabad	Ausala.
Are Katika	362	Hyderabad	Khatik.
Are Mala	635	Hyderabad	Mal.
Arghunpa	408	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Aripa	30	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Arkoub	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Arma	519	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Arman	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Armanpa	99	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Armenian	435	Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Burma, Madras, Punjab and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Arsay	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Arora	732,118	Andamans, Baluchistan, Bombay, Burma, Punjab, Central India, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Arotra	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Arsulpa	10	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Aruva	8,159	Madras	Main Caste.
Arva	1,537	Hyderabad	Aruva.
Arva Komti	4	Hyderabad	Komati.
Arvi	13	Berar	Aruva.
Arwali	10	Berar	Aruva.
Arya	3,041	Baluchistan, Bengal and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Aryappattar	47	Travancore	Brahman.
Asadpa	149	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Asakpa	216	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Asari	53,526	Burma, Hyderabad and Travancore	Main Caste.
Asbar	10	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ashabi	119	Travancore	African.
Ashamaru	1	Hyderabad	Baniya.
Ashpa	106	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ashraf	119	Bengal and Kashmir	Sharif.
Ashtalohi	158	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Asi	26	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Asia	10	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Askanpa	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3	4.
B—*contd.*			
Bagdi	1,042,539	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Bombay	Main Caste.
Baghban	15,829	Andamans, Baluchistan, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Baghuti	7,897	Bengal	Bagata.
Bagial	2	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Baglu	27	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bagri	45	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified..
Bagri	29,801	Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Bagria	244	Rajputana	Baniya.
Bagupa	158	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bagwan	873	Berar and Bombay	Baghban.
Bahelia, Baheliya	53,356	Ajmer, Andamans, Bengal, Berar, Central Provinces, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Bahna	21,309	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Bahrupia	2,519	Rajputana and Punjab	Bahurupi.
Bahti	3,501	Punjab	Main Caste.
Bahurupi or Bhorpi	1,374	Berar, Bombay and Punjab	Main Caste.
Bai	6	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Baid	667	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Baidbargi	13	Rajputana	Baniya
Baidguar	290	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Baidra	3	Hyderabad	Shekh.
Baidya, Baidiya	90,004	Assam, Bengal and Burma	Main Caste.
Baiga	33,914	Central Provinces, Central India and Travancore	Main Caste.
Baindla	3,821	Hyderabad	Sale.
Baindla, Kuruma	93	Hyderabad	Kurumban.
Bainkpa	37	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bains	6,948	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Bairagi	166,256	Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans, Assam, Berar, Bombay, Central Provinces, Madras, Central India, Hyderabad, Mysore and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Bais	2	Andamans	Bais Baniya.
Bais Baniya	40,584	Bengal	Main Caste.
Baishnab	468,088	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Bairagi.
Baiswar	8,394	United Provinces and Central India	Main Caste.
Baiti (Chunari)	17,242	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Baj	71	Baroda	Brahman.
Bajal	2	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bajania	8,588	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Bajgi	5,818	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Bakad	2	Andamans	Bairagi.
Bakadra	442	Bombay	Mal.
Bakal	578	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bakali	1,206	Bengal	Kunjra.
Bakarchi	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bakarpa	42	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bakarwal	466	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bakhliwal	41	Rajputana	Baniya.
Bakho	3,061	Bengal	Main Caste.
Bakhsh	467	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bakhtula Kulam	3	Hyderabad	Satani.
Bakiar	82	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bakla	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Baktu	416	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Balahar	1,988	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Balahi	43,563	Central Provinces	Balai.
Balai	540,062	Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Balalpa	10	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Balas	18	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Balbasawer	4	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Balewa	6	Central India	Jat.
Balhai	709	Berar	Balai.
Baligar	231	Hyderabad	Balija.
Balija	1,031,306	Andamans, Bengal, Burma, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Balla	144	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ballala	331	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Ballan	278	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ballu-Baru	270	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Baloch	83,852	Andamans, Baluchistan, Baroda, Kashmir and Rajputana	Baluch.
Balsantoshi	36	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Baluchi	542,505	Bombay and Hyderabad	Baluch.
Balwar	15	Bombay	Balija.
Bambhi	1,133	Rajputana	Bhambhi.
Bambu	5	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bamoic	55	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Banajiga	162,674	Coorg, Madras and Mysore	Main Caste.
Banakhur	72	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Banaudhia	1,164	Bengal	Main Caste.
Banay	65	Kashmir	Baniya.
Band	380	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Banda	2,661	Madras	Main Caste.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
B—*contd.*			
Bandarpa	27	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bandawat	7,838	Bengal	Main Caste.
Bandear	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bandhara	3,126	Bombay, Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Bandhara Nagar	5	Baroda	Bandhara.
Bandi *	9,571	Bombay and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Bandi Voddara	105	Hyderabad	Bandi.
Bands	15	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bangar	2	Andamans	Balija.
Bangial	24	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bania, Baniya	1,510,729	Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal, Burma, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, United Provinces, Baroda, Central India, Cochin, Kashmir, Mysore, Rajputana and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Banial	7	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Banijig (Telegu)	1,458	Bombay	Main Caste.
Banjaie	154	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Banjara	200,900	Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans, Baluchistan, Bengal, Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Banjari	61,093	Berar	Banjara.
Banjgar	3	Andamans	Banjara.
Banjjar	2	Andamans	Banjara.
Banjo	5	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Banjogi	696	Bengal	Main Caste.
Banka	4,264	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Banko	120	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Banori	104	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Banpar	5,440	Bengal	Main Caste.
Bansfod	34	Berar	Bansphor.
Bansfor	499	Rajputana	Bansphor.
Bansphor, Bansphore	13,263	United Provinces and Central India	Main Caste.
Bant	119,642	Andamans, Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Bantar	22,251	Bengal	Burud.
Bantu	957	Hyderabad	Bant.
Banwar	860	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Baola	1,504	Bengal	Bairagi.
Baori	174	Ajmer-Merwara	Bauri.
Baotra	15	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barah	180	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barah	482	Punjab	Rajput.
Barahseni	42,959	United Provinces and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Barai	185,424	Central Provinces, United Provinces and Central India	Main Caste.
Barajpa	86	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Baralah	5	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Baramasi	3,375	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Barampa	87	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barancharkpa	6	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barangpa	146	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Baranwal	19,190	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Baraplang	259	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barar	5,630	Punjab and Central India	Burud.
Barari	463	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barbala	117	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barcha	54	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barda	20	Bombay	Barhai.
Bardar	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barel	3	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Bargah	1,352	Central Provinces	Bargahi.
Bargahi	4,102	United Provinces and Central India	Main Caste.
Barganpa	11	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barghu	36	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bargi	538	Rajputana	Bargahi.
Bargonda	38,135	Central India	Main Caste.
Barhai	705,390	Central Provinces, United Provinces and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Barhi	311,311	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Barhai.
Bari	138,522	Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans, Baluchistan, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Baria	44,057	Baroda	Main Caste.
Barid	18	Central India	Burud.
Barjanpa	118	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barkat	34	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barker	493	Bombay	Main Caste.
Barkhah	37	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barmane	5	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barna Brahman	3,144	Assam	Brahman.
Barna Sankar	6,403	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Barnawar	24,576	Bengal	Baranwal.
Barol	32	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Baroshalpa	57	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barot	3,526	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Barote (Bhat)	199	Baroda	Bhat.

* Included in Nat in Central Provinces.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Provinces in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
B.—*contd.*			
Barote	18	Baroda	Barot.
Baru	477	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barua	338	Assam and United Provinces	Magh.
Barua Magh	300	Burma	Magh.
Barui	311,255	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Barai.
Barupa	138	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Barwa	45	Ajmer-Merwara	Brahman.
Barwala	70,034	Andamans, Baluchistan, Berar, Punjab and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Barwar	6,047	United Provinces and Rajputana	Barwala.
Basati	44	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Basavi	13	Coorg	Boya.
Basdewa	1,707	Central Provinces	Vasudeva.
Basisht	8,159	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Basod	225	Berar	Bansphor.
Basor	79,096	Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans, Central Provinces and United Provinces.	Bansphor.
Basuha	2,838	Central India	Bansphor.
Bat	23,857	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Batar	167	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Batera	58	Punjab	Main Caste.
Batgari	566	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bathal	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Batheria	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bathudi	45,540	Bengal	Main Caste.
Batta	596	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Battad	3	Andamans	Bathudi.
Buttal	67	Bombay	Barwala.
Batu	305	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Batupa	98	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Batwal	25,552	Punjab and Kashmir	Barwala.
Baugi	204	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bauri	668,104	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Burma and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Bava	41,317	Bombay	Ba ragi.
Bavacha	2,568	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Bavarian	1	Assam	European.
Bavuri	66,753	Madras	Bauri.
Bawa	5,520	Baroda	Bairagi.
Bawaria or Baoria	29,381	Punjab	Bawariya.
Bawariya	940	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Bawtar	26	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Bayar	15,218	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Bazigar	26,477	Punjab, Kashmir and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Beda	245,001	Mysore	Main Caste.
Bedah	47	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bedar	159,330	Berar and Hyderabad	Berad.
Bedaru	62,447	Andamans, Coorg and Madras	Beda.
Bedea	22,896	Bengal	Main Caste.
Bedia	482	Rajputana	Bediya.
Bediya	46,644	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Beg	5,802	Kashmir	Moghal.
Begari	18,655	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Behana	192	Central India	Behna.
Behar	22	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Behara	58,444	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Behna*	362,306	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Bej	2	Assam	Kalita.
Beldar	209,844	Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Belgamvar	39,687	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Belgian	56	Burma, Madras and Punjab	European.
Belim	1,080	Bombay	Main Caste.
Bellara	597	Madras	Main Caste.
Bellina Vani	60	Hyderabad	Baniya.
Belwar	1,699	Central Provinces and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Bemariha	1,801	Central India	Main Caste.
Bengali, Bangali	6,566	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Berar, Madras, Punjab, United Provinces, Baroda and Hyderabad.	Main Caste.
Bengial	21	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Benia	4,168	Madras	Main Caste.
Bepari	952	Madras	Banjara.
Berad (Bedar)	179,271	Andamans, Berar, Bombay and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Beragi	25	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Beria	9,897	Ajmer-Merwara, United Provinces and Rajputana	Bediya.
Berua	4,763	Bengal	Main Caste.
Besta	2,105	Burma, Central Provinces and Travancore	Main Caste.
Bestawa	32,523	Hyderabad	Besta.
Bestha	194,952	Coorg, Madras and Mysore	Besta.
Beswal	6	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Beya	14,802	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Beyar	1	Andamans	Bhoyar.
Bez	223	Assam	Shekh.

* See also Dhunia.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Provinces in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
B—*contd.*			
Bhawin	5	Andamans	Bhaina.
Bhayipuo	810	Madras	Rajput.
Bhil	1,197,923	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Berar, Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Bhil (Tonk)	919	Central India	Bhil.
Bhilala	144,423	Central Provinces and Central India	Main Caste.
Bhisti	105,069	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Berar, United Provinces, Baroda, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Bhisti or Pakhali	2,312	Bombay	Bhisti
Bhobi	18	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bhogta	78,211	Bengal	Main Caste.
Bhoi (Kahar)	4,127	Baroda	Bhoi.
Bhoi	165,688	Andamans, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Baroda, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Bhojak	1,199	Bombay, Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Bhojki	1,071	Punjab	Bhojak.
Bhojpuria	1	Assam	Dosadh.
Bhoksa	5,064	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Bhondari	19,386	Madras	Bhandari.
Bhopa	941	Ajmer-Merwara, United Provinces and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Bhopat	56	Ajmer-Merwara	Bhopa.
Bhopi	1	Berar	Bhopa.
Bhoti	21	Andamans	Main Caste.
Bhotia	20,075	Bengal	Bhoti.
Bhotiya	12,615	Bengal, Burma and United Provinces	Bhoti.
Bhoyar, Bhoyer	46,905	Berar and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Bhoyi	85,292	Hyderabad	Bhoi.
Bhuinhar	209,128	Andamans, Burma and United Provinces	Babhan.
Bhuinhar	61	Assam	Bhuinya.
Bhuinmali	131,550	Assam and Bengal	Hari.
Bhuinya*	1,599	United Provinces.	Main Caste.
Bhuinyar	3,870	United Provinces	Bhuinya.
Bhuiya	730,929	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Central Provinces	Bhuinya.
Bhulia	26,070	Berar and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Bhumak	6	Berar	Bhuinya.
Bhumia	18,832	Madras	Bhuinya.
Bhumij	362,708	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Bhunjia	3,123	Central Provinces	Binjhwar.
Bhurji	462	Ajmer-Merwara	Bharbhunja.
Bhurtiya	2,101	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Bhut	2,431	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bhutani	2,957	Hyderabad	Bhoti.
Bhute, Bhut	86	Berar, Bombay and Kashmir	Minor and unspecified.
Bhuti	75	Berar	Minor and unspecified.
Bhutia	80	Assam	Bhoti.
Bhutli	620	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bidhakia	195	Rajputana	Minor and unspecified.
Bidur	18,764	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Biger	2	Andamans	Baniya.
Bijabargi, Bijawargi	10,619	Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Billava	145,635	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Biloch	496,231	Bengal, Punjab and United Provinces	Baluch.
Bind	219,741	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Bingi	151	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Binipatta	98	Coorg	Minor and unspecified.
Binjhia	10,167	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Binjhwar.
Binjhwar	71,099	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Birhor	2,058	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Bisarkha	7	Rajputana	Baniya.
Bisati, Besati	3,608	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Bishkan	26,583	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Bishnoi	68,966	Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces and Rajputana	Bairagi.
Biske	258	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bisnia	3	Central India	Bairagi.
Bista	9	Andamans	Besta.
Boashib	177	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Boda	2,106	Madras	Main Caste.
Bodah	201	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bodla	3,184	Punjab	Main Caste.
Bodli	21	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bogam, Bogum, Bogama	32,897	Andamans, Burma, Madras and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Bogar	41	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Bohari	494	Berar	Bohra.
Bohemian	1	Madras	European.
Bohora	134,000	Bombay and Central India	Bohra.
Bohra	18,192	Baluchistan, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Boishnobo	1,095	Madras	Bairagi.
Bojal	63	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bokra	89	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Bola	16,429	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Bolasi	8,880	Madras	Main Caste.

*Includes Babhan and Bhuinhar in Assam.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imper Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
B—*concld.*			
Bondhia	512	Madras	Main Caste.
Bondili	15,379	Madras and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Bonjh	5	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifi
Bonka	1,054	Madras	Banka.
Bopchi	429	Berar	Korwa.
Bora	237	Andamans, Madras and Cochin	Bohra.
Borah	9	Travancore	Bohra.
Borekar	258	Berar	Minor and unspecified.
Boricha	3,977	Andamans and Bombay	Main Caste.
Borikanor	108	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifi
Boriya	18,628	Andamans and United Provinces	Baria.
Boriya	19,417	Assam	Main Caste.
Borsada	2	Andamans	Brahman.
Boru	33	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Bosantiya	1,756	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Boshakpa	455	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifi
Bot	426	Andamans and Punjab	Bhoti.
Botah	127	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Botri	12	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Bottada	50,082	Madras	Main Caste.
Boya	398,166	Burma, Coorg, Madras and Travancore	Main Caste.
Brahmachari	15	Assam and Baroda	Brahman.
Brahmakshatri	4,149	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Brahman, Brahmin	14,850,727	Most parts of India	Main Caste.
Brahmo	465	Assam, Bengal Madras, United Provinces, Central India and Mysore.	Minor and unspecified.
Brahui	341,059	Baluchistan and Bombay	Main Caste.
British	91	Assam, Coorg, Madras and Punjab	Native and Indian Christian.
British (Others)	8,278	Punjab	Native and Indian Christian.
Brittial Baniya	7,784	Assam	Hari.
Budabudike	1,701	Mysore	Budubudukala.
Budalkot	1	Andamans	Kurmi.
Buddhist	36,859	Andamans, Bombay, Central Provinces, Madras, United Provinces, Hyderabad, Kashmir and Travancore.	Minor and unspecified.
Budigi Jangam	3	Hyderabad	Jangam.
Budubuduka	7	Hyderabad	Budubudukala.
Budubudukala	2,142	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Bughchapa	374	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Bugla	47	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Bukkatgar	60	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Bulakpa	134	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Bulgarian	1	Burma	European.
Bulhal	80	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Bunajigaru	10,688	Hyderabad	Banajiga.
Bundali	6	Berar	Bendile.
Bundathasari	16	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Bundkar	1	Andamans	Bunkar.
Bunkar	4,675	Berar, Central India and Travancore	Main Caste.
Burkshali	8	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Burmese	6,511,385	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Burma, Madras and Mysore	Main Caste.
Burud*	20,162	Berar, Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Bywar	511	Central India	Binjhawar.
C			
Canadian	69	Andamans, Assam, Burma, Madras, Punjab and Central India.	American.
Chachar	17,290	Bombay	Main Caste.
Chadan	58	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Chadar	26,042	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Chadwa	1,460	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Chafri	6,898	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Chagal	249	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Chaghtai, Qizibash, Turkman, etc.	84,133	United Provinces	Moghal.
Chahkand	125	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Chain (Chai)	158,579	Andamans, Bengal and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Chakal	17	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Chakala†	110,575	Hyderabad and Travancore	Main Caste.
Chakar	157,669	Ajmer-Merwara, Kashmir and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Chakarpa	76	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Chakkan	42,424	Andamans, Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Chakkiar	73	Travancore	Madiga.
Chakkiliyan‡	487,496	Burma, Coorg, Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Chaklai	107	Bengal	Nikari.
Chakma	49,718	Bengal	Main Caste.
Chakwal	25	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Chala	66	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Chalak	107	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Chalansan	77	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Chalargarpa	29	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecifie
Chaliyan	30,387	Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.

* Also called Medar, Ghacha or Wansfoda in Bombay. † In Travancore spelt Chakkala. ‡ In Burma spelt Chikiliyan.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
C—*contd.*			
Challa	54	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chalsiay	289	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chamar	10,785,083	All Provinces except Bombay, Coorg, Cochin and Mysore	Main Caste.
Chamba	2,702	Bengal	Main Caste.
Chambhar	339,341	Berar, Bombay and Baroda	Chamar.
Chamkor	218	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chamtha	190	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Chanal	11,744	Punjab	Main Caste.
Chand	309	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chandal	2	Andamans	Namasudra.
Chandala	1,201	Madras	Namasudra.
Chandra Seni Kayastha Prabhu	2,846	Baroda	Prabhu.
Chandu	64	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chang	6,666	Punjab	Main Caste.
Changar	39,462	Andamans and Punjab	Main Caste.
Changu	117	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Channan	155,864	Travancore	Shanan.
Chantiriyan	2	Travancore	Nayar.
Chapara	78	Rajputana	Chhimba.
Chapota	8,200	Bengal	Main Caste.
Chaptegara	1,548	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Chapual	4,825	Bengal	Main Caste.
Charali	5	Bombay	Shekh.
Charan*	74,014	Ajmer, Andamans, Bombay, Baroda, Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Charodi	1,108	Madras	Main Caste.
Charu	276	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Charwak	230	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chasa	870,422	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Chasa Dhoba	29,506	Bengal	Main Caste.
Chasati	42,623	Bengal	Main Caste.
Chasepa	104	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chastampa	31	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chatna	88	Bengal	Jolaha.
Chattaiwar	565	Hyderabad	Sale.
Chaturtha	111,634	Bombay	Main Caste.
Chaty	788	Hyderabad	Chetti.
Chaudhari	91	Assam	Kaibartta.
Chaudhuri	1,065	Andamans, Bengal and Berar	Main Caste.
Chauhan	4,425	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Chau Kalsi	721	Bombay	Rajput.
Chaungtha	1,349	Burma	Main Caste.
Chauri	12	Bombay	Chuhra.
Chavalakkaran	981	Travancore	Sembadavan.
Chawhan (Rajput)	2	Andamans	Rajput.
Chayakkaran	2,237	Travancore	Main Caste.
Chayakkuruppu	77	Travancore	Tolkollan.
Chayathi Banjara	2	Hyderabad	Banjara.
Chekku Banjara	6	Hyderabad	Banjara.
Chelampandi	19	Cochin	Minor and unspecified.
Chembotti	341	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Chembu Telegu	43	Hyderabad	Telugu.
Chemman	632	Travancore	Cheruman.
Chemputatti	56	Travancore	Chembotti.
Chenchu	7,164	Madras	Main Caste.
Chenchuwad	1,253	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Chenwar	148	Berar	Chinnawar.
Chero	24,211	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Cheru	5,947	Burma and United Provinces	Chero.
Cheruma	3	Andamans	Cheruman.
Cheruman	253,858	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Cherwabardar	1	Andamans	Shekh.
Chetri, Chatteri or Mustigar.	15,390	Bombay	Rajput.
Chetti†	319,193	Andamans, Burma, Coorg, Cochin, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Chetti Banjara	18	Hyderabad	Banjara.
Chetti Gandla	489	Hyderabad	Ganiga.
Chetti Gowndla	951	Hyderabad	Gowndla.
Chetti Kummara	51	Hyderabad	Kumhar.
Chetti Sala	6	Hyderabad	Sale.
Chhadia	45	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chhalwan	316	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chhanal	3,062	Baluchistan	Chanal.
Chhapparband	160	Bombay	Chamar.
Chharmara	14	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chhatri, Chatri‡	746,264	Andamans, Assam, Bombay, Burma and Central India	Rajput.
Chhazang	71	Punjab	Bhoti.
Chhimba	151,982	Punjab	Main Caste.
Chhipa, Chhippa	69,393	Ajmer-Merwara, Berar, Central Provinces, Baroda, Central India and Rajputana.	Chhimba.
Chhipi	45,395	Bengal and United Provinces	Chhimba.

* Includes Charan (Gadavi) returned in Baroda only. † In Burma spelt Chetty. ‡ In Bombay, Chhatri or Kshatri.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
D—*contd.*			
Daftari	1,335	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Dag	407	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dagi and Koli	154,739	Punjab	Koli.
Dagora	267	Bombay	Dogra.
Dagpa	53	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dahait	11,614	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Daharia	1,797	Central Provinces	Daraiha.
Dahayat	2,300	Central India	Dahait.
Dahkol	1	Berar	Dakaut.
Dahur	5,182	Bombay	Main Caste.
Dai	21,619	Bengal	Main Caste.
Daighupa	184	Kashmir	Daigpa.
Daigpa	5,128	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Dailu	82	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Daingnet	3,412	Burma	Main Caste.
Daiswal	3	Rajputana	Deswali.
Daita	154	Bengal	Minor and unspecified.
Daivampati	198	Travancore	Devanga.
Dakalwad	23	Berar	Dakaut.
Dakaut	5,583	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Dakkala	1,944	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Dakni	52	Madras	Shekh.
Dakote	15,55[illegible]	Rajputana	Brahman.
Dakotra	972	Central India	Dakaut.
Daksani	6	Andamans	Kaibartta.
Daladpa	57	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalali	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalchu	16	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalera	2,192	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Dallazake	188	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalpa	25	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalu	1,394	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalu	4,841	Bengal	Main Caste.
Dalua	...	...	*Vide* Dhanua.
Dalui	50	Burma	Danu.
Damai	5,920	Bengal	Main Caste.
Damami*	274	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Dami	295	Assam	Damai.
Dammula	1,510	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Damoh	217	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dampa	205	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dan	25	Kashmir	Danapa.
Danafanja	107	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Danapa	6,204	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Danaw	635	Burma	Danu.
Dand	470	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dandasi†	39,852	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Dandigan	155	Berar	Joshi.
Dane	31	Madras	European.
Dangat	281	Berar and Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Dangi	97,422	Central Provinces, United Provinces, Central India, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Danglepa	5,460	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Dangra	345	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dangre	276	Berar	Main Caste.
Dangri	839	Central Provinces	Dangre.
Dangur	101	Central Provinces	Dhangar.
Danish	13	Burma, Punjab and Rajputana	European.
Danpa	26	Kashmir	Danapa.
Danu	63,549	Burma	Main Caste.
Daoli	1,377	Punjab	Main Caste.
Daptu	21	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dar	81,207	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Daraiha	2,335	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Darain	2,785	Punjab	Main Caste.
Daralitang	795	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darangara	214	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darbari	223	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darbes	5	Central India	Faqir.
Darda	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darhi	82	Rajputana	Dharhi.
Daria Dasi	76	Bengal	Bairagi.
Darjaspa	2	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darji	1,490	Hyderabad	Shimpi.
Darji	...	Bombay	Shimpi.
Darkuchhpa	52	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darogah	5,938	Ajmer-Merwara	Chakar.
Daroi	467	Central India	Main Caste
Darojirabmatri	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Daropa	19	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darugar	1,799	Punjab, Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Darvesh	971	Kashmir	Faqir.
Darwan	594	Central India	Main Caste.

* Includes Kasbi in Central Provinces.

† In Central Provinces included in Baira_i.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
C—*concld.*			
Chhipigar	28	Bengal	Chhimba.
Chhovari	78	Baroda	Minor and unspecified.
Chhutta	1,564	Baluchistan	Main Caste.
Chick Belwar	47	Hyderabad	Gond.
Chidar	7,871	Central India	Main Caste.
Chik	2,625	Bengal	Main Caste.
Chik (Baraik)	42,032	Bengal	Main Caste.
Chikwa	1,449	Central India	Chik.
Chin*	179,460	Andamans, Burma and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Chin	2	Andamans	Chik.
China Dasari	50	Hyderabad	Dasari.
Chinda	617	Madras	Main Caste.
Chinese	64,665	Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal, Burma, Madras and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Chinigar	140	Punjab	Gujar.
Chinnawar	5,837	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Chippa	2,590	Hyderabad	Chhimba.
Chirimar	466	Punjab	Bediya.
Chirwa	776	Central India	Kaur.
Chita	375	Ajmer-Merwara	Chitari.
Chitara	738	Bombay, Baroda and Rajputana	Chitari.
Chitari	791	Berar and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Chitori	2,139	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Chitrakar	1,362	Bengal and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Chitra Kathi	2,439	Berar, Bombay and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Chittapu Kapu	2,688	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Chittapu Kuruma	51	Hyderabad	Kurumban.
Chobdar	3,870	Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Chochallia	86	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chocho	311	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chodhra, Chodra	54,324	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Choghatta	29,576	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Chohan	906	Bombay	Rajput.
Chohdri	1,389	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chohifna	8	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chohpa	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chohra	8,572	Kashmir	Chuhra.
Choki	16	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Cholavan	15	Travancore	Chaliyan.
Choli	19	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Choliar	2,956	Burma	Main Caste.
Chomalpa	48	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chopan	522	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Chorikar	987	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Choska	198	Central India	Oswal.
Choulakkaran	619	Cochin	Chayakkaran.
Chowdar	3,860	Hyderabad	Chodhra.
Christian (Indian)	289	Baluchistan	Native and Indian Christian.
Christian (Native)	2,223,008	Most parts of India	Native and Indian Christian.
Chudigar	50	Baroda	Churihar.
Chuditiya	4,093	Madras	Main Caste.
Chuhar	31	Bombay	Chuhra.
Chuhra	1,199,202	Baluchistan and Punjab	Main Caste.
Chunar or Sungar	801	Bombay	Main Caste.
Chunari	713	Assam and Bengal	Baiti.
Chungar	827	Rajputana	Chunar.
Chunnampu Naikan	548	Cochin	Chunar.
Chunpach	191	Central India	Baiti.
Chuntappattan	16	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Churigar	1,257	Rajputana	Churihar.
Churihar	54,196	Ajmer-Mewara, Bengal and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Churnwal	2,966	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Chutiya	85,829	Assam	Main Caste.
Chuvano	386	Madras	Main Caste.
Confucian (Chinese)	179	Bengal and Madras	Chinese.
Coolie	906	Assam and Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Corsican	1	Madras	European.
D			
Dabapa	34	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dabgar†	12,456	Bombay, Punjab, United Provinces, Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Dabtun	103	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dadhavoo	19	Hyderabad	Gond.
Dadiro	21	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Dadoopanthi	8,871	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Dadupa	109	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dafadar	467	Bengal	Minor and unspecified.
Dafali	50,200	Ajmer-Merwara, Bengal, United Provinces and Central India.	Main Caste.
Dafla	954	Assam	Main Caste.
Dafojanpa	15	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.

* Chin (Musal) included in Chik. † Dabgar has been classed with Chamar in Bengal

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
D—*contd.*			
Daftari	1,335	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Dag	407	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dagi and Koli	154,739	Punjab	Koli.
Dagora	267	Bombay	Dogra.
Dagpa	53	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dahait	11,614	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Daharia	1,797	Central Provinces	Daraiha.
Dahayat	2,300	Central India	Dahait.
Dahkol	1	Berar	Dakaut.
Dahur	5,182	Bombay	Main Caste.
Dai	21,619	Bengal	Main Caste.
Daighupa	184	Kashmir	Daigpa.
Daigpa	5,128	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Dailu	82	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Daingnet	3,412	Burma	Main Caste.
Daiswal	3	Rajputana	Deswali.
Daita	154	Bengal	Minor and unspecified.
Daivampati	198	Travancore	Devanga.
Dakalwad	23	Berar	Dakaut.
Dakaut	5,583	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Dakkala	1,944	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Dakni	52	Madras	Shekh.
Dakote	15,55[illegible]	Rajputana	Brahman.
Dakotra	972	Central India	Dakaut.
Daksani	6	Andamans	Kaibartta.
Daladpa	57	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalali	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalchu	16	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalera	2,192	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Dallazake	188	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalpa	25	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalu	1,394	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dalu	4,841	Bengal	Main Caste.
Dalua	...	...	*Vide* Dhanua.
Dalui	50	Burma	Danu.
Damai	5,920	Bengal	Main Caste.
Damami*	274	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Dami	295	Assam	Damai.
Dammula	1,510	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Damoh	217	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dampa	205	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dan	25	Kashmir	Danapa.
Danafanja	107	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Danapa	6,204	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Danaw	635	Burma	Danu.
Dand	470	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dandasi†	39,852	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Dandigan	155	Berar	Joshi.
Dane	31	Madras	European.
Dangat	281	Berar and Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Dangi	97,422	Central Provinces, United Provinces, Central India, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Danglepa	5,460	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Dangra	345	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dangre	276	Berar	Main Caste.
Dangri	839	Central Provinces	Dangre.
Dangur	101	Central Provinces	Dhangar.
Danish	13	Burma, Punjab and Rajputana	European.
Danpa	26	Kashmir	Danapa.
Danu	63,549	Burma	Main Caste.
Daoli	1,377	Punjab	Main Caste.
Daptu	21	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dar	81,207	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Daraiha	2,335	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Darain	2,785	Punjab	Main Caste.
Daralitang	795	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darangara	214	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darbari	223	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darbes	5	Central India	Faquir.
Darda	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darhi	82	Rajputana	Dharbi.
Daria Dasi	76	Bengal	Bairagi.
Darjaspa	2	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darji	1,490	Hyderabad	Shimpi.
Darji	...	Bombay	Shimpi.
Darkuchhpa	52	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darogah	5,938	Ajmer-Merwara	Chakar.
Daroi	467	Central India	Main Caste
Darojirabmatri	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Daropa	19	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Darugar	1,799	Punjab, Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Darvesh	971	Kashmir	Faquir.
Darwan	594	Central India	Main Caste.

* Includes Kasbi in Central Provinces.

† In Central Provinces included in Baira_i.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
D—*concld.*			
Dharpa	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dharwal	1	Berar	Dhanwar.
Dhati	9	Central India	Dharhi.
Dhaugri	2,935	Punjab	Main Caste.
Dhavad	522	Bombay	Main Caste.
Dhawa	18,343	Bengal	Main Caste.
Dhebra	8	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Dhed*	106,850	Andamans, Baroda, Hyderabad and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Dhed-na-Sadhu	18	Baroda	Dhed.
Dhed Soneas	45	Hyderabad	Dhed.
Dhenuar	910	Assam and Bengal	Dhanwar.
Dher	167	Andamans, Madras and Travancore	Dhed.
Dhera	171	Central Provinces	Dhed.
Dhimal	655	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Dhimar	291,193	Bengal, Central Provinces and Central India	Main Caste.
Dhir	1	Burma	Minor and unspecified.
Dhirkar	3,402	Central India	Main Caste.
Dhobi, Dhoba	2,016,914	Most parts of India	Main Caste.
Dhodia	110,242	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Dhola	172	Rajputana	Dholi.
Dholi†	43,488	Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Dhor	19,089	Bombay	Main Caste.
Dhuldhoia	51	Baroda	Niyari.
Dhulia	906	Madras	Bauri.
Dhund	48,842	Punjab	Main Caste.
Dhund	2	Punjab	Minor and unspecified.
Dhundia	1,493	Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Dhunia‡	233,368	Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Dhuri	2,319	Central Provinces	Dharhi.
Dhusar	2,783	Punjab and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Dhusar Bhargava	4,454	United Provinces	Dhusar.
Digambara	11,720	Mysore	Minor and unspecified.
Digambary	18	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Digwan or Gingar	2,886	Bombay	Jingar.
Diniki	256	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Disawal	8,261	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Divar	5	Andamans	Dhimar.
Diwan	159	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Doai (Daoyai)	27,602	Bengal	Main Caste.
Doania	1,015	Assam	Main Caste.
Doarasta	20	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Doaskatur	165	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Doband	1,083	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dobbula Vani	12	Hyderabad	Baniya.
Dodu	40	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dogar	75,313	Andamans, Baluchistan, Punjab and United Provinces	Dogara.
Dogara	2,202	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Dogra	1,182	Assam, Baluchistan, Punjab and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Dohar	70	Hyderabad	Dhor.
Dohor	5,364	Berar	Dhor.
Dolifar	153	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Doliya	11	Burma	Bagdi.
Doluva §	17,818	Madras	Main Caste.
Dom‖	666,422	Andamans, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Domar	7,764	United Provinces	Dommara.
Domba	58	Kashmir	Dommara.
Dombar	2,911	Mysore	Dommara.
Dombara	2	Burma	Dommara.
Dombari or Kolhati	4,611	Bombay	Dommara.
Dombo	58,100	Madras	Dommara.
Dom Halalkore	4	Hyderabad	Dom.
Dommara	23,758	Coorg, Madras and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Don	21	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Donelpa	28	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Donial	13,912	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Donwar	592	United Provinces	Dhanwar.
Doodiekula	63	Hyderabad	Sale.
Doom	54,436	Kashmir	Dom.
Doorpa	1,240	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dore	11,749	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Dosadh	1,185,661	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Dosali	495	Punjab and Kashmir	Bargahi.
Dotio	72	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Dubla¶	129,267	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Dudekula	74,539	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Dumal	40,699	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Dumna	58,675	Berar and Punjab	Dom.
Durgamurgi	15	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Dusadh	72,522	Andamans, Burma and United Provinces	Dosadh.
Dutch	60	Burma, Coorg, Madras, Punjab and Rajputana	European.

* *Vide* Mahar shown separately. Includes Mahar in Bombay.
† See also Nagarchi (Badyakar).
‡ See Behna. In Bengal Dhunia (Dhunkar).
§ Dhanua or Dalua shown separately.
‖ Bansphor shown separately.
¶ In Bombay, Dubla or Talavia.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
E			
East Indian	22	Andamans, Punjab, Central India and Rajputana	Eurasian.
Ediga	18,179	Hyderabad	Idiga.
Egina Komti	24,346	Hyderabad	Komti.
Egyptian	1	Burma	African.
Ehikulam	2	Hyderabad	Mal.
Eku Velama	1,277	Hyderabad	Velama.
Elayad	168	Madras	Ilayatu.
Elnat Reddy	8	Hyderabad	Kapu.
English	7	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
English	38,487	Andamans, Assam, Burma, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Central India and Rajputana.	Eurasian.
English (Agnostic)	1	Assam	Minor and unspecified.
Erkala	50,100	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Erra Golla	52,823	Hyderabad	Golla.
Eruman	2,537	Madras	Main Caste.
Eurasian	1	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Eurasians	58,133	Most parts of India	Main Caste.
European	1	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Europeans and allied races.	47,432	Ajmer, Assam, Baluchistan, Berar, Bombay, Central Provinces, Coorg, Baroda, Cochin, Kashmir, Mysore and Travancore.	European.
European (unspecified)	3,658	Burma, Madras and Rajputana	European.
F			
Fahman	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Fakirpa	1,726	Kashmir	Faquir.
Fakku	313	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Fakkupa	848	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Fallejpa	67	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Falpa	16	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Falupa	28	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Fandh	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Fangru	16	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Faquir, Faqir, Fakir	1,207,596	Most parts of India	Main Caste.
Farah	57	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Farash	168	Kashmir and Rajputana	Minor and unspecified.
Fardpa	60	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Farid	11	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Farosi	1	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Farspa	37	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Faralpa	55	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Fash	37	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Fat	324	Hyderabad	Gond.
Fattehpa	925	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Fatuch	60	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Fiun	4	Burma	European.
Firingi	2,539	Cochin	Native and Indian Christian.
Fopa	21	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
French	697	Assam, Burma, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Central India and Rajputana.	European.
G			
Gabit or Gapit	24,427	Bombay and Madras	Main Caste.
Gabrar	41	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Gachha	608	Ajmer-Merwara and Central India	Main Caste.
Gadaba	40,397	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Gadaria, Gadariya	1,171,026	Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans, Baluchistan, Berar, Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana and Travancore	Main Caste.
Gadba	898	Central Provinces	Gadaba.
Gadbolpa	132	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Gaddi	102,534	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Gadelwa	15	Berar	Gadaria.
Gadharia	7	Assam	Gadaria.
Gadhavi	1	Andamans	Gadaba.
Gadolia	1	Ajmer-Merwara	Lohar.
Gadri	38,179	Bombay and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Gagra	2,924	Punjab	Main Caste.
Gahoi	29,641	United Provinces and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Gahoja	80	Central India	Mirdha.
Gain	305	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Gajaka	299	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Gajul Bajula	12	Bombay	Palija.
Gakhar	88	Ajmer-Merwara and Baluchistan	Gakkhar.
Gakkhar	31,858	Punjab	Main Caste.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
G—*contd.*			
Galiara	1,139	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Galpa	129	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Galpopa	227	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Galu	153	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Gamalla	150,977	Madras	Main Caste
Gammak	24	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified
Gam Naik	190	Bombay	Gamvakkal or Gamgauda.
Gamta (Gamit)	45,295	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Gamvakkal or Gamgauda	12,401	Bombay	Main Caste
Gan	83	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Ganaie	54,776	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Ganak*	20,535	Assam	Main Caste.
Ganda	277,830	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Gandapal	460	Assam	Ganrar.
Gandhabanik	141,143	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Gandhar	1	Assam	Gandharb.
Gandharb	1,035	Bengal	Main Caste.
Gandharia	468	Bombay	Gadaria.
Gandharp	861	United Provinces	Gandharb.
Gandharva	857	Baroda	Gandharb.
Gandhi	2,972	Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Central Provinces, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Attar.
Gandhila	746	Punjab	Main Caste.
Gandhmali	2,930	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Gandhrap	223	Bombay	Gandharb.
Gandla	43,453	Madras and Hyderabad	Ganiga.
Gandli	6	Berar	Ganiga.
Gangai (Gonesh)	61,424	Bengal	Main Caste.
Gangauta	82,570	Bengal	Main Caste.
Gangedulawad	32	Hyderabad	Korva.
Gangipa	67	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Gangota	2	Assam	Gangauta.
Ganiga	59,617	Coorg, Madras and Mysore	Main Caste.
Ganigaru	10,691	Hyderabad	Ganiga.
Ganja	27	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Ganjhu	2,472	Assam	Kharwar.
Ganrar	3,670	Bengal	Main Caste.
Ganti Chawdari	45	Hyderabad	Chodhra.
Gaoli, Ahir, Gaulan, Gawari.	36,609	Berar	Ahir.
Gaoli	26,588	Berar and Central India	Ahir.
Gaondi	578	Berar	Gavandi.
Gara, Garah	54,030	United Provinces and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Garadiga	427	Mysore	Nat.
Garam	16	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Garapa	56	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Garasia	4,124	Andamans and Baroda	Main Caste.
Gareri	100,903	Assam and Bengal	Gadaria.
Garg	1	United Provinces	Rajput.
Garkopa	12	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Garo	166,237	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Garoda	6,527	Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Garoodwar	13,160	Hyderabad	Garoda.
Garpagari	8,796	Berar and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Garri	1,306	Punjab	Gaddi.
Garu	431	Rajputana	Garoda.
Garudi†	3,025	Andamans, Bombay and Hyderabad	Nat.
Garura	111	Rajputana	Garoda.
Garwa	127	Ajmer-Merwara	Main Caste.
Gashopa	235	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Gasti	61	Central India	Ghosi.
Gatrara	47	Rajputana	Minor and unspecified.
Gatti	1,547	Andamans, Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Gauda	58,590	Coorg, Madras and Travancore	Gaura.
Gaudar	157	Burma	Gaura.
Gaudo	102,698	Madras	Gaura.
Gaulan	117	Berar	Ahir.
Gauli	1,005	Andamans, Coorg and Madras	Ahir.
Gaura	431,525	Bengal and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Gautam	3	Andamans	Rajput.
Gavada	16,837	Bombay	Main Caste.
Gavandi, Kadia, Uppar or Chunara.	50,655	Bombay	Main Caste.
Gavara	55,531	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Gavli	41,913	Bombay and Baroda	Ahir.
Gawar	2	Andamans	Ahir.
Gawari	237	Berar	Ahir.
Gawaria	5,550	Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Gayangpa	29	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Gayinta	1,140	Madras	Main Caste.
Gazulbalija	1	Berar	Balija.

* Acharaj, Daibajna or Acharya have been included in Brahman.
† Includes Modikar Modari in Bombay.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3	4.
G—*concld.*			
Gondrula	2,849	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Gone	3,745	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Gongadikar	69	Bombay	Vakkaliga.
Goniga	513	Mysore	Janappan.
Gonr*	264,605	Bengal, United Provinces and Central India	Main Caste.
Gonrhi	142 328	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Gopal	7,148	Berar, Bombay and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Gorait	12,170	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Gorakh	208	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Gorchha	484	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Gori	12	Rajputana	Pathan.
Goriya	22,839	United Provinces	Gonrhi.
Gorji	95	Baroda	Main Caste.
Gorkha	3,862	Baluchistan, United Provinces and Rajputana	Gurkha.
Gorsalavat	5	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Gosai, Gosavi or Atit	53,172	Bombay	Main Caste.
Gosain	115,632	Andamans, Bengal, Central Provinces, Baroda, Hyderabad and Rajputana.	Gosai, Gosavi or Atit.
Gosangi	203	Berar and Hyderabad	Gosai, Gosavi or Atit.
Gosawi	11,215	Berar	Gosai, Gosavi or Atit.
Gosayi	1,291	Coorg, Madras, Mysore and Travancore	Gosai, Gosavi or Atit.
Goshani	214	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Gosike	119	Hyderabad	Gosai, Gosavi or Atit.
Gosingipa	219	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Gotfod	69	Berar	Patharwat.
Gothrala	16	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Gothwal	26	Central India	Baniya.
Govinda	3	Hyderabad	Gola.
Gowar	230	Ajmer-Merwara	Abir.
Gowli	23	Hyderabad	Gola.
Gowligaru	86	Hyderabad	Gola.
Gowndara	241	Hyderabad	Gowndla.
Gowndla	209,232	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Gowri	712	Hyderabad	Gond.
Gowri Komti	32	Hyderabad	Komati.
Grassia	12,297	Rajputana	Ghasi.
Greek	86	Burma, Madras, Punjab, Central India and Rajputana	European.
Greenish	1	Punjab	European.
Gudala	4,440	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Gudati Kapu	10,469	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Gudhelia	16	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Gudigar	359	Bombay	Main Caste.
Gudigara	540	Andamans, Coorg and Madras	Gudigar.
Gudti Reddy	839	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Gujar, Gujjar	2,102,876	Ajmer, Andamans, Baluchistan, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Gujarati, Gujarathi	1,605	Berar, Coorg, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore and Travancore	Gujrati.
Gujjar-Dasa	7	Baroda	Gujar.
Gujrathi	189	Central India	Gujrati.
Gujrati, Guzrati	81	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Gulam	33	Baroda	Ghulam.
Gulgulia	752	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Gulial	77	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Gumpakamma	4,699	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Gungimakkalu	835	Hyderabad	Besta.
Guni	1,858	Andamans, Bengal and Madras	Main Caste.
Gur	1,233	Bombay	Guria.
Gurao	29,027	Berar Central Provinces, Central India and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Gurba	62	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Gurda	389	Rajputana	Garoda.
Gurer	274	Bengal	Main Caste.
Guria	139,714	Bengal	Main Caste.
Gurjar	...	.....	*Vide* Gujar.
Gurkha	14,542	Burma and Punjab	Main Caste.
Gurmukhi	21	Ajmer-Merwara	Sikh.
Gurrah	8,500	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Gurudkapuwar	41	Berar	Minor and unspecified.
Gurugodar Bania	1	Hyderabad	Baniya.
Gurung	16,598	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Gurupota	321	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Gusain	595	Ajmer-Merwara	Gosai, Gosavi or Atit.
Gutgarh	2,391	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
H			
Habshi	77	Bengal and United Provinces	African.
Habura	4,304	United Provinces and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Haddi, Hadi	28,517	Madras and Punjab	Hari.
Hadi	22,246	Bengal	Main Caste.

* In the United Provinces the figures for Gond refer to persons returned in Bundelkhand and Mirzapur and those for Gonr to persons returned in other parts of the province.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
H—*contd.*			
Hafiz	603	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Haidarpa	80	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Haijong	8,766	Assam	Hajang.
Hajam*	651,643	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Burma, Baroda and Hyderabad.	Napit.
Hajang	25,588	Bengal	Main Caste.
Hajari	9	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Haji	1,004	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hajipa	336	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hakak	70	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hakida	60	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hakim	533	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hakka	118	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hakoo	32	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hakupa	18	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Halaba	1	Andamans	Halba.
Halalkhor	18,361	Andamans, Bengal and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Halba	86,962	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Halbi	3,131	Berar	Halba.
Hale Paik	69,749	Andamans, Bombay, Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Hali	18,570	Punjab	Main Caste.
Halimpa	92	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Halipa	70	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Halkadi	20,677	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Halkaru	1,073	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Halla	465	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Halleer	2,079	Bombay	Hale Paik.
Halupa	40	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Halwai or Kandoi	2,797	Bombay	Halwai.
Halwa Das	29,161	Assam	Kaibartta.
Halwai	257,249	Most parts of India	Main Caste.
Hamal (Hammal)†	779	Berar, Bombay and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Hamarpa	293	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hamdei	1	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Hamhampa	524	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hamida	7	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hanabaru	23,917	Bombay	Main Caste.
Handeraut	34	Bombay	Kurumban.
Handevazir	25	Bombay	Hanabaru.
Handichikka	5	Mysore	Minor and unspecified.
Hanji	2,512	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hanspal	791	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Haphysi or Siddi	12,848	Bombay	African.
Harale	1	Andamans	Halba.
Harba	77	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Harbola	192	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Hardas	185	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Hari	306,512	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Harikarvina	116	Hyderabad	Gola.
Harj	174	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Harjala	365	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Harkantra	6,092	Bombay	Main Caste.
Harni	3,575	Punjab	Main Caste.
Harnoor	1,727	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Hasala	552	Madras	Haslar.
Haslar	2,277	Bombay	Main Caste.
Hatagar	3	Mysore	Hatgar.
Hatgar	7,106	Berar	Main Caste.
Hati	2,231	Bombay	Main Caste.
Hatkar	33,955	Hyderabad	Dhangar.
Hatua	1,348	Bengal	Main Caste.
Hatwa	1,528	Central Provinces	Hatua.
Havali	36	Bombay	Halba.
Hayu	46	Bengal	Minor and unspecified.
Hazara	1,059	Baluchistan and Punjab	Main Caste.
Hazuri	976	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Heggade	4,109	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Hela	95	Rajputana	Halalkhor.
Helava or Pangul	...	.....	*Vide* Pangul.
Hem Reddy	91	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Hesi	1,154	Punjab	Main Caste.
Hesir	372	Punjab	Minor and unspecified.
Hijada (Fathada)	140	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	Hijra.
Hijra	1,378	Andamans, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Hikar	732	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Hinchurlu	65	Hyderabad	Korva.
Hindi	1	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Hindu	58	Andamans and Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Hindu Dhangar	2	Hyderabad	Dhangar.
Hindustani	534	Assam, Berar, Hyderabad and Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Hira	8,703	Assam	Main Caste.

* Includes Nhavi, Nadig, Navhi and Valland in Bombay.

† In Bombay returned as Hamal or Mattigar.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
H—*concld.*			
Hkamuk	141	Burma	Minor and unspecified.
Hkun	41,470	Burma	Main Caste.
Ho	385,125	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Hcarupa	27	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hoaspa	128	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hojai	839	Assam	Kachari.
Holakar Gowli	4	Hyderabad	Dhangar.
Holar	26,904	Bombay, Baroda and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Holedasaru	1,591	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Holeya	770,828	Coorg, Madras and Mysore	Main Caste.
Holia	20	Travancore	Holeya.
Holkar (Mahratta)	8,829	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Hugar or Gurava *	65,020	Andamans and Bombay	Main Caste.
Hulsar	731	Bombay	Haslar.
Hulswar	20	Baroda	Haslar.
Humar	8,760	Rajputana	Humbad.
Humbad or Umbad	8,840	Bombay	Main Caste.
Hungarian	2	Burma and Punjab	European.
Hunnus Mahar	2	Hyderabad	Mahar.
Hurkiya	1,448	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Huskas	209	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Hussain, Husani, Hussaini.	49	Andamans, Cochin and Kashmir	Saiad.
I			
Idaiyan	695,336	Andamans, Burma, Coorg, Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Idiga	279,856	Burma, Coorg, Madras and Mysore	Main Caste.
Igari	9	Bombay	Lingaiat.
Ikbal	5	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ilachi	73	Baroda	Sindhi.
Ilahi	5	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ilamagan	7,987	Madras	Main Caste.
Ilamakan	13	Burma	Ilamagan.
Ilavan	491,774	Travancore	Iluvan.
Ilavanian	3,897	Travancore	Iluvan.
Ilavatti	4,960	Travancore	Main Caste.
Ilayatu	3,361	Travancore	Main Caste.
Iligaru	9,417	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Illuvellanikamma	4,222	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Iluvan	295,476	Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Indian	31	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Indorpal	25	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Indra	39,049	Madras	Main Caste.
Injhwar	8,695	Berar and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Intha	50,478	Burma	Main Caste.
Iraliga	8,338	Mysore	Main Caste.
Irani	1,008	Bombay	Persian.
Iraqi	8,706	United Provinces	Kalwar.
Irika	400	Bengal	Idiga.
Irish	3,712	Andamans, Assam, Burma, Coorg, Madras, Punjab and Rajputana.	European.
Irula	86,087	Madras	Main Caste.
Islam	69	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Ismail	9	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Italian	187	Andamans, Assam, Burma, Madras and Punjab	European.
Itayan	5,913	Travancore	Idaiyan.
Ite	184	Madras	Main Caste.
Iyawar	9,292	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
J			
Jad	1,945	Punjab	Main Caste.
Jada	77	Rajputana	Minor and unspecified.
Jadarpa	11	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jaddu	2	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jadu	10	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Jadubansi	7	Central Provinces	Rajput.
Jadupetia	561	Bengal	Main Caste.
Jaga	2,705	Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Jagari Patur, Jagari Patar	3,822	Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Jagdoot	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jaggali	5,254	Madras	Main Caste.
Jagirsi	1,099	Bombay	Main Caste.
Jagoh	170	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jagral	46	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jagri	3	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Jagri	2	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jagroo	48	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jagwa	594	Bengal and Central India	Main Caste.

* In the Andamans it is Hugar.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
J—concld.			
Johar	26	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Johari	917	Berar and Bombay	Main Caste.
Jokhar	142	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jokoba	12	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jolah	184	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jolaha	1,243,765	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Jonagan	8,646	Madras	Jonakan.
Jonakan	91,630	Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Jonda	282	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jonkpa	22	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Joofa	64	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Joortan	71	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Joropa	74	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Joshi	44,769	Andamans, Berar, Central Provinces, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Jotoonpa	10	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Joulpa	7	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Juang	11,169	Bengal	Main Caste.
Juberti	473	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Jugpa	17	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jugta	61	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jugwal	103	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Jujepa	4	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Julaha	1,636,864	Ajmer, Baluchistan, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana	Jolaha.
Julahi	23,778	Hyderabad	Jolaha.
Jungli	64	Assam	Munda.
Jyamar	1,273	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Jyotish	27,826	Bengal	Main Caste.
K.			
Kabachpa	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kabaligar	35,613	Andamans and Bombay	Main Caste.
Kabaria	7,980	United Provinces	Kunjra.
Kabariya	548	United Provinces	Kunjra.
Kabber	27,330	Bombay	Main Caste.
Kabbera	19,774	Madras	Kabber.
Kabberu	19,913	Hyderabad	Kabber.
Kabirpanthi	932	Andamans, Bengal and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Kabru	1,629	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kabuli, Kabli	6,409	Andamans and Kashmir	Pathan.
Kabutaria	10	Baroda	Nat.
Kabza	41	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kach	285	Travancore	Kachera.
Kachar	577	Berar and Bombay	Kachera.
Kachara	623	Rajputana	Kachera.
Kachari	240,730	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste. (In Hyderabad classed as Kachera, 282.)
Kacharu	1,196	Bengal	Main Caste.
Kacha Velama	53	Hyderabad	Velama.
Kachchhi*	529	Central Provinces	Kachhi.
Kachera	6,165	Central Provinces and Central India	Main Caste.
Kachhi	1,232,713	Ajmer, Andamans, Bengal, Berar, Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Kachhia, Kachhiwah	25,858	Andamans, Baluchistan, Bombay and Baroda	Kachhi.
Kachhwaha	3	Berar	Kachhi.
Kachi	1,088	Berar, Bombay, Hyderabad and Travancore	Kachhi.
Kachigandhila	14	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Kachin	64,405	Burma	Main Caste.
Kachra	11,224	Bengal	Kachera.
Kachropa	17	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kachru	257	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kadaihut	2,261	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Kadan	1,099	Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Kadapkuldasavaru	2	Hyderabad	Mal.
Kadar	18,886	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Kadera.
Kadava	175,570	Baroda	Main Caste.
Kadera	1,681	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Kadhera	31,690	United Provinces	Kadera.
Kadia	1,262	Baroda	Main Caste.
Kadirpa	287	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kadiya	4	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Kadma	45,080	Bengal	Main Caste.
Kadu	34,629	Burma	Main Caste.
Kadukonkani	286	Madras	Konkani.
Kadun	1	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Kaduppattan	32,556	Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Kaet	768	Berar	Kayastha.
Kafir	5	Punjab	Khatri.

* Murao is shown separately.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
K—*contd.*			
Kagadi	544	Bombay	Main Caste.
Kagapa	62	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kagdi	46	Baroda and Central India	Kagadi.
Kaghazi	187	Bengal	Kagadi.
Kahalia	403	Bengal	Main Caste.
Kahar	1,928,542	Most parts of India	Main Caste.
Kahut	10,842	Punjab	Main Caste.
Kaiath	824	Punjab	Kayastha.
Kaibartha, Kaibartta	2,569,354	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Burma	Main Caste.
Kaikadi	9,479	Berar and Bombay	Main Caste.
Kaikari	341	Central Provinces	Kaikadi.
Kaikkalavan	600	Travancore	Kaikolan.
Kaikolan	350,378	Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Kaikoli	3,025	Hyderabad	Kaikolan.
Kaimkhani	21,264	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Kainsopa	8	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kaith	11	Punjab	Kayastha.
Kaiwad	3,409	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Kajapa	19	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kajli	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kaka	807	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kakaigar	212	Central India	Kaikadi.
Kakar	31	Berar	Kaikadi.
Kakarsi	541	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kakas	175	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kakkalan	671	Cochin and Travancore	Kaikolan.
Kakkezai	10,793	Punjab	Kalwar.
Kakmawar	1	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Kalaigar	124	Bengal	Lohar.
Kalaigara	2	Baroda	Lohar.
Kalal	228,011	Ajmer, Baluchistan, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Punjab, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad and Rajputana.	Kalwar.
Kalal, Ilgar, Sindigar or Sheregar	12,899	Bombay	Kalwar.
Kalal Joswar	11,631	Hyderabad	Kalwar.
Kalan	2,619	Bombay	Kallan.
Kalandar	901	Bengal, Kashmir and Rajputana	Faquir.
Kalanga	3,909	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Kalanki	7	Berar	Kalanga.
Kalar	149,201	Andamans and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Kalavant, Kalawant	2,394	Bombay and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Kalawat	385	Central India and Rajputana	Kalavant.
Kalbelia	1,773	Ajmer-Merwara, Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Kalhaigar	15	Rajputana	Lohar.
Kalinga	2	Andamans	Kalingi.
Kalingalu	366	Burma	Kalingi.
Kalingi	126,546	Madras	Main Caste.
Kalipa	307	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kalita	203,413	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Kalkatgi	2,558	Hyderabad	Ausala.
Kallan	491,600	Andamans, Burma, Madras, Cochin, Mysore and Travancore	Main Caste.
Kallar	7,747	Andamans, Bengal and Cochin	Kalar.
Kallasari	6,935	Travancore	Main Caste.
Kalluli	127	Travancore	Cheruman.
Kalota	17,233	Central India	Kalavant.
Kalotra	12	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kalpar	7	Bombay	Khalpa.
Kaltuya (Koltha)	4,619	Bengal	Main Caste.
Kalu	154,937	Bengal	Main Caste.
Kalul	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kalwar	568,807	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Berar, Burma, United Provinces and Hyderabad.	Main Caste.
Kalyana	8	Hyderabad	Mangala.
Kamachi	137	Punjab	Rajput.
Kamakhpa	63	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kamalia	96	Baroda	Nat.
Kamangar	799	Punjab and Travancore	Main Caste.
Kamar	37,497	Andamans, Assam, Central Provinces and Rajputana	Lohar.
Kamar and Lohar	757,157	Bengal	Lohar.
Kamaria	2,083	Central India and Rajputana	Lohar.
Kamathi	5,092	Berar, Bombay and Central Provinces	Kamati.
Kamati	2,311	Ajmer-Merwara and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Kambodia	122	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Kamboh	183,568	Baluchistan, Punjab, United Provinces and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Kambor	58	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kambot	5	Andamans	Kamboh.
Kambru	496	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kamhar	10,955	Kashmir	Lohar.
Kami	15,398	Assam, Bengal and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Kami	24,937	Burma	Khami (Kumi).
Kamkar	32,111	United Provinces	Kahar.
Kamli or Kamlia	1,160	Bombay	Kammalan.
Kamma	975,374	Andamans, Burma, Madras and Travancore	Main Caste.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3	4.
K—*contd.*			
Kamma Kapu	18,676	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Kammalan	644,626	Coorg, Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Kammar	4	Ajmer-Merwara	Lohar.
Kammar	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kammara	27,058	Hyderabad	Lohar.
Kamnigar	763	Central India and Rajputana	Kamangar.
Kamopa	151	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kampa	22	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kamri	43	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kamsala	271,676	Andamans, Burma, Coorg and Madras	Kummalan.
Kamunchia	105	Madras	Chasa.
Kan	593	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Kanadi	1,407	Berar	Kannadiyan.
Kanakkan	62,989	Andamans, Madras, Cochin and Mysore	Main Caste.
Kanarchee	454	Central India and Rajputana	Minor and unspecified.
Kanarese	3	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Kanbar	1	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Kanchan	9,573	Baluchistan, Punjab and United Provinces	Kanjar.
Kanchi Koravaru	147	Hyderabad	Korva.
Kanchora	6	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kanchora	6,533	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Kand	8,103	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Kanda	395	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kandara	9,068	Rajputana	Kandera.
Kandara	67	Burma	Kandra.
Kander	739	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kandera	17,430	Central India	Main Caste.
Kandh	294,767	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Kandoi	536	Andamans and Baroda	Kandu.
Kandra	151,399	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Kandu	667,335	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Kanera	7,491	Punjab	Main Caste.
Kanet	389,861	Punjab	Main Caste.
Kanfospa	1,024	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kangal	9	Hyderabad	Mal
Kangalje	18	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Kangar	953	Berar and Punjab	Khangar.
Kangopa	16	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kangor	460	Kashmir	Khangar.
Kangra	372	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kani	6	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kanikkaran	4,139	Travancore	Main Caste.
Kanisan	15,661	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Kaniyan	13,418	Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Kanjar	33,672	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Kanjari	103	Bombay and Hyderabad	Kanjar.
Kanjhar	29	Berar	Kanjar.
Kanji	8,183	Kashmir	Kanjar.
Kanjupa	20	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kannada	339	Hyderabad	Kannadiyan.
Kannada Mahar	4	Hyderabad	Mahar.
Kannadiyan	21,082	Coorg, Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Kannan	3,301	Travancore	Kammalan.
Kanoji Banjara	12	Hyderabad	Banjara.
Kanpa	8	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kansara	2,445	Baroda	Kansari.
Kansara Maru	2	Baroda	Kansari.
Kansari	43,123	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Kansera	4,037	Rajputana	Kansari.
Kantabudiya	985	Bengal	Main Caste.
Kantheylo	113	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kanwapa	38	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kanware	726	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Kaora	111,973	Bengal	Main Caste.
Kapadi	936	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Kapali	144,715	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Kapariya	88	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Kapewar	6,310	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Kapola	2,550	Baroda	Main Caste.
Kappala	109	Coorg	Kappiliyan.
Kappiliyan	39,608	Madras	Main Caste.
Kapri	1,176	Andamans, Punjab and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Kapu	2,896,403	Andamans, Burma, Coorg, Madras and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Kapuria	656	Bengal	Kapariya.
Kapuwaru	755	Berar	Kapu.
Kar	1,252	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Karadia	6,471	Baroda	Kharadi.
Karai	24,771	Bombay	Main Caste.
Karaiyan	16,296	Madras	Main Caste.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
K—*contd.*			
Katike	1,561	Andamans, Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Katkari	59,887	Bombay	Main Caste.
Katpitia	25	Baroda	Minor and unspecified.
Katru	5	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kattai	134	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Kattalan	106	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Kattikkaran	107	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Kattumahrati	1,843	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Kattunayakkan	2,486	Madras	Main Caste.
Katu	546	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Katwa	1	Travancore	Kottiya.
Katwalia	845	Baroda	Katkari.
Kauparpa	131	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kaur	62,790	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Kavadi	49	Coorg	Balija.
Kavalkaran	21	Travancore	Sembadavan.
Kavandan	9,051	Madras	Main Caste.
Kavara	474	Cochin	Balija.
Kavarai	249	Burma and Travancore	Balija.
Kavati	5,132	Travancore	Kavutiyan.
Kavutiyan	6,635	Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Kawali	1,848	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Kawar	122,519	Central Provinces	Kaur.
Kawar	8,300	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Kawoh	1,014	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kayamkhani	13	Ajmer-Merwara and Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Kayasth	6,065	Ajmer-Merwara, United Provinces and Rajputana	Kayastha.
Kayastha*	2,124,473	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Central India, Mysore and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Kayat	37	Bombay	Kayastha.
Kayath	4,715	Hyderabad	Kayastha.
Kasi	1,316	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Kedari	346	Bombay	Kandera.
Keer	4,272	Central India	Main Caste.
Kehal	1,615	Punjab	Keer.
Kela	10,745	Bengal and Madras	Main Caste.
Kelasi	8,522	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Keoti	108	Berar	Kewat.
Kesika	1,139	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Kevuto	30,396	Madras	Kewat.
Kewat	1,079,266	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Burma, Central Provinces, United Provinces and Central India.	Main Caste.
Khadal	16,067	Assam, Bengal and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Khadayata	3,597	Bombay, Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Khadim	1	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Khadipa	125	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Khadra	1,947	Central Provinces	Kharura.
Khagi	46,278	United Provinces and Travancore	Main Caste.
Khaira	56,881	Bengal	Main Caste.
Khairati	294	Ajmer-Merwara	Khatri.
Khairha	88	United Provinces	Khaira.
Khairwa	25	United Provinces	Kharwar.
Khairwar	11,495	Central Provinces and Central India	Kharwar.
Khakar	65	Mysore	Khokhar.
Khakha	3,171	Punjab	Khokhar.
Khákhi	31	Baroda	Minor and unspecified.
Khakroti	15	Hyderabad	Mal.
Khalai	10	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Khalpat†	39,316	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Khamar	17	Baroda	Main Caste.
Khambhar	663	Baroda	Khamar.
Khambu	45,252	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Khami (Kumi)	1,469	Bengal	Main Caste.
Khamjang	1	Assam	Minor and unspecified.
Khamti	1,975	Assam	Main Caste.
Khan	10,742	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Kashmir and Travancore	Pathan.
Khandait	720,322	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Khandelwal	86,100	Bengal, United Provinces and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Khandewal	375	Bengal and Central India	Khandelwal.
Khandi	5,567	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Khandwai	344	Hyderabad	Kandh.
Khangar	75,686	Ajmer, Berar, Bombay, Central Provinces, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Khanjar	4	Bengal	Kanjar.
Khant	13,654	Bombay and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Khanzada	4,037	Andamans, Baluchistan and Punjab	Main Caste.
Khanzada	9,354	Rajputana	Khanzada.
Khapa	41	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Khar	712	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kharadi	2,275	Bengal, Bombay, Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.

* Includes 21,941 Kayastha Prabhu in Bombay.
† Includes Chamar in Baroda.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3	4.
K—*contd.*			
Kharak	5,897	Bombay	Main Caste.
Kharasia	780	Bombay and Punjab	Main Caste.
Kharava	1,595	Baroda	Kharva.
Kharia	120,725	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Khariwal	16	Central India	Khandelwal.
Kharka	3	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Kharok	4	Ajmer-Merwara	Kharak.
Kharol	12,666	Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Kharot	4,559	United Provinces	Beldar.
Kharpatel	7,479	Bombay	Kharva.
Kharral	60,242	Punjab	Main Caste.
Kharsola	2,871	Central India	Main Caste.
Kharura	9,025	Bengal	Main Caste.
Kharva*	36,513	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Kharvi	4,123	Madras	Kharva.
Kharwal	1	Rajputana	Baniya.
Kharwar	125,359	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Khas	15,892	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Khásdár	39	Baroda	Minor and unspecified.
Khasi	111,615	Andamans and Assam	Main Caste.
Khasia	4	Bengal and Berar	Khasi.
Khati	219,425	Ajmer, Central India, Hyderabad and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Khatia	3,365	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Khatik	317,132	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Khatri	857,186	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste. The Madras figures (1,287) classed as Patnulkaran.
Khatri (Vanza)	4,441	Baroda	Khatri.
Khattar	8,033	Punjab	Main Caste.
Khattri-Bedi	9	Kashmir	Khatri.
Khattri-Kambilla	5	Kashmir	Khatri.
Khattri-Khanna	254	Kashmir	Khatri.
Khattri-Kapur	126	Kashmir	Khatri.
Khattri-Malhottray	150	Kashmir	Khatri.
Khattri-Sodhi	11	Kashmir	Khatri.
Khatu	2,249	Kashmir	Khattar.
Khatwe	102,907	Bengal	Main Caste.
Khauna	1,284	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Khavas	29,427	Berar, Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Khawas	1,207	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Khelta	949	Bengal	Gandharb.
Khen (Khyan)	26,712	Bengal	Main Caste.
Kher	1	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Kherua	274	Central India	Kharwar.
Khetran	14,581	Baluchistan	Main Caste.
Kheturi or Khetauri	3,712	Bengal	Main Caste.
Khilji	1	Madras	Pathan.
Khir	2	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Khirpal	22	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Khitibansa	2,176	Bengal	Main Caste.
Khodura	4,417	Madras	Kharura.
Khoira	952	Madras	Khaira.
Khoja	155,319	Andamans, Baluchistan, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Madras, Punjab, Central India, Hyderabad, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste. In Baroda (1,821) classed as Shekh.
Khokar	112,030	Andamans, Baluchistan, Punjab and Kashmir	Khokhar.
Khokhar	139	Punjab	Main Caste. In Baroda (894) classed as Sindhi.
Khokhora	249	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Khond	316,571	Burma and Madras	Kandh.
Khori	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Khorka	2,109	Kashmir	Khokhar.
Khoru	4,250	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Khotagpa	112	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Khulang	116	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Khumra	1,119	Punjab	Main Caste.
Khushabi	185	Punjab	Pathan.
Khwandkar	677	Bengal	Saiad.
Khyang	416	Bengal	Main Caste.
Kiath	12,437	Punjab	Kayastha.
Kichagara	33	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Kichak	115	Bengal	Minor and unspecified.
Kikan	100	Punjab	Jat.
Killekyata	337	Madras	Jogi and Jugi.
Killikiatar	197	Hyderabad	Korva.
Kingaria	3,247	United Provinces	Khangar.
Kinnara	34	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Kir	18,464	Ajmer-Merwara, Central Provinces and Rajputana	Kirar.

* Includes 36,086 Kharvi in Bombay.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	3.	2.	4.
K—*contd.*			
Kirad	152.	Bombay	Kirar.
Kiranti	10	Assam	Minor and unspecified.
Kirar	148,096	Central Provinces, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Kirkal	13	Ajmer-Merwara	Kirar.
Kisan	408,386	Andamans, Assam, Central Provinces and United Provinces.	Nagesia.
Kobi	107	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Koch	222,026	Assam, Burma and Kashmir	Rajbansi.
Kodagu or Coorg	36,175	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Kodpa	195	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kodulu	766	Berar and Burma	Kandh.
Koeri	505,735	Andamans and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Kohanpa	31	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Koharkpa	10	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kohi	6,192	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Kohistani	221	Punjab	Kohi.
Kohli	18,675	Central Provinces	Koli.
Koiri	1,278,303	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Koeri.
Kokana	3,646	Baroda	Main Caste.
Kokar	13	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kol	298,997	Andamans, Assam, Central Provinces, United Provinces and Central India.	Main Caste.
Kolam	17,187	Berar and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Kolang	40	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kolata	976	Madras	Gaura.
Kolayan	17,309	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Kolaypa	2	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kolgha	570	Baroda	Main Caste.
Kolhati	7,400	Berar, Bombay and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Koli	2,400,721	Ajmer, Andamans, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Madras, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Koligar	6,826	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Koliyan	4,826	Madras	Main Caste.
Kolla	6	Andamans	Koli.
Kollan	22,342	Travancore	Kammalan.
Kollu	61	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kolta	127,377	Andamans and Central Provinces	Kaltuya.
Komagh	454	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Komati	461,095	Burma, Coorg, Madras, Baroda, Cochin and Mysore	Main Caste.
Komatti	78	Travancore	Komati.
Komerpa	371	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Kommaladavaru	53	Hyderabad	Mal.
Komral	1,661	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Komti	197,066	Andamans, Berar, Central Provinces, Central India and Hyderabad.	Komati.
Konai	34,755	Bengal	Main Caste.
Konda	1,765	Hyderabad	Mangala.
Konda Dora	88,715	Madras	Main Caste.
Kondar	7,915	Central India	Main Caste.
Kondh	8	Andamans	Kandh.
Kondra	5,796	Madras	Main Caste.
Kongadi*	959	Bombay	Khangar.
Kongan	139	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Kongu	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Konkana Dasari	39	Hyderabad	Dasari.
Konkani	10,600	Coorg, Madras and Travancore	Main Caste.
Konnan	19	Travancore	Kammalan.
Konsari	1,728	Madras	Kansari.
Konshi	1,393	Punjab	Pathan.
Kootan	99	Cochin	Pulaiyan.
Kora	91,353	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Koracha	9,530	Mysore	Kuravan.
Koraga	5,109	Madras	Main Caste.
Koraishi	9	Hyderabad	Qureshi.
Koral	1	Berar	Kori.
Korama	14,527	Mysore	Kuravan.
Korar, Korger or Kari	1,443	Bombay	Kori.
Korava	171	Mysore	Kuravan.
Korchar	385	Bombay	Kuravan.
Korgaru	2	Hyderabad	Mal.
Kori	1,203,174	Andamans, Baluchistan, Berar, Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India and Travancore	Main Caste.
Koria	60	Rajputana	Kori.
Kori Setti	170	Hyderabad	Korva.
Korkal	1,544	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Korku	137,411	Berar, Central Provinces and Central India	Korwa.
Kormarus	5	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Korsalaru	1,478	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Korva†	12,334	Central Provinces and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Korvi	18,358	Andamans and Bombay	Main Caste.

* Also called Koongar or Kochevar.
† In Central Provinces returned as Korva (Yerukula).

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	2.	4.
K—*concld.*			
avan	154,144	Coorg, Madras and Travancore	Main Caste.
eshi	544	Assam and Kashmir	Qureshi.
i	143	Assam	Mayara.
ic'chan	9,642	Madras	Main Caste.
mi	3,873,559	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces and Central India.	Main Caste.
ni	15,325	Madras	Main Caste.
uba	599,519	Coorg, Madras and Mysore	Kurumban.
ukkal	931	Travancore	Main Caste.
ulia	1	Andamans	Kurumban.
uma	86,383	Hyderabad	Kurumban.
uma Dasari	3	Hyderabad	Kurumban.
uma Golla	3,375	Hyderabad	Gola.
uma Kapu	157	Hyderabad	Kapu.
uman	10,092	Madras	Kurumban.
umba	41	Hyderabad	Kurumban.
umban	154,959	Madras	Main Caste.
umbar	53	Burma	Kurumban.
uppu	315	Travancore	Kavutiyan.
vvan	145,468	Burma, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Cochin and Travancore.	Main Caste.
ari	1,390	Assam	Main Caste.
a	1,484	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
	6,440	United Provinces	Main Caste.
na	54,121	Punjab	Chuhra.
adi	3,536	Madras	Main Caste.
ati	28	Travancore	Kuttadi.
ma	39	Coorg	Kurumban.
an	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ar	90	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
	2,882	Burma	Main Caste.
	215	Burma	Main Caste.
L			
ai	419,372	Coorg, Madras, Hyderabad and Travancore	Main Caste.
e	6,908	Mysore	Lebbai.
ana, Labana	65,398	Baluchistan, Punjab, Central India, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Banjara.
ani (Banjari)	304	Berar	Banjara.
u	1,403	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
u	102	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
	14,825	Andamans, Berar, Bombay, Baroda and Central India	Main Caste.
khi, Ladhakhi	44	Punjab and Kashmir	Main Caste.
r	1,527	Mysore	Lad.
ri	153	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sonar	44	Hyderabad	Sonar.
ari	2	Andamans	Baluch.
ri	27,133	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
p	434	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
ad	1,534	Berar	Main Caste.
ari	150	Berar	Laheri.
asa	78	Hyderabad	Ausala.
avara	34	Baroda	Laheri.
era	32,437	Ajmer, Central Provinces, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Laheri.
eri	377	Bombay	Laheri.
i	11	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
gi	6,088	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Burma	Main Caste.
ndur	929	Hyderabad	Ausala.
	1,735	Punjab and Kashmir	Main Caste.
g	35,513	Assam	Main Caste.
	983	Assam	Murmi.
n or Lambani	65,940	Bombay, Central India and Mysore	Banjara.
ni	86,307	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
adi	131,624	Coorg, Madras and Hyderabad	Banjara.
a	22	Punjab	Banjara.
ha	524	Andamans and Baroda	Main Caste.
rea	222	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
	1,047	Burma	Main Caste.
	1,401	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
	40	Burma	Main Caste.
kari	78	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
	37,158	Baluchistan	Main Caste.
n	8	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
-madiga Kapu	20	Hyderabad	Kapu.
	3	Berar	Minor and unspecified.
	337	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
er	254	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
a	6	Baroda	Banjara.
	103	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
L—*concld.*			
Lawan	307	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Lawd	10,978	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Lekkamari Kapu	4,529	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Lekkamari Reddy	118	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Lem	2,134	Burma	Main Caste.
Lepcha	18,047	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Lewa	170,390	Baroda	Main Caste.
Lilari	20,606	Punjab	Main Caste.
Lilgar	1,078	Central India	Lilari.
Limbu	24,586	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Lingaiat, Lingayat, Lingayeth.	2,537,745	Andamans, Bombay, Coorg, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Lingayeth Bania	12	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Dobi	321	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Gowli	152	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Gurao	52	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Hajam	1,513	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Julahi	14	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Koli	15	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Koshti	455	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Kumbar	697	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Lohar	10	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Naidu	2	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Seelawant	108	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Sonar	809	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Sutar	16	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Teli	1,763	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lingayeth Vakkaligaru	3,035	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Lisaw	1,427	Burma	Main Caste.
Loda	23	Rajputana	Baniya.
Lodasa	8	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Lodh	...	.....	*Vide* Lodha.
Lodha or Lodhi	1,663,194	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Lódi	3	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Lohait Kuri	1,862	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Lohana	12,823	Baluchistan, Bombay, Madras, Baroda and Rajputana	Banjara.
Lohar	1,371,273	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Berar, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Rajputana and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Lohara	4,690	Madras	Lohar.
Lohar or Khati	15,283	Berar	Lohar.
Lohar Mahratta	2	Hyderabad	Lohar.
Lohar Panchal	247	Hyderabad	Kammalan.
Loi	3,636	Assam and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Lok	1,026	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Lonari	21,061	Berar, Bombay and Hyderabad	Nunia.
Londhar i	950	Andamans and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Long Chanpa	3	Punjab	Minor and unspecified.
Loniya	88	Burma and Madras	Nunia.
Lonpa	7	Punjab	Minor and unspecified.
Loon	4,356	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified
Loriya	185	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Lu	16,227	Burma	Main Caste.
Luhar or Kamar	115,622	Bombay	Lohar.
Luman	19	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Lunia	6,374	Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans and Central India	Nunia.
Luniya	400,062	United Provinces	Nunia.
Lushai	63,453	Andamans and Assam	Main Caste.
Lushei	135	Bengal	Lushai.
M.			
Mabboli	1,708	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Machhi	288,628	Andamans, Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, Baroda and Kashmir.	Main Caste.
Madar	1	Andamans.	Mahar.
Madaria	1,831	Bengal	Nat.
Madgi	7,288	Berar and Central Provinces	Madiga.
Madhu Napit	31	Bengal	Mayara.
Madiga	1,273,891	Andamans, Burma, Coorg, Madras, Hyderabad and Mysore	Main Caste.
Madrasi	1,277	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Berar, Punjab and Central India.	Main Caste.
Madri	35	Bombay	Nat.
Magaj	13,639	Bombay	Main Caste.
Magar	2,933	Assam	Mangar.
Magh	110,074	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Magura	388	Madras	Main Caste.
Maha-Brahmin	8,983	United Provinces	Brahman.
Mahadev	8	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
M—*contd.*			
Mahajan	64,519	Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan and Kashmir	Baniya.
Mahajan Pahari	32,153	Punjab	Baniya.
Mahalia	1,335	Assam	Kachari.
Mahant	7	United Provinces	Karan.
Mahanta	483	Assam	Jogi and Jugi.
Mahanti	12,602	Madras and Central Provinces	Karan.
Mahar	1,195,838	Andamans, Bengal, Central Provinces, Madras, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Mahar, Holia or Dhed	1,320,189	Bombay	Mahar.
Mahar (Katwal)	350,967	Berar	Mahar.
Mahara	10,164	Assam and Central India	Kahar.
Mahar Soneas	1,015	Hyderabad	Mahar.
Mahawar	895	Rajputana	Baniya.
Mahawat	40	Rajputana	Mahotia.
Maheria (Tonk)	8	Central India	Kahar.
Maheshya Vaisya (Kewat).	2,837	Assam	Kaibartta.
Mahesri	109,423	Assam, Bengal, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Mahia	1,944	Bombay	Main Caste.
Mahifarosh	3,969	Bengal	Main Caste.
Mahili	5,701	Assam	Mahli.
Mahimal	36,567	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Mahli	61,074	Bengal	Main Caste.
Mahmar (Tonk)	8	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Mahor	142	Rajputana	Baniya.
Mahotia	74	Central India	Main Caste.
Mahrati	81,563	Madras	Maratha.
Mahratta	1,082,385	Hyderabad and Mysore	Maratha.
Mahratta Baramasi	670	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahratta (Brahman)	30,624	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahratta Ganeeru	64	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahratta Jadhas	2,493	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahratta Kasid	9	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahratta Khadam	139	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahratta Mirali	504	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahratta Ravoli	89	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahratta Saide	16,852	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahratta Sherker	69	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahratta Somus	27	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahratta Thrimooli	77	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Mahta	41	Rajputana	Baniya.
Mahtam	82,826	Andamans and Punjab	Main Caste.
Mahtama	46	Ajmer-Merwara	Mahtam.
Mahur	32,426	Bombay	Main Caste.
Mahuri	28,822	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Mahuria	1,699	Bengal	Main Caste.
Maika	14	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Maindery	1,745	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Maingtha	749	Burma	Main Caste.
Mairal	123	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Mairar	3	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Mairatwal	729	Rajputana	Baniya.
Majhwar	26,838	Bengal and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Maji	25,578	Central India	Manjhi.
Majjulu	11,215	Madras	Main Caste.
Majothi	1,719	Bombay	Main Caste.
Makavana	5	Baroda	Shekh.
Makh	755	Punjab	Main Caste.
Makhuapiria	1	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Makrani	7,094	Baluchistan, Bombay and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Makwana	5	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Mal	150,102	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Burma	Main Caste.
Mal	36	Assam	Burmese.
Mala	1,666,773	Andamans, Burma, Central Provinces, Madras and Hyderabad.	Mal.
Malabari	16	Andamans and Cochin	Minor and unspecified.
Mala Dasari	177	Hyderabad	Mal.
Malaiarasan	330	Madras	Paliyan.
Malaiman	55,640	Madras	Main Caste.
Mala Iyawaru	24	Hyderabad	Mal.
Mala Jangam	914	Hyderabad	Mal.
Malak	2	Ajmer-Merwara	Malik.
Malakar (Mali)	132,102	Bengal	Mali.
Malamustani Kulam	4	Hyderabad	Mal.
Malanayar	76	Travancore	Mal.
Malankuravan	11,492	Travancore	Main Caste.
Malankuti	192	Travancore	Malankuravan.
Malappantaram	51	Travancore	Malavetan.
Malapparayan	13	Travancore	Malayan.
Malappulayan	26	Travancore	Malayan.
Malar	2,314	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
M—*contd.*			
Maral	931	Berar	Mali.
Maran	24,986	Travancore	Marayan.
Maratha	3,739,190	Ajmer-Merwara, Andamans, Baluchistan, Bengal, Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Baroda, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Marathe	29,256	Assam, Berar, Coorg and Rajputana	Maratha.
Maratti	3,019	Travancore	Maratha.
Maravan	348,622	Andamans, Burma, Madras, Cochin, Mysore and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Marawa	9	Andamans	Maravan.
Marawan	1	Andamans	Maravan.
Marayan	8,071	Madras	Main Caste.
Mare	12,847	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Marhatta	4	Kashmir	Maratha.
Marija	8,487	Punjab	Main Caste.
Markande	18,955	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Marth	689	Punjab	Main Caste.
Maru	1,947	Andamans and Central India	Main Caste.
Maru	149	Burma	Main Caste.
Marua	3	Assam	Mallah.
Marvari	1,000	Madras	Marwari.
Marvati	38	Travancore	Marwari.
Marwadi	42,773	Bombay, Baroda, Hyderabad and Mysore	Marwari.
Marwadi Misri	890	Hyderabad	Baniya.
Marwari	5,297	Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal and Punjab	Main Caste.
Marya	196	Bengal	Main Caste.
Masalchi	1,378	Bengal	Main Caste.
Masand	278	Bombay	Main Caste.
Matai	9	Hyderabad	Gond.
Matak	742	Assam	Main Caste.
Mather	78,253	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Mathha	1,971	Central India	Main Caste.
Mathulathasi	41	Hyderabad	Mal.
Mathuria	1,250	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Matia	137	Baroda	Kunbi.
Mattia	6,965	Andamans and Madras	Gond.
Maula	19	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Maulik *	7,252	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Mauritian	8	Rajputana	African.
Mavchi	879	Baroda	Mawasi.
Mavilan	2,148	Madras	Main Caste.
Mawai	1,647	Central India	Mawar.
Mawar	10,320	Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Mawasi	1,442	Central India	Main Caste.
Mayara, Mayra †	149,039	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Mazbi	4,680	Kashmir	Mazhabi.
Mazbi Sikh	8,466	Bombay	Mazhabi.
Mazhabi	10,834	Baluchistan and Punjab	Main Caste.
Me	968	Bombay	Meo.
Mech	99,473	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Meda	6,451	Coorg and Mysore	Medara.
Medara	20,662	Madras	Main Caste.
Megh ‡	104,206	Andamans, Punjab and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Meghawal	33,697	Bombay	Megh.
Meghwal	2,644	Baroda, Central India and Rajputana	Megh.
Mehana	125	Bengal	Dai.
Mehar	448	Rajputana	Mehra.
Meher	31	Baroda	Mehra.
Meheta	5	Andamans	Mehra.
Mehra	37	Andamans and Burma	Main Caste.
Mehtar	161,789	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Berar, Burma, Central Provinces and Central India.	Main Caste.
Mehtor	2,263	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Central Provinces	Mehtar.
Mekuri	16	Assam	Minor and unspecified.
Melachcheri	634	Madras	Main Caste.
Melakkaran	10,727	Madras	Main Caste.
Mellikalu	76	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Meman	317	Baluchistan, Berar, Burma, Hyderabad and Mysore	Memon.
Meman	7,607	Baroda	Shekh.
Memman	312	Travancore	Memon.
Memon	97,468	Bombay Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Mena §	12	Andamans and Baroda	Meo.
Meo ‖	385,584	Baluchistan, Andamans, Punjab, United Provinces and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Mer	30,447	Bombay, Central India and Rajputana	Mahar.
Meria	27	Andamans and Madras	Kandh.
Meshri	317	Bombay, Baroda and Hyderabad	Maheshri.
Metaiwad	28,207	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Mettan	55,214	Travancore	Main Caste.
Mewada	2,180	Bombay and Baroda	Brahman.
Mewati	9,439	Ajmer-Merwara, Central Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Meo.

* Also called Maulik (Naiya) in Bengal.
† Mayara in Assam and Mayra in Bengal.
‡ See also Madiga.
§ Also called Meena in Baroda.
‖ Also called Mewati in United Provinces.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	2.	4.
M—contd.			
Mexican	1	Assam	American.
Mhali	33,990	Berar	Main Caste.
Mher	21,649	Ajmer-Merwara	Maher.
Mherut	8,554	Ajmer-Merwara	Maher.
Mial	1,160	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Mialgan	1,011	Punjab	Mial.
Minna	10,594	Bombay	Meo.
Mikir	87,335	Assam	Main Caste.
Milikhan	149	Madras	Main Caste.
Mina*	577,457	Ajmer-Merwara, Berar, Bombay, Punjab, Central India and Rajputana.	Meo.
Mina (Tonk)	4,965	Central India	Meo.
Mir	76,715	Andamans, Bengal, Bombay and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Mirasi	200,866	Ajmer, Andamans, Baluchistan, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Baroda, Central India, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Mirdha	10,634	Bengal, Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Miri	46,720	Assam	Main Caste.
Mirisia	1,039	Bengal	Mirasi.
Mirshikari	462	Assam	Main Caste.
Mirza	52,902	Bengal and Kashmir	Mir.
Mishmi	98	Assam	Main Caste.
Miyan	432	Andamans and Bengal	Mial.
Mochi	8	Travancore	Mochi.
Mochi†	544,767	Ajmer, Baluchistan, Bombay, Burma, Punjab, United Provinces, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Mysore and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Modi	8	Central India and Rajputana	Modh.
Modsri	221	Baroda, Central India and Hyderabad	Nat.
Modh	3,843	Baroda	Main Caste.
Modha	6,016	Bombay	Modh.
Moger	38,161	Andamans, Bombay, Burma, Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Moghal, Mogal, Mughal	236,948	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Burma, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Baroda, Central India, Cochin, Kashmir, Mysore, Rajputana and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Moghe	466	Berar	Moghia.
Moghia	8,637	Andamans, Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Mohana	113,079	Bombay	Main Caste.
Mohial	4,833	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Mohipotra	431	Punjab	Main Caste.
Mohmand	2	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Moili	4,208	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Molsigar	1,380	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Molesalam	9,778	Baroda	Shekh.
Mollah‡	1,950	Bombay, Hyderabad and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Molvi	13,767	Bombay	Main Caste.
Momana	12,153	Baroda	Shekh.
Momia	369	Rajputana	Baniya.
Momin	23,027	Berar, Bombay, Central Provinces, Hyderabad and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Memna	13,968	Bombay	Memon.
Mondaru	141	Mysore	Mondi.
Mondi	1,190	Madras	Main Caste.
Morat	125	Assam	Main Caste.
Morangia	2,452	Bengal	Main Caste.
More	2	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Moria	1,235	Assam	Main Caste.
Motali Golla	484	Hyderabad	Golla.
Motali Kapu	47,363	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Motali Reddy	2,978	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Motali Uppara	631	Hyderabad	Uppara.
Mothe	1,396	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Motisar	992	Rajputana	Muthrasi.
Motmet Reddy	173	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Mowar	2,504	Central Provinces	Mawar.
Mowatik	1	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Mro	12,623	Andamans and Burma	Murung.
Mue'chi	5,810	Coorg and Madras	Mochi.
Muchi	457,227	Assam and Bengal	Mochi.
Mudaha	4,299	Central India	Main Caste.
Mudali	11,755	Mysore	Modh.
Mudhpal	1,093	Central India	Main Caste.
Mudi	614	Assam	Main Caste.
Mudliar	869	Assam, Berar and Bombay	Main Caste.
Mudugar	1,764	Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Mudukar	26	Berar	Nat.
Muhao	15,774	Burma	Main Caste.
Mujavar	171	Bombay	Mujawar.
Mujawar	1,219	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Mukheri	6,199	Bengal	Main Caste.
Mukhi	2,502	Assam	Main Caste.

* Also called Meena in Rajputana. † Also called Chamar in Bombay. ‡ Called Molla in Hyderabad.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
M—*conold.*			
Mukkuvan	20,415	Coorg, Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Mukri	5,082	Bombay	Main Caste.
Muli	3,426	Madras	Main Caste.
Mullani	574	Bombay	Main Caste.
Mullawar	403	Hyderabad	Munarwar.
Multani	9	Coorg and Mysore	Arain.
Multani	305	Andamans, Bombay and Rajputana	Baluch.
Munarwar	3,166	Berar	Main Caste.
Munda	464,739	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Mundra	23	Rajputana	Baniya.
Muni	1,326	Madras	Main Caste.
Munnooru Telegu	175,358	Hyderabad	Telugu.
Muppan	9,216	Madras	Main Caste.
Murani	8,088	Bombay	Main Caste.
Murao	659,019	Andamans and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Murari	185	Burma	Mali.
Murha	1,452	Central Provinces	Munda.
Muri	3,857	Ajmer-Merwara, Berar and Central India	Murao.
Muriya	462	Andamans and Madras	Muriyari.
Muriyari	11,862	Bengal	Main Caste.
Murli	9	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Murmi	32,950	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Murung	9,800	Bengal	Main Caste.
Murung Mru	751	Bengal	Murung.
Musahar	664,718	Andamans, Assam and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Musalli	67,480	Punjab and Kashmir	Chuhra.
Musalman	280,930	Central Provinces, Coorg and Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Musalman (unspecified)	18,343	Andamans and Bengal	Minor and unspecified.
Musapa	3,290	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Mushtigaru	287	Hyderabad	Sale.
Mushti Golla	5,922	Hyderabad	Gola.
Mussad	479	Madras	Main Caste.
Mutali	360	Travancore	Main Caste.
Muthrasi	151,711	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Mutracha	176,060	Madras	Muthrasi.
Mutrajlu	20	Berar	Muthrasi.
Mutrasa	3	Andamans	Muthrasi.
Muttalu	585	Travancore	Mutali.
Muttan	8,877	Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Muttarsi	297	Bombay	Muthrasi.
Muttiriyan	65,730	Burma and Madras	Main Caste.
Mutuvan	808	Travancore	Muttiriyan.
Muvari	2,636	Andamans, Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
N			
Nabasakh	28	Assam	Sudra.
Nadavan	6	Burma	Napit.
Naddaf *	39,424	Bombay, Hyderabad and Kashmir	Dhunia.
Nadiyal (Dom Patni)	194,842	Assam	Dom.
Nadora	6,005	Bombay	Brahman.
Naek	26	Andamans	Naikda.
Nag	1	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Naga†	162,579	Andamans, Assam, Burma and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Nagar	41,984	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Baroda	Main Caste.
Nagaralu	15,192	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Nagarata	9,318	Mysore	Main Caste.
Nagarchi ‡	20,275	Assam, Bengal, Bombay and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Nagarsi	8	Berar	Minor and unspecified.
Nagavasulu	24,446	Madras	Main Caste.
Nagbansi	381	Andamans and Assam	Munda.
Nagda	4,419	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Nageear	58	Assam	Nagesia.
Nagesia	32,574	Bengal	Main Caste.
Naglik or Bangar	93	Bombay	Lingaiat.
Naglikaru	97	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Nagori	1,564	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Nagpuri	32	Assam	Munda.
Nagri	257	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Nagu	130	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Nahal	5,017	Central India	Nahura.
Nahura	697	Bengal	Main Caste.
Nai	1,773,982	Ajmer, Andamans, Baluchistan, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Napit.
Naidu	1,626	Berar, Bombay and Travancore	Balija.
Naik	28,812	Ajmer, Assam, Bengal, Bombay, Punjab, United Provinces and Central India.	Naikda.
Naika	19	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Naikaru	13,535	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Naikda	59,171	Bombay	Main Caste.
Naikin	5	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.

* In Bombay Naddaf or Pinjari. † For details of tribes, see Assam Census Report. ‡ See also Dholi shown separately.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
N—*concld.*			
Neygi	97,033	Mysore	Main Caste.
Neyigi	1	Andamans	Neygi.
Neyyala	10,793	Madras	Main Caste.
Niaria	4,200	Punjab and Rajputana	Niyari.
Nichondia	2,075	Bengal	Main Caste.
Nihal	1,921	Berar	Main Caste.
Nikari	44,391	Bengal	Main Caste.
Nilari, Nirali or Rangar	15,783	Bombay	Lilari.
Nilgar	5,502	Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana	Lilari.
Nima*	3,342	Bombay, Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Nimavat	2	Andamans	Nima.
Nirali	3,882	Berar and Hyderabad	Lilari.
Nirmali	1,465	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Nithyalu	179	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Niyari	13,894	Bengal	Main Caste.
Niyaria	548	United Provinces	Niyari.
Nodha	160	Madras	Lodha.
Nokkan	5,173	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Noliya	2,660	Madras	Nalia.
Noorbaf	3,192	Hyderabad	Jolaha.
Nora	142	Assam	Minor and unspecified.
Norwegian	16	Burma, Madras and Punjab	European.
Nulayan	2,532	Madras and Travancore	Naliya.
Nungar	16,414	Punjab	Nunia.
Nunia	3,124	Assam and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Nuniya	360,248	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Nunia.
Nuri	972	Bengal	Main Caste.
O.			
Oc'chan	4,522	Madras and Travancore	Main Caste.
Od†	37,833	Andamans, Bombay, Punjab, Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Odasi	4	Baluchistan	Atith.
Odd	9,568	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda and Rajputana	Od.
Oddan	1,157	Travancore	Od.
Oddar	97,355	Hyderabad	Od.
Odde	503,049	Coorg, Madras, Central India, Cochin and Mysore	Od.
Odh	1,961	Ajmer-Merwara and Hyderabad	Od.
Odiya	96,318	Madras	Oriya.
Oh	6	Punjab	Minor and unspecified.
Ojali	8,238	Madras	Main Caste.
Omaito	10,679	Madras	Main Caste.
Oraon	614,501	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Orh	14,339	United Provinces	Od.
Oriya‡	20,586	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Osta	890	Travancore	Main Caste.
Ostam	325	Rajputana	Osta.
Osthama	221	Bombay	Rajput.
Oswal	379,053	Assam, Bengal, Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Otara	50	Baroda	Otari.
Otari	3,338	Berar, Bombay and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
P.			
Pachada	39	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Pachhada	31,117	Punjab	Pachada.
Pachipa	78	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Pachla	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Pachora	81	Central India	Poncha.
Padaiyachi	5,817	Burma	Main Caste.
Padakanti Kapu	2,612	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Padakanti Reddy	870	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Padamsali	4,025	Bombay	Sale.
Padar	170	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Padaung	7,825	Burma	Main Caste.
Padiar	302	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Padiar	11	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Padias	45	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Padiyar	4	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Padit	3,510	Bombay	Main Caste.
Pagal	30	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Pagi	127	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Pagwapa	71	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Pahadi	26	Berar and Bombay	Pahari.
Pahari	2,808	Andamans, Assam, Punjab and Central India	Main Caste.
Paharu	104	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Pahelwan	19	Berar	Minor and unspecified.
Pahira	1,006	Bengal	Main Caste.

* Includes Noma in Bombay.

† See also Uda.

‡ Includes in Bengal Oriya (unspecified).

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
P—*contd.*			
Pahlavan	5	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Pahlwan	81	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Pahri	1,590	United Provinces	Pahari.
Paidi	49 015	Madras	Main Caste.
Paik	18,747	Assam and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Pakhali	23	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Paikman	10	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Pailn	2,463	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Paisa	284	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Pakbali	106	Berar and Baroda	Bhisti.
Pakhia	1,146	Central India	Main Caste.
Pakhiwara	5,640	Punjab	Main Caste.
Paknati Golla	2,980	Hyderabad	Gola.
Paknati Kapu	2,722	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Paknati Reddy	6,363	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Pakwali	27	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Pala	3,290	Central India and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Palaung	56,866	Burma	Main Caste.
Pale	4,088	Andamans and Coorg	Main Caste.
Paliad	997	Berar	Kewat.
Palial	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Paliha	338	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Paliya	17	Assam	Rajbansi.
Paliyan	705	Madras	Main Caste.
Palla	21	Andamans	Pallan.
Pallai	125	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Pallan	836,527	Burma, Coorg, Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Palli	2,570,499	Burma, Coorg, Madras, Cochin and Mysore	Main Caste.
Palliwal	4,731	Central India and Rajputana	Porwal.
Palolara	2	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Palolory	6	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Palupa	31	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Palwar	718	Andamans and Bengal	Ganrar.
Pambaikkaran	1,209	Madras	Parayan.
Pan	7,855	Andamans and Assam	Panika.
Panan	22,105	Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Panara	384	Madras	Nalakeyava.
Panarpa	127	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Panasa	604	Coorg, Madras and Hyderabad	Andi.
Panchadaya	649	Hyderabad	Ausala.
Panchal	138,676	Berar, Bombay and Hyderabad	Kammalan.
Panchal	13	Hyderabad	Sale.
Panchala	175,671	Andamans, Coorg, Madras and Mysore	Kammalan.
Pancham	24	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Panchama	8,090	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Panchaman	93	Travancore	Lingaiat.
Panchama Sala	8,710	Hyderabad	Sale.
Panchamsali	5	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Panchkalsi	9,342	Bombay	Main Caste.
Pandaram, Pandaran	56,647	Andamans, Burma, Coorg, Madras, Cochin and Mysore	Main Caste.
Pandi	163	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Panditattan	3,648	Cochin	Main Caste.
Pandito	1,225	Madras	Main Caste.
Pandole	1	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Paneri	1,446	Bengal	Main Caste.
Pangul, Pangool	3,837	Berar, Bombay and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Panika	470,803	Bengal and Central India	Main Caste.
Panikkan	30,574	Madras and Travancore	Main Caste.
Panisavan	13,729	Madras	Main Caste.
Paniyan	29,280	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Panjabi	57	Assam	Minor and unspecified.
Panka	4	Travancore	Panikkan.
Panka	137,855	Central Provinces	Panika.
Pankha	4,824	United Provinces	Panika.
Pankhia	2,198	United Provinces	Panika.
Pankhu	144	Bengal	Main Caste.
Pannaiyar	13	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Pano	61,211	Burma and Madras	Panika.
Pansari	223	Central India	Barai.
Pantaram	11,960	Travancore	Pandaram.
Panthoy	39	Burma	Minor and unspecified.
Pantrava	3	Travancore	Pandaram.
Panwal	8	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Papar	608	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Para	101	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Paracha	15,203	Punjab	Main Caste.
Parahiya	234	United Provinces	Parhaiya.
Paraiyan, Parayan	2,257,402	Burma, Coorg, Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Parakh	6	Rajputana	Minor and unspecified.
Paral	22	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Paravan	13,407	Andamans, Coorg, Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Pardeshi (Paradesi)	15,374	Berar, Madras, Baroda and Hyderabad	Main Caste.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3	4.
P.—*contd.*			
Pardesi Lohar	12	Hyderabad	Lohar.
Pardhan	17,507	Assam, Berar and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Pardhi	26,716	Andamans, Berar, Bombay, Central Provinces, Baroda and Central India.	Main Caste.
Pargha	12,715	Bengal	Main Caste.
Parhaiya	8,076	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Pari	12,917	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Pariah	11	Andamans	Parhaiya.
Parik	325	Rajputana	Baniya.
Parimal	1	Andamans	Porwal.
Parimo	275	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Parit, Agsa or Madiwal	.....	.....	*Vide* Dhobi.
Parivaram	18,873	Madras	Main Caste.
Parka	2,315	Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Parmar (Parwari)	2,504	Bombay and Central India	Main Caste.
Parmar	1	Andamans	Baniya.
Parmi	6	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Paropa	27	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Parote	121	Central Provinces	Brahman.
Parshipa	15	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Parsi	94,237	Most parts of India	Minor and unspecified.
Parthi	406	Hyderabad	Pardhi.
Partimpa	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Parwar and Porwar	6,257	Central India	Porwal.
Pasi	1,408,333	All over the country except Bombay, Coorg, Madras, Baroda, Cochin, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Mysore and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Pasiparthi	4,947	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Pastapa	136	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Patane Prabhu, Prabhu Patane	1,007	Bombay and Baroda	Prabhu.
Patava	1	Baroda	Patwa.
Patayachi	245	Cochin	Main Caste.
Patel	66,750	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Pathan	3,166,436	All over the country except Baluchistan, Central Provinces and Baroda.	Main Caste.
Pathare Prabhu	3,116	Bombay	Prabhu.
Pathari	2,867	United Provinces and Central India	Main Caste.
Patharwat *	6,856	Bombay	Main Caste.
Patherwar	247	Hyderabad	Patharwat.
Pathi Kuruma	462	Hyderabad	Kurumban.
Pathipa	30	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Pathor	18	Hyderabad	Patharwat.
Pathra	13	Hyderabad	Sale.
Pathrod, Pathrat	2,301	Berar and Hyderabad	Patharwat.
Patia	2,462	Assam	Main Caste.
Patial	8,023	Assam, Bengal and Burma	Main Caste.
Patian	7	Travancore	Paliyan.
Patikar	.....	.....	In Bengal included in Patial.
Patkari	2,447	Hyderabad	Patwekari.
Patlia	14,111	Central India	Main Caste.
Patni	63,689	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Patnul	2,150	Travancore	Patnulkaram.
Patnulkaram	87,149	Madras	Main Caste.
Patoie	50	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Pator	1,319	Assam	Patra.
Patra	59,120	Bengal and Madras	Main Caste.
Patradavaru	985	Hyderabad	Patra.
Patramela	1,202	Madras	Main Caste.
Pattali	1	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Pattanavan	37,062	Madras	Main Caste.
Pattapu	13,499	Madras	Pattanavan.
Pattelia	10,199	Bombay	Patlia.
Patti	309	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Pattidar	3	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Paturiya	4,544	United Provinces	Pawaria.
Patvegara	469	Madras	Patwekari.
Patwa	61,463	Ajmer, Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Patwari	831	Assam, Hyderabad and Kashmir	Main Caste.
Patwekari	6,579	Bombay	Main Caste.
Patwi	845	Berar	Patwa.
Pavaya	65	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Pawak	9,286	Central India	Main Caste.
Pawar	296	Hyderabad	Maratha.
Pawara	2,099	Central India	Main Caste.
Pawaria	8,160	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Pelar	1	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Pendhari	3,743	Bengal, Berar and Bombay	Main Caste.

* Returned as 'Patharwat, Salat or Kalkutig' in Bombay.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
Q			
Qalaigar	479	United Provinces	Lohar.
Qalandri	1,449	Punjab	Faquir.
Qarol	61	Punjab	Minor and unspecified.
Qassab	309,794	Punjab and United Provinces	Kasai.
Qazilbash	342	Baluchistan and Punjab	Main Caste.
Quraishi	20	Andamans	Qureshi.
Qureshi	66,942	Punjab	Main Caste.
R			
Rab	446	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rababi	218	Punjab	Mirasi.
Rabar	10	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rabari	247,636	Bombay, Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Rabha	67,285	Assam	Main Caste.
Rabsandpa	67	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Racha Ghond	314	Hyderabad	Gond.
Racha Velama	236	Hyderabad	Velama.
Rachewor	5,983	Mysore	Main Caste.
Rachu	199	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Raddi	39,878	Bombay	Main Caste.
Radha	3,625	Ajmer-Merwara and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Radu	48	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rafnapa	100	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rafuagar	121	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ragh	64	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Raghubansi	6,445	Central Provinces and Central India	Main Caste.
Rahbari	4,171	Punjab	Rabari.
Rahwari	459	United Provinces	Rabari.
Rai	1,200	Assam	Khambu.
Raigar	84,296	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Raika	13	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Raikari	79	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Railoo	28	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Railpa	195	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rain	15,561	United Provinces	Arain.
Rainand	104	Hyderabad	Satani.
Rainchu	24	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rainudas	78	Bombay	Lingaiat.
Rais	1,605	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Raj	43,997	Andamans, Baluchistan, Punjab, United Provinces, and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Rajapuri	11,381	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Rajas Baniya	2	Travancore	Baniya.
Rajavanthu Banjara	2	Hyderabad	Banjara.
Rajawanthu Kulam	126	Hyderabad	Koiva.
Rajbansi, Koch*	2,186,611	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Burma	Main Caste.
Rajbhar	19,457	Assam, Bengal and Central Provinces	Bhar.
Rajbhat	11,162	Bengal	Bhat.
Rajgan	243	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rajgar	3,227	Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Rajgiri	32	Assam	Kandu.
Raji	63	United Provinces	Rawat.
Rajjar	269	Central Provinces	Bhar.
Rajjhar	4,564	Central Provinces	Bhar.
Raj Kulam	842	Hyderabad	Raj.
Rajkumbhar	822	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Rajput	8,934,591	Most parts of India	Main Caste.
Raju	110,301	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Raju	158	Travancore	Razu.
Rajwar	166,406	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Rakhesar	1	Baroda	Dosadh.
Raklopa	33	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Raktan	25	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ralpa	133	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ramaiya	3,595	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Ramajogi	9	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Ramanandi	18	Rajputana	Bairagi.
Ramanuja	2	Andamans	Brahman.
Ramavat	1	Andamans	Bairagi.
Ramdasi	7	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ramdeo	136	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ramdevpir	3	Baroda	Minor and unspecified.
Rami	1	Andamans	Bairagi.
Ramjani	40	Berar and Central India	Pawaria.
Ramoshi†	60,761	Andamans, Berar, Bombay, Central Provinces and Central India	Main Caste.
Ramsanehi	6	Ajmer-Merwara	Ramoshi.
Ramwati	115	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Rana	14,782	Assam, Kashmir and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Randal	3	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.

* Includes Rajbansi or Koch in Bengal.

† Includes Ramosiin Central Provinces.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.		2.	4.
R—*contd.*			
Randi	2	Ajmer-Merwara	Pawaria.
Rangada	856	Bombay	Rangra.
Rangar	2,228	United Provinces, Kashmir and Rajputana	Rangra.
Rangarbohra	1	Ajmer-Merwara	Rangra.
Rangari	52,012	Berar, Bombay, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras and Hyderabad.	Rangrez.
Rangar Jatia	53	Ajmer-Merwara	Rangra.
Rangar Murat	25	Ajmer-Merwara	Rangra.
Ranger	270	Bombay	Rangrez.
Ranghal	51	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Rangin	59	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rangra	7,823	Central India	Main Caste.
Rangrez, Rangrej	78,679	Most parts of India	Main Caste.
Rangsaz	498	Ajmer-Merwara and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Rania	3,488	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ranjupa	19	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rao	127	Ajmer-Merwara	Bhat.
Raoma	298	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Rarhi	31,048	Bengal	Main Caste.
Rasam	44	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rasan	12	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rashu	225	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rastogi	2,412	Bengal and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Ratal	553	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ratar	4,241	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rath	17,692	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Ratharia	206	Central India	Main Caste.
Rathi	39,324	Andamans, Punjab, Kashmir and Rajputana	Rawat.
Rathod	1,322	Andamans, Bombay and Hyderabad	Rajput.
Ratni	29	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Ratpa	125	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Raul or Raval	40,283	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Rauniar	89,554	Andamans, Bengal and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Raut	530	Assam and Bombay	Rawat.
Rautia	42,366	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Ravalia	19,672	Baroda	Main Caste.
Raveri	1,392	Madras	Main Caste.
Ravulo	5,245	Madras	Main Caste.
Ravuthan, Ravuttan	9,360	Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Rawa	25,084	United Provinces and Rajputana	Rawat.
Rawal	6,356	Berar, Burma. Baroda, Kashmir and Rajputana	Raul or Raval.
Rawat	92,438	Ajmer, Andamans, Punjab, Central India, Kashmir and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Rayakwal	25	Baroda	Baniya.
Razagpa	297	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Razah	87	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Razu	106,846	Madras	Main Caste.
Razula	11	Hyderabad	Sale.
Rebari	1,601	Ajmer-Merwara	Rabari.
Reddi	51,394	Andamans, Berar, Burma, Hyderabad and Travancore	Kapu.
Reddy Kapu	7,121	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Regar	14,373	Ajmer-Merwara and Central India	Main Caste.
Rehar	1,497	Punjab	Main Caste.
Rehgar	3	Andamans	Regar.
Reia	2,285	Punjab	Main Caste.
Relli	17,804	Burma and Madras	Main Caste.
Rewari	1,704	Central India	Main Caste.
Rishi	6,735	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Rohila	366	Berar, Bombay and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Rolupa	76	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Roman	24	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Roman Catholic	1	Andamans	Native and Indian Christian.
Rome	533	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Rona	31,495	Madras	Main Caste.
Ronguni	7,002	Madras	Rangrez.
Ror	47,871	Punjab and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Rora	4	Rajputana	Baniya.
Rora*	767	Andamans, Central India and Rajputana	Ror.
Roumanian	2	Madras	Europeans.
Rumi	17	Baroda	Turk.
Rupanan	4	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Rushat	76	Baroda	Kunbi.
Russian	17	Assam, Burma, Madras and Punjab	European.
Rustogi	22,507	United Provinces	Rastogi.
S			
Sabakhia	196	Bengal	Kela.
Sábáliá	176	Baroda	Minor and unspecified.
Sabangar	34	Bengal	Minor and unspecified.
Sada	387	Mysore	Vakkaliga.

* Includes Bara (Tonk) in Central India.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.		4.
S—*contd.*			
Sadar	4,328	Madras	Main Caste.
Sadarpa	12	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Saddal	93	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sadgop, Satgop	578,955	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Burma and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Sadh	2,645	Andamans and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Sadh, Sadhu, Sidh, etc.	33,669	Rajputana	Sadh.
Sadhan	114	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sadhu	31,305	Ajmer, Bengal, Berar, Bombay, Baroda, Central India and Travancore.	Sadh.
Sadigpa	186	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sadiki	403	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sadu	228	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Saduru	16	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Sadu Vaishnava	1	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Safi	45	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Safordai	13	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Sagar	11,736	Berar and Bombay	Main Caste.
Sagaria	1,632	Baroda	Sagar.
Sagar Pesha	...	Bengal	Shagrid Pesha.
Saha	54,241	Assam and Bombay	Sunri.
Saha (Thiest)	2	Assam	Sunri.
Sahadavoo	87	Hyderabad	Gond.
Sahal	205	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sahar	72,791	Bengal	Main Caste.
Saharia (Saharya)	15,933	Andamans, United Provinces and Rajputana	Sahar.
Sahita	3,410	Bombay	Main Caste.
Saiad	833,146	Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Bengal, Coorg, Punjab Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Saib	565	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Sailwal	733	Rajputana	Baniya.
Saini	200,647	Baluchistan, Punjab and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Saiqalgar	6,135	Punjab and United Provinces	Sikligar.
Sair	277	Bengal	Main Caste.
Saiva	263	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Saivakkurukkal	34	Travancore	Lingaiat.
Saiyad (Saiyyad)	175,779	Madras, United Provinces and Travancore	Saiad.
Sajjanaru	284	Hyderabad	Satani.
Sakalgar	31	Hyderabad	Sikligar.
Sakhi	4	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Sakka	140	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sakkilian	871	Travancore	Main Caste.
Sala	221,640	Hyderabad	Sale.
Saladasari	19	Hyderabad	Sale.
Salapu	1,068	Madras	Main Caste.
Salas	327	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Salat	1,248	Baroda	Patharwat.
Salat Marwadi	17	Baroda	Patharwat.
Salat or Patharawat	79	Bombay	Patharwat.
Salavi	9	Baroda	Sale.
Sale	326,396	Burma, Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Salewar	1,114	Berar	Sale.
Sali	58,153	Andamans, Berar, Bombay and Baroda	Sale.
Salian, Saliyan	8,979	Burma and Travancore	Sale.
Salipa	14	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Salispa	148	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Salka	533	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Saloi	8,590	Assam	Main Caste.
Salve, Salvi	3,895	Berar, Central India and Rajputana	Sale.
Salya	41	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Sama	793,806	Bombay	Main Caste.
Samagara	1,700	Madras	Main Caste.
Samagaru	55	Hyderabad	Mal.
Samanpa	311	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Samanta	3,695	Bengal and Burma	Main Caste.
Samantan	4,839	Madras and Cochin	Samanta.
Samantiya	13,496	Madras	Main Caste.
Samo	2	Andamans	Sama.
Samor	5	Andamans	Samra.
Samra	124,122	Bombay	Main Caste.
Sanagar	8,508	Bombay	Main Caste.
Sanai	497	Bengal	Hari.
Sangara	126	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sanghar	1,399	Bombay	Sanagar.
Sangi	405	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sangpa	586	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sangtarash, Sangtrash	1,623	Punjab and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Sani	3,900	Madras	Dasi.
Saniyar	25	Mysore	Minor and unspecified.
Sanjogi	661	Madras	Jogi and Jugi.
Sanjogi	71	Bombay	Bairagi.
Sankara	3	Hyderabad	Mal.
Sankhari, Sonkari	14,774	Andamans, Assam, Bengal and Madras	Main Caste.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
S—*contd.*			
Shagirdpesha (Sagar-pesha)	47,071	Bengal	Main Caste.
Shagu	234	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shah	1,784	Andamans, Bengal and Kashmir	Minor and unspecified.
Shaha or Shahi	3,074	Bombay	Sunri.
Shaikh*	1,841,406	Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Central India and Kashmir.	Shekh.
Shakhsaz	240	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shakhupa	376	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shakurpa	70	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shala	693	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shalanpa	386	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shalbap	250	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shalipa	136	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shalu	18	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shamadpa	87	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shaman	...		Included in Kalar in the Central Provinces.
Shami	30	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shami	324	Ajmer-Merwara	Main Caste.
Shampa	3	Punjab	Minor and unspecified.
Shampa	57	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shamri	1,366	Bengal	Main Caste.
Shamshari	82	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shan	227	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shan	787,940	Andamans, Assam and Burma	Main Caste.
Shan (Chinese)	1,935	Burma	Chinese.
Shanan	603,435	Burma, Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Shangsha	1	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Shani	88	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shanul	152	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shara	40	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sharafpa	53	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sharal	107	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sharalpa	41	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sharappa	41	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sharawak	7,039	Hyderabad	Saraogi.
Shardink	130	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shardpa	56	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shari	118	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sharibha	26	Travancore	Sharif.
Sharif	436	Madras	Main Caste.
Sharipa	38	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sharmapa	52	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sharnarpa	154	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sharu	2,184	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shegadi	52	Burma	Shanan.
Sheikh, Sheik, Shaikh	4,438,939	Ajmer, Assam, Bombay, Coorg, Madras, Baroda, Cochin, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Mysore and Travancore.	Shekh.
Shekh	22,428,073	Andamans, Bengal, Berar, Punjab and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Sherbal	43	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sheriff	185	Mysore	Sharif.
Shetutang	388	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shetwal	2,251	Bombay	Main Caste.
Shewak, Sewak	1,235	Andamans and Punjab	Savak.
Shiah	390	Andamans, Bengal and Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Shikalgar	5,731	Bengal and Bombay	Sikligar.
Shikalgaru	205	Hyderabad	Khatik.
Shikari	704	Andamans, Central India and Rajputana	Minor and unspecified.
Shikukas	184	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shilpa	124	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shilvakkal	106	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Shimpi	36,771	Berar, Bombay, Central India and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Shin	7,733	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Shinde	13,888	Bombay	Main Caste.
Shitola	409	Bombay	Shetwal.
Shiyar	1	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Shokpa	129	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shoragar	997	Punjab	Main Caste.
Showl	483	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Shravan	19	Hyderabad	Brahman.
Shrimali	182,284	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Shrivaishnava	717	Hyderabad	Bairagi.
Shurduki	367	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sial	26	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Siamese	31,905	Bengal, Burma and Madras	Main Caste.
Siddaru	64	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Siddi	134	Berar, Central Provinces and Hyderabad	African.
Sigharha	459	Central India	Main Caste.
Sikapa	313	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sikari	1	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.

* Includes Shake in Kashmir.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3	4.
8—*contd.*			
Sikh	11,304	Andamans, Assam, Baluchistan, Berar, Burma, Madras, Baroda, Cochin, Hyderabad, Mysore and Travancore.	Main Caste.
Sikh (Unspecified)	750	Bengal	Sikh.
Sikhi	123	Central India	Sigharha.
Sikligar	8,708	Ajmer, Andamans, Berar, Central Provinces, Baroda, Central India and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Sikm	9	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Silar	45	Baluchistan	Minor and unspecified.
Silavat, Silawat	8,960	Ajmer-Merwara, Central India and Rajputana	Patharwat.
Sillekyata	997	Mysore	Jogi and Jugi.
Silpasari	93	Travancore	Kammalan.
Silpi	1	Hyderabad	Patharwat.
Sindh	110	Travancore	Sindhi.
Sindhava	2,170	Bombay	Senava.
Sindhi	10,606	Andamans, Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Sindhi (Unspecified)	686,812	Bombay and Baroda	Sindhi.
Sinduria	12,690	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Singalese, Singhalese	100	Bengal, Burma, Madras and Travancore	Singalese.
Singari (Singarikulam)	883	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Singhali	1	Travancore	Singalese.
Singpho	824	Assam	Main Caste.
Sinhalese	2	Bengal	Main Caste.
Siolo	660	Madras	Siyal.
Sipahi	12,263	Rajputana	Sepai.
Sipasi	4	Travancore	Sepai.
Siri	203	Hyderabad	Mangala.
Sirkiband	3,333	Punjab	Main Caste.
Sirvi	31,450	Rajputana	Main Caste.
Sirwi	8,495	Central India	Sirvi.
Sitala (Sitaliya)	181	Bengal	Main Caste.
Siva Matham	178	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Siyal	6,406	Bengal	Main Caste.
Siyalgir	598	Bengal	Main Caste.
Skaj	55	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Skarpa	210	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Skitpa	471	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sochi	232	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Soeri	1,323	United Provinces	Sahar.
Sohdan	2,291	Punjab	Main Caste.
Sokiar	12,142	Bengal	Main Caste.
Solaga	5,746	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Solanemia	107	Assam	Minor and unspecified.
Somali	5,591	Bombay	African.
Somani	49	Rajputana	Baniya.
Somara	107	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Sompura	1,659	Rajputana	Patharwat.
Somwani	1,674	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Somyajula	1	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Sonagara	1,312	Coorg and Madras	Sonar.
Sonai	202	Hyderabad	Minor and unspecified.
Sonar	849,948	Ajmer, Andamans, Baluchistan, Bengal, Berar, Burma, Central Provinces, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Sonar Panchal	1,432	Hyderabad	Kammalan.
Sondhia	101,871	Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Soudi	32,707	Madras	Sunri.
Songi	88	Rajputana	Baniya.
Soni	205,216	Bombay, Baroda, Kashmir and Rajputana	Sonar.
Soni	3	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Soni Shrimali	4,117	Baroda	Shrimali.
Sonjhara	2,564	Central Provinces	Main Caste
Sonkar	528	Central India	Sunkar.
Sonkhia	21	Rajputana	Baniya.
Sonyara	9,663	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Soorya Vams	756	Hyderabad	Rajput.
Sopi Banjara	314	Hyderabad	Banjara.
Sor	14,677	Central India	Main Caste.
Sorahiya	9,661	United Provinces	Surahiya.
Sorathia	594	Baroda	Baniya.
Sore	4	Baroda	Sor.
Sorthia	676	Bombay	Baniya.
Spaniard	1	Rajputana	European.
Spanish	79	Assam, Burma, Madras and Punjab	European.
Srimal	2,956	Rajputana	Shrimali.
Stanika	1,612	Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Suar	1,771	Bombay and Rajputana	Sor.
Subarna Banik	155,808	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Sud	20,840	Punjab and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Sudar	138	Baluchistan	Sud.
Sudarman	40,592	Madras	Main Caste.
Suddho	4,231	Madras	Sudha.
Sudgad, Sidharu	238	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
S—*concld.*			
Sudh	7,891	Central Provinces	Sudha.
Sudha	67,769	Bengal	Main Caste.
Sudir	...	Bombay	Sudra.
Sudra (Shudra)	284,542	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Bombay, Burma, Coorg, Madras and Hyderabad.	Main Caste.
Sudra (unspecified)	408	Cochin	Sudra.
Sudra Das	21,220	Assam	Kaibartta.
Sudugadusidda	811	Mysore	Jogi and Jugi.
Sufi	26,486	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Sufupa	13	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sugali	53	Burma	Sukli.
Sujali	19	Travancore	Dasari.
Sukli	38,680	Andamans and Bengal	Main Caste.
Sukli	4	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Sultani	300	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Sultani	817	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sumra	1	Andamans	Samra.
Sumra	8	Baroda	Sindhi.
Sunar	188,762	Punjab	Sonar.
Sunashian	6	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Sundi	18,143	Central Provinces	Sunri.
Sundori	1,221	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Sungah	2,405	Rajputana	Kalwar.
Sunkar	744	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Sunnari	5,006	Madras	Sonar.
Sunni	9,465	Andamans, Bengal, Cochin and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Sunois	18	Travancore	Sunri.
Sunri	619,655	Andamans, Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Sunuwar	6,808	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Sununwar	2	Assam	Minor and unspecified.
Surahiya	15,566	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Surajbansi	6,208	Bengal	Main Caste.
Surbhang	464	Bengal	Minor and unspecified.
Sutar	128,543	Berar, Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad and Rajputana	Sutradhar.
Sutar or Badig	211,183	Bombay	Sutradhar.
Sutar Panchal	2,233	Hyderabad	Kammalan.
Suthria	236	Bombay	Sathawara.
Sutradhar	17,440	Andamans and Assam	Main Caste.
Sutradhar (Chhutar)	172,200	Bengal	Sutradhar.
Sutsali	556	Bombay	Sale.
Suvarnakoli	72	Cochin	Koli.
Svetambara	884	Mysore	Minor and unspecified.
Swami	29,170	Rajputana	Atith.
Swati	315	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Swati (Sawathi)	33,433	Punjab	Main Caste.
Swede	16	Madras	European.
Swedish	20	Burma and Punjab	European.
Swiss	83	Assam, Burma, Madras, Punjab and Rajputana	European.
Syce	1	Ajmer-Merwara	Minor and unspecified.
Syed, Sayaed, Sayed, Sayad	330,056	Ajmer, Berar, Punjab, Hyderabad, Kashmir and Mysore	Saiad.
Synteng	47,930	Assam	Main Caste.
Syrian	1	Madras	Native and Indian Christian.
Szi	317	Burma	Minor and unspecified.
T.			
Tadavan	43	Burma	Minor and unspecified.
Tadavi	8,435	Baroda	Main Caste.
Tadi	47	Bombay	Lingaiat.
Tadwi	2,131	Central India	Main Caste.
Taga (Tagh)	165,208	Andamans, Bengal and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Tagata	1	Andamans	Taga.
Tagpa	215	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tagwale	76	Berar	Taga.
Tahaya	19	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tahim	1	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Tai	8,254	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Tajhal	10	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tajik	265	Baluchistan and Punjab	Main Caste.
Takari	6,472	Andamans, Berar and Bombay	Main Caste.
Takarpa	39	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Takay	184	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Takhakpa	30	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Takru	1,318	Madras	Main Caste.
Talaing	321,971	Andamans and Burma	Main Caste.
Talal	157	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified
Talanga	27	Baluchistan	Madrasi.
Talavan	1,229	Travancore	Maravan.
Talavia	12,552	Baroda	Main Caste.
Talayan	149	Travancore	Maravan.

SAVE $3,999,994

Did you know we sell paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog in paperback would cost over $4,000,000

Access it all now for $8.99/month

*Fair usage policy applies

Continue

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
T—*conold.*			
Thathera, Tathera	47,797	Ajmer, Andamans, Baluchistan, Bengal and United Provinces	Main Caste.
Thathiar	5,711	Punjab and Kashmir	Thathera.
Thavi	2,122	Punjab	Main Caste.
Thawai	139	Bengal	Thavi.
Theist	3	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Thet	232	Burma	Main Caste.
Tholu Dommara	230	Hyderabad	Dommara
Thori	27,626	Bombay, Punjab, Central India and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Thoria	12,594	Andamans, Bengal and Hyderabad	Thori.
Thota Telegu	289	Hyderabad	Telugu.
Thoti	923	Berar and Hyderabad	Mal.
Tibetan	1,837	Assam, Baluchistan and Bengal	Bhoti.
Tibeti	78	Punjab	Bhoti.
Tibili	3	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tigala	64,847	Mysore	Main Caste.
Tigler	654	Bombay	Main Caste.
Tihar	127	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tikkiwal	48	Rajputana	Baniya.
Tiklihar (Tikulihar)	1,838	Bengal	Main Caste.
Tilari, Tirali	1,954	Andamans and Bombay	Balija.
Tilavi or Tilgar	490	Bombay	Teli and Tili.
Timboli	200	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tipara	101,292	Bengal	Main Caste.
Tipperah	9,987	Assam and Bengal	Tipara.
Tirgar	1,592	Bombay, Baroda and Rajputana	Main Caste.
Tirgul	29	Bombay	Brahman.
Tirimboo	166	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tirmale*	2,799	Berar, Bombay and Central Provinces	Main Caste.
Tirounkhia	451	Rajputana	Baniya.
Tirthankara	13	Mysore	Minor and unspecified.
Tiyan, Tiyyan	580,049	Andamans, Burma, Coorg, Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Tiyar	269,034	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and United Provinces.	Main Caste.
Tiyattunni	152	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Tiyoro	1,881	Madras	Tiyar.
Toba	1,190	Punjab	Main Caste.
Toda	807	Madras	Main Caste.
Togata	68,487	Madras	Main Caste.
Tohala	958	Madras	Taula.
Tokar	829	Assam	Main Caste.
Tokdilpa	75	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tolkollan	2,305	Madras	Main Caste.
Tolu	388	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tomboria	80	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tondaman	2,895	Madras	Main Caste.
Tonedar	45	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tonti	1,835	Madras	Tanti and Tatwa.
Toreya	16,573	Burma, Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Totla	7,100	Assam	Main Caste.
Toto	171	Bengal	Minor and unspecified.
Tottiyan, Tottiya	151,011	Andamans, Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Toutary	11,525	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Tragala	7	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Tsakala	360,224	Coorg and Madras	Chakala.
Tukhal	239	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tulabhina	3,542	Bengal	Main Caste.
Tulpipah	55	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Tulukkan	52,206	Travancore	Main Caste.
Tuluva	24	Coorg	Mavilan.
Tumapa	92	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Turaha	77,295	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Turi	68,153	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Bombay, Central Provinces, Baroda and Rajputana.	Main Caste.
Turk†	45,133	Assam, Baluchistan, Burma, Punjab, United Provinces, Baroda, Hyderabad and Kashmir.	Main Caste.
Turkiya	2	Ajmer-Merwara	Turk.
Turkpa	63	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Turmazi	45	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Turung	412	Assam	Main Caste.
Tutia	8,201	Bengal	Main Caste.
Tutkar	11	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Tuvar	1	Baroda	Minor and unspecified.
Tuzlipa	66	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
U.			
Uda	1,885	Baroda	Main Caste.
Udaiyan	12,548	Madras	Main Caste.
Udasi	134	Hyderabad	Gosai, Gosavi or Atit.
Udasi, Udasin	1,754	Andamans, Assam, Berar, Bombay and Travancore	Atith.

* In Bombay, Tirmale, Tirmali or Kachikappadi.
† Includes Turka, Picha Kunta in Hyderabad.

Entry in Provincia Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
U—*contd.*			
Udiyana	3	Berar	Udaiyan.
Ujia	6,608	Bengal	Main Caste.
Ukhar	5	Assam	Minor and unspecified.
Ulama	21	Baluchistan	Ulema.
Ulema	36,151	Punjab	Main Caste.
Ullatan	2,832	Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Umad	719	Baroda	Humbad.
Umar*	42,431	United Provinces	Main Caste.
Unni	6	Hyderabad	Gond.
Unnikasabarn	38	Hyderabad	Korva.
Uppara	259,977	Coorg, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore and Travancore	Main Caste.
Upparwan	1	Berar	Uppara.
Uppiliyan	43,713	Coorg, Madras and Cochin	Uppara.
Urakkaran	482	Madras	Main Caste.
Urali	66,406	Madras and Travancore	Main Caste.
Uravalan	151	Travancore	Urali.
Uriya	5,035	Burma	Oriya.
Uswal	3,359	United Provinces	Oswal.
Utali	214	Bombay	Otari.
Utayan	8	Travancore	Idaiyan.
V.			
Vadda	22	Andamans	Minor and unspecified.
Vadda	134,664	Mysore	Main Caste.
Vaddar	74,057	Bombay	Vadda.
Vadhels	36	Baroda	Minor and unspecified.
Vadi	1,734	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Vadla	38,831	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Vadugan	95,921	Madras	Main Caste.
Vadval	3,494	Bombay	Main Caste.
Vaghe	220	Bombay	Waghe.
Vagher	9,212	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Vaghri	59,856	Bombay	Main Caste.
Vaidu	1,103	Bombay	Main Caste.
Vaidya	32	Berar	Baidya.
Vairavi	51	Travancore	Holeya.
Vaish	20	Baluchistan	Bais Baniya.
Vaisya, Vaishya	31,190	Andamans, Assam, Bengal, Coorg and Madras	Main Caste.
Vaisya, Unspecified	8	Cochin	Vaisya.
Vaisyan	6	Travancore	Vaisya.
Vaiti	2,966	Bombay	Main Caste.
Vajantri	628	Bombay	Main Caste.
Vakkal	2,938	Bombay	Vakkaliga.
Vakkaliga	1,368,647	Coorg, Madras and Mysore	Main Caste.
Vakkaligar	20,334	Hyderabad	Vakkaliga.
Valachetti	583	Cochin	Balija.
Valaiyan	360,296	Madras	Main Caste.
Valan	22,693	Cochin and Travancore	Valaiyan.
Valhar	985	Bombay	Main Caste.
Vallala	4,917	Mysore	Vellala.
Vallamban	24,241	Madras	Main Caste.
Valluvan	55,275	Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Vallvan	67	Burma	Valluvan.
Valmikaru	486	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Valuvadi	5,632	Madras	Main Caste.
Valvi	1,033	Baroda	Main Caste.
Vamrao	276	Central India	Minor and unspecified.
Vani	1,183,583	Bombay, Madras and Hyderabad	Baniya.
Vania	70	Baroda	Baniya.
Vani Dikshawanth	23,711	Hyderabad	Baniya.
Vani Golla	247	Hyderabad	Gola.
Vani Jangam	3,014	Hyderabad	Baniya.
Vani Lingayeth	57,776	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Vani Marwari	20	Rajputana	Baniya.
Vani Panchala	3,127	Hyderabad	Baniya.
Vani Rasawanth	3,901	Hyderabad	Baniya.
Vani Silawanth	1,781	Hyderabad	Baniya.
Vaniyan, Vanniyan	187,540	Burma, Coorg, Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Vanja Golla	312	Hyderabad	Gola.
Vanjari	113,219	Bombay	Banjara.
Vanjha	3,884	Bombay	Main Caste.
Vankar	3,894	Baroda	Bunkar.
Vannan	212,596	Burma, Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Vansfoda (Ghancha)	21	Baroda	Bansphor.
Vanzara	91	Baroda	Banjara.
Varal Kulam	191	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Varela Kapu	16	Hyderabad	Kapu.
Varik	76,997	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Varik Marwadi	72	Hyderabad	Varik.
Varli	152,303	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Varyar	2,495	Travancore	Ambalavasi.

* Humbad shown separately.

Entry in Provincial Table.	Number of persons.	Province in which found.	Head under which classed in Imperial Table.
1.	2.	3.	4.
V.—*contd.*			
Vasair	205	Hyderabad	Gond.
Vasava	2,529	Bombay and Baroda	Main Caste.
Vasudev	557	Hyderabad	Vasudeva.
Vasudeva	571	Bombay	Main Caste.
Vatukan	698	Travancore	Chakkan.
Vayada	772	Baroda	Main Caste.
Vazir	324	Rajputana	Hazuri.
Vedan	25,519	Madras	Main Caste.
Veerasaiva Lingayeth	1,552	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Veerasava	4,371	Hyderabad	Lingaiat.
Vekoli Banjara	3	Hyderabad	Banjara.
Velakkathalavan	2,761	Cochin	Velakkattalavan.
Velakkattalavan	8,767	Madras	Main Caste.
Velama	514,322	Madras and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Velan	27,749	Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Vellala*	2,394,392	Andamans, Burma, Coorg, Madras and Cochin	Main Caste.
Vellalan	49,190	Central Provinces and Travancore	Vellala.
Vellalar	2,109	Berar and Hyderabad	Vellala.
Vellali	22	Bombay	Vellala.
Velma	3,727	Central Provinces	Velama.
Veluthedan	3,152	Cochin	Veluttedan.
Veluttedan	21,367	Coorg, Madras and Travancore	Main Caste.
Vema Golla	48	Hyderabad	Gola.
Veragi	1,250	Baroda	Bairagi.
Vettuvan	98,019	Madras, Cochin and Travancore	Main Caste.
Vidur	20,433	Berar, Bombay, Central India and Hyderabad	Bidur.
Viga	337	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Vilaytee	3	Rajputana	Minor and unspecified.
Vilkurup	2,322	Cochin and Travancore	Kammalan.
Vilsari	4	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Vipravinodi	487	Madras	Andi.
Vir	5	Andamans and Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Viramushti	11,332	Madras and Hyderabad	Andi.
Vitolana	413	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Vodo	76	Madras	Minor and unspecified.
Vohora	20,007	Baroda	Shekh.
Vohora Alia	573	Baroda	Shekh.
Vohora Dawoodi	3,021	Baroda	Shekh.
Vohora Ravji	1,119	Baroda	Shekh.
Vohora Submani	652	Baroda	Shekh.
Vooni Kuruma	75	Hyderabad	Kurumban.
Vysia	3,807	Hyderabad	Baniya.
W.			
Wa	25,072	Burma	Main Caste.
Waddar	7,293	Berar and Burma	Vadda.
Waduga	5	Andamans	Vadugan.
Waghe	415	Berar and Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Waghri	23,269	Baroda	Vaghri.
Wagri	2	Andamans	Vaghri.
Wahpapa	33	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Waiu	47,747	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Wais	12	Travancore	Minor and unspecified.
Waji	1,313	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Wangroo	5,789	Kashmir	Main Caste.
Wanhan	168	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Wani	45,391	Berar and Kashmir	Baniya.
Wani (Baniya)	15,008	Berar	Baniya.
Wani Misri	110	Hyderabad	Baniya.
Wanjanpa	504	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Wanjari	112,911	Berar and Hyderabad	Banjara.
Warli	6	Andamans	Varli.
Warzab	6	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Wasai	2,418	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Wasudeo	214	Berar	Vasudeva.
Watari	787	Hyderabad	Otari.
Welsh	229	Assam, Burma, Madras, Punjab and Rajputana	European.
West Indian	40	Assam and Burma	Native and Indian Christian.
Winker	1,490	Hyderabad	Main Caste.
Y.			
Yabein	2,252	Burma	Main Caste.
Yadao	2	Bombay	Minor and unspecified.
Yadavan	528	Burma	Udaiyan.
Yajhe	23	Kashmir	Kashmiri minor and unspecified.
Yakha	2,468	Assam and Bengal	Main Caste.
Yaklar	120	Berar	Minor and unspecified.
Yanadi	103,907	Andamans and Madras	Main Caste.
Yanati	22	Burma	Yanadi.

* Agamudaiyan shown separately.

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books' Full Membership gives access to 797,885 ancient and modern, fiction and non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies